This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

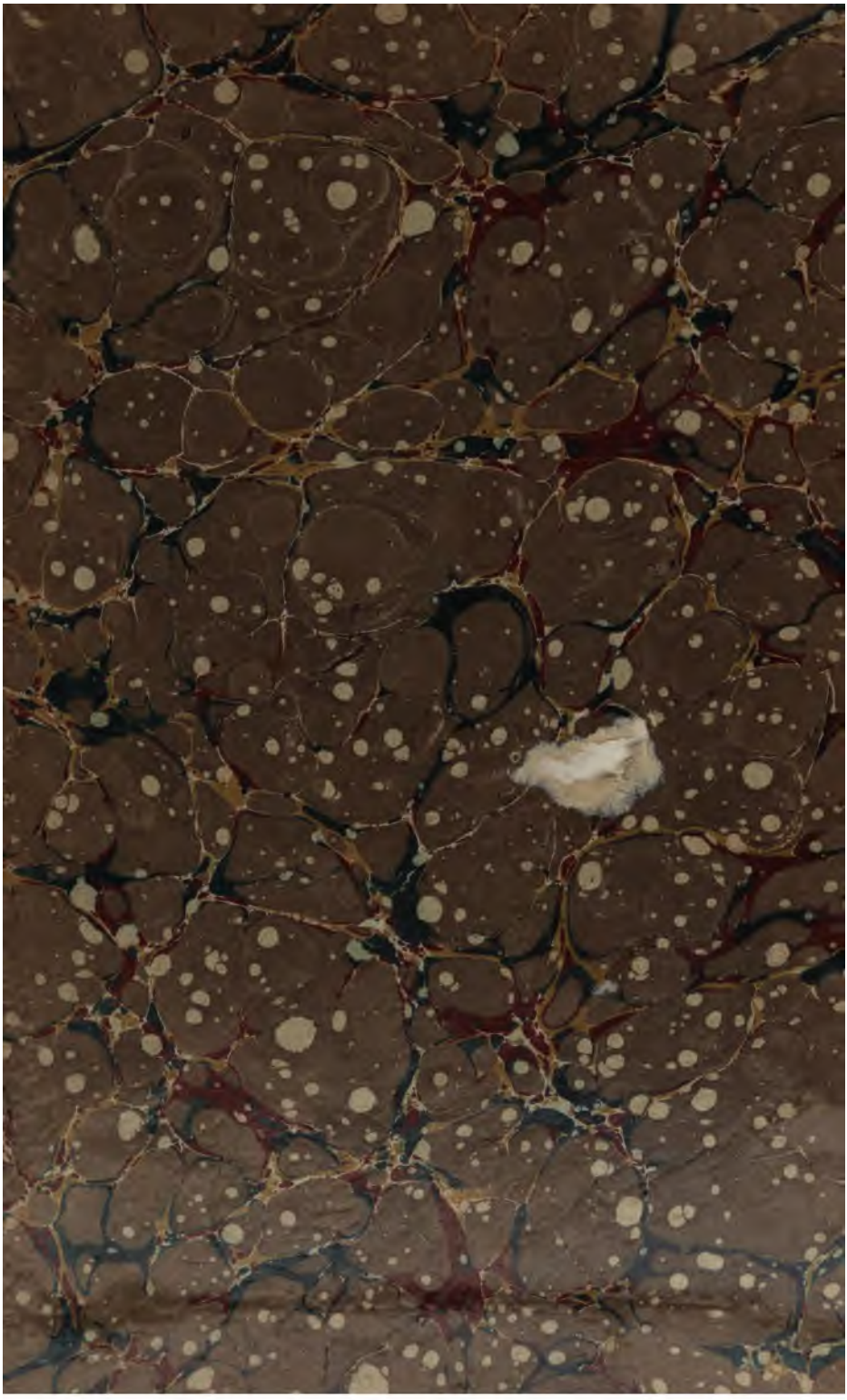
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

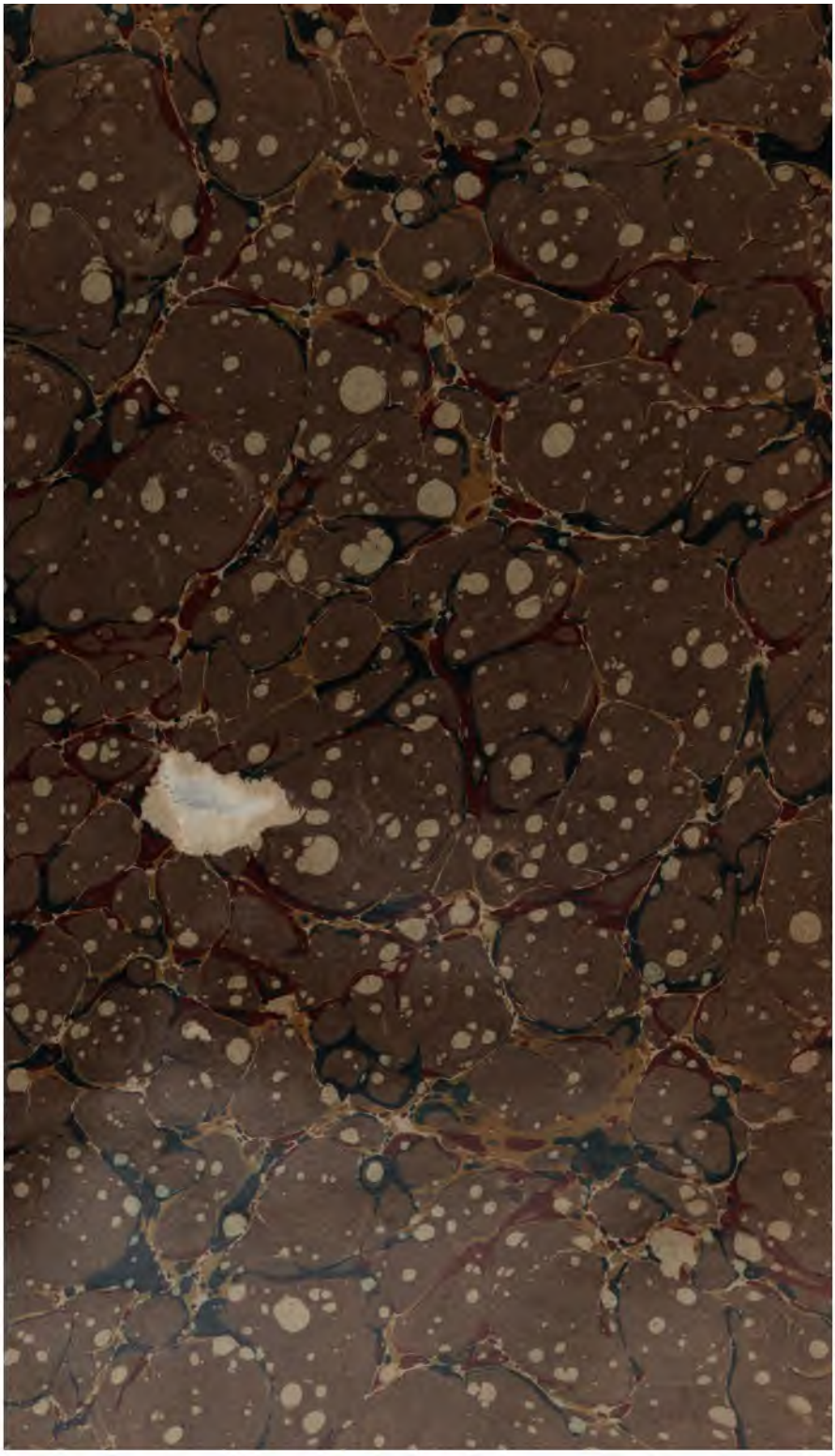
We also ask that you:

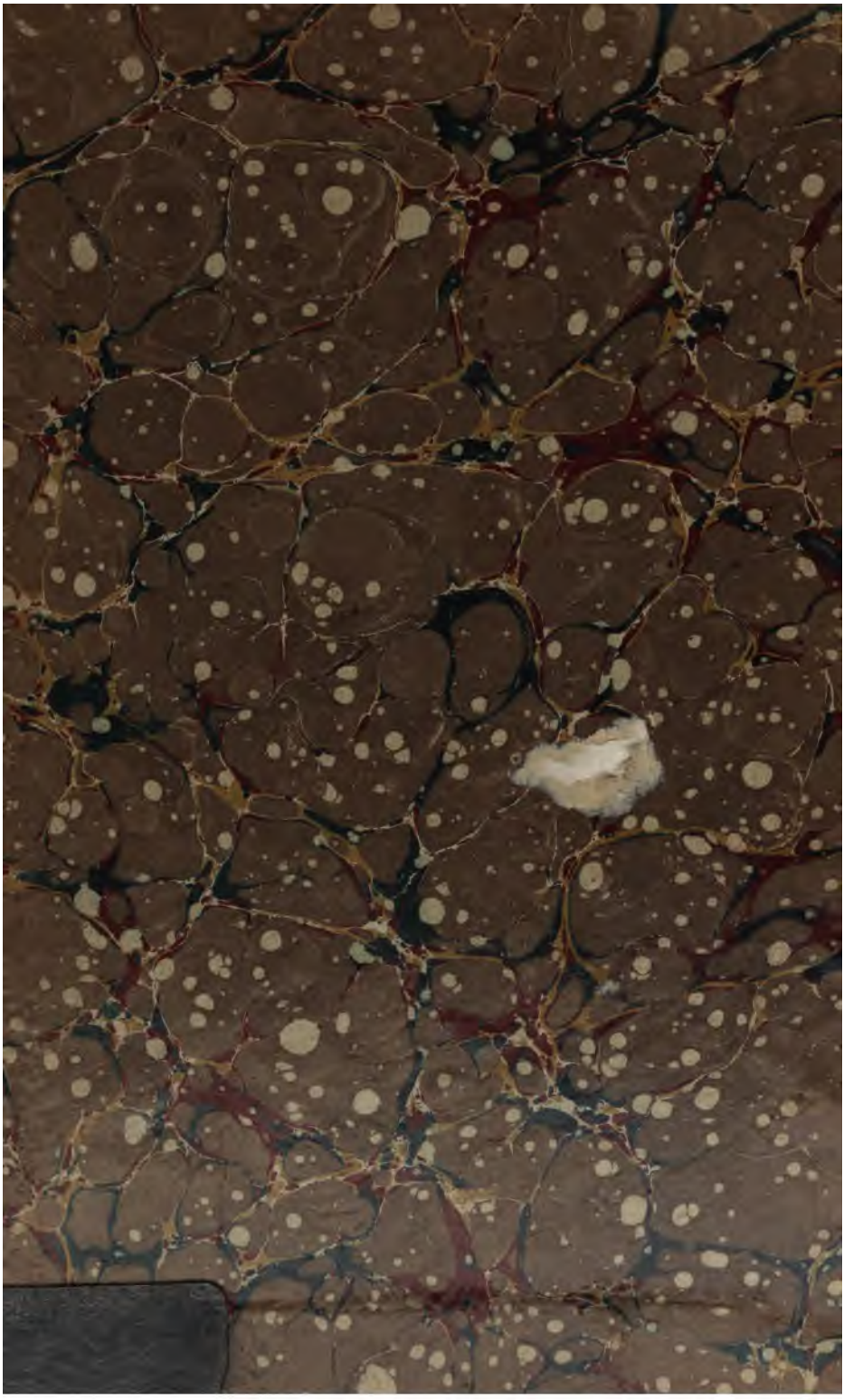
+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

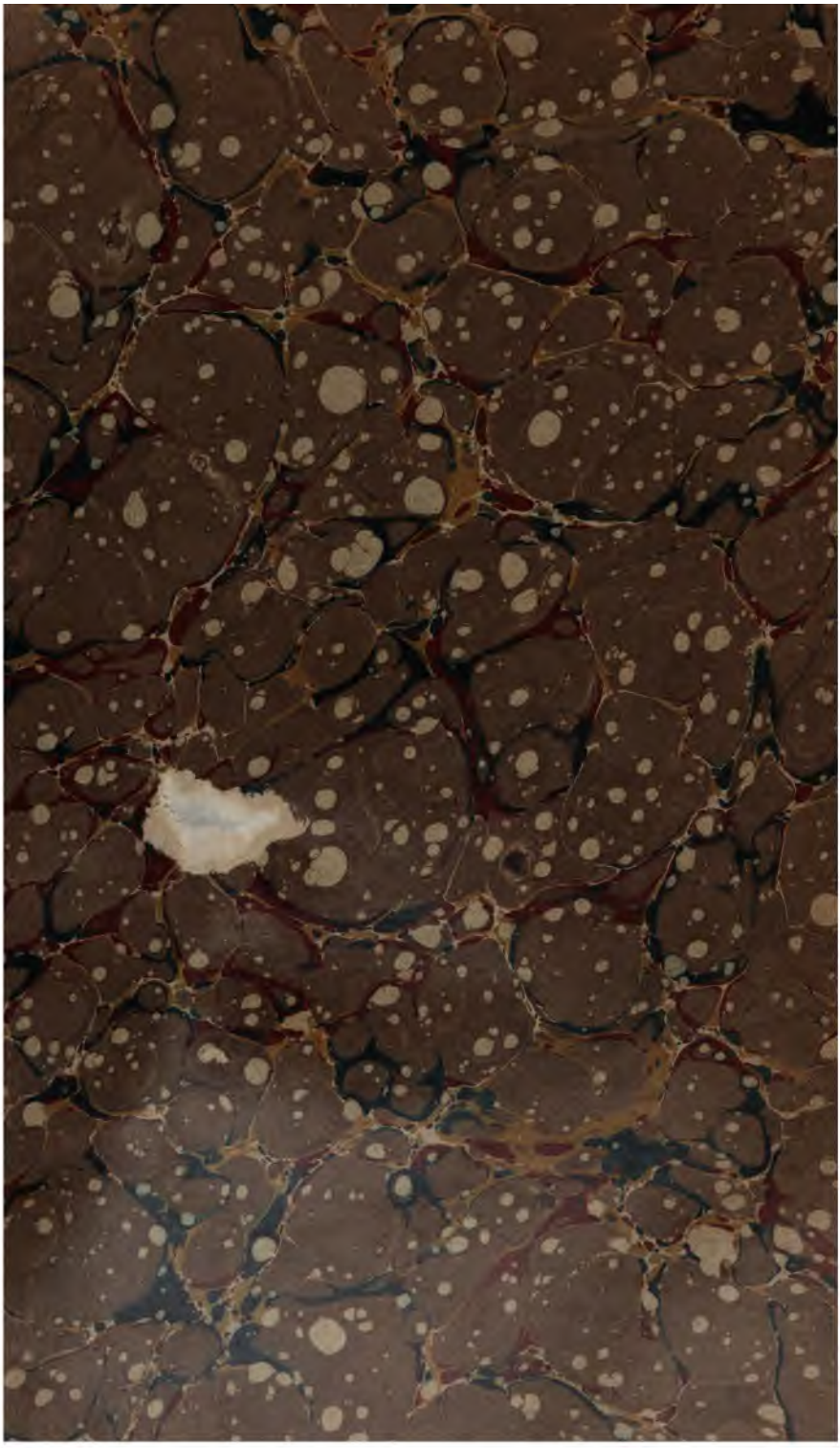
About Google Book Search

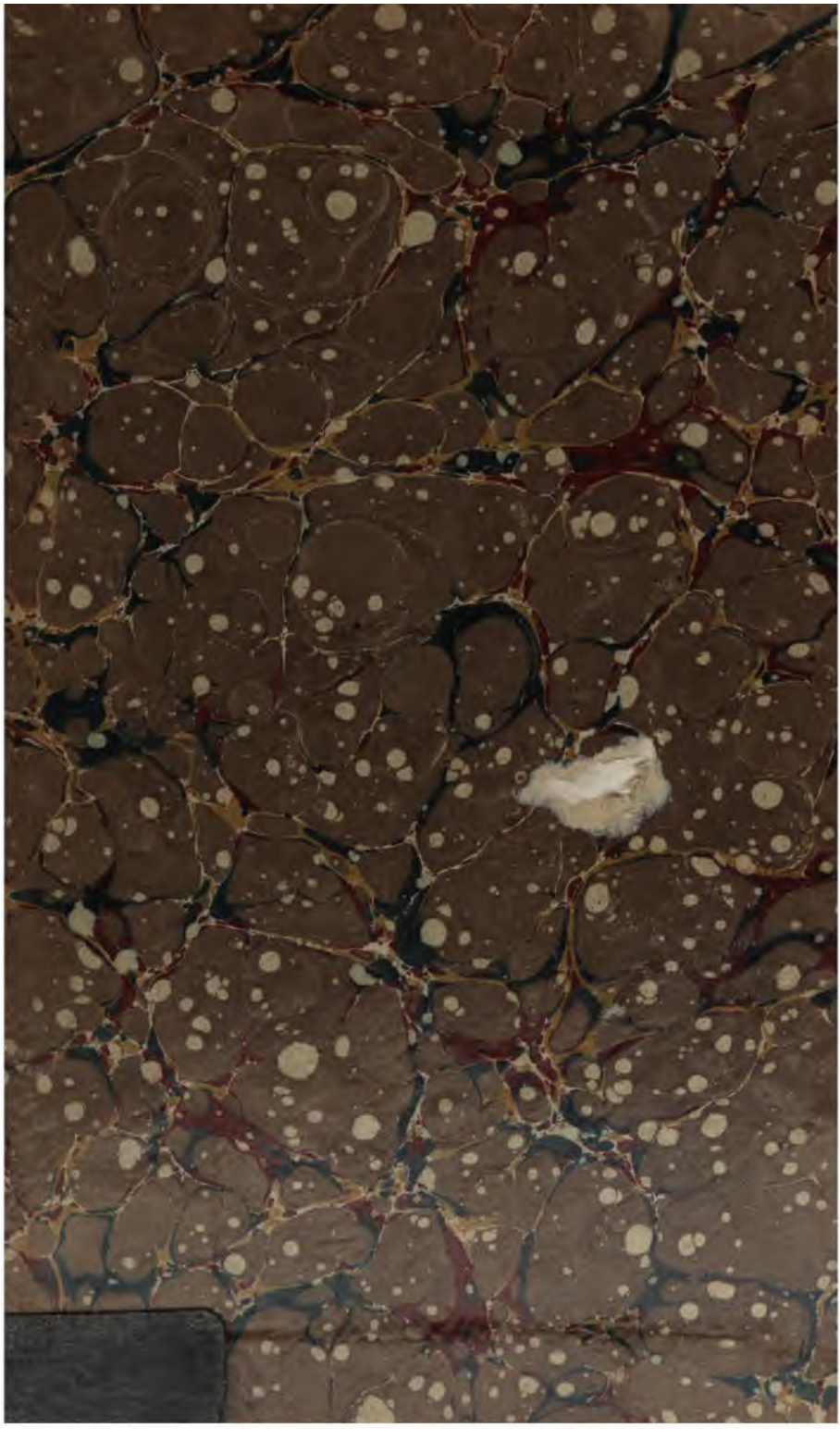
Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

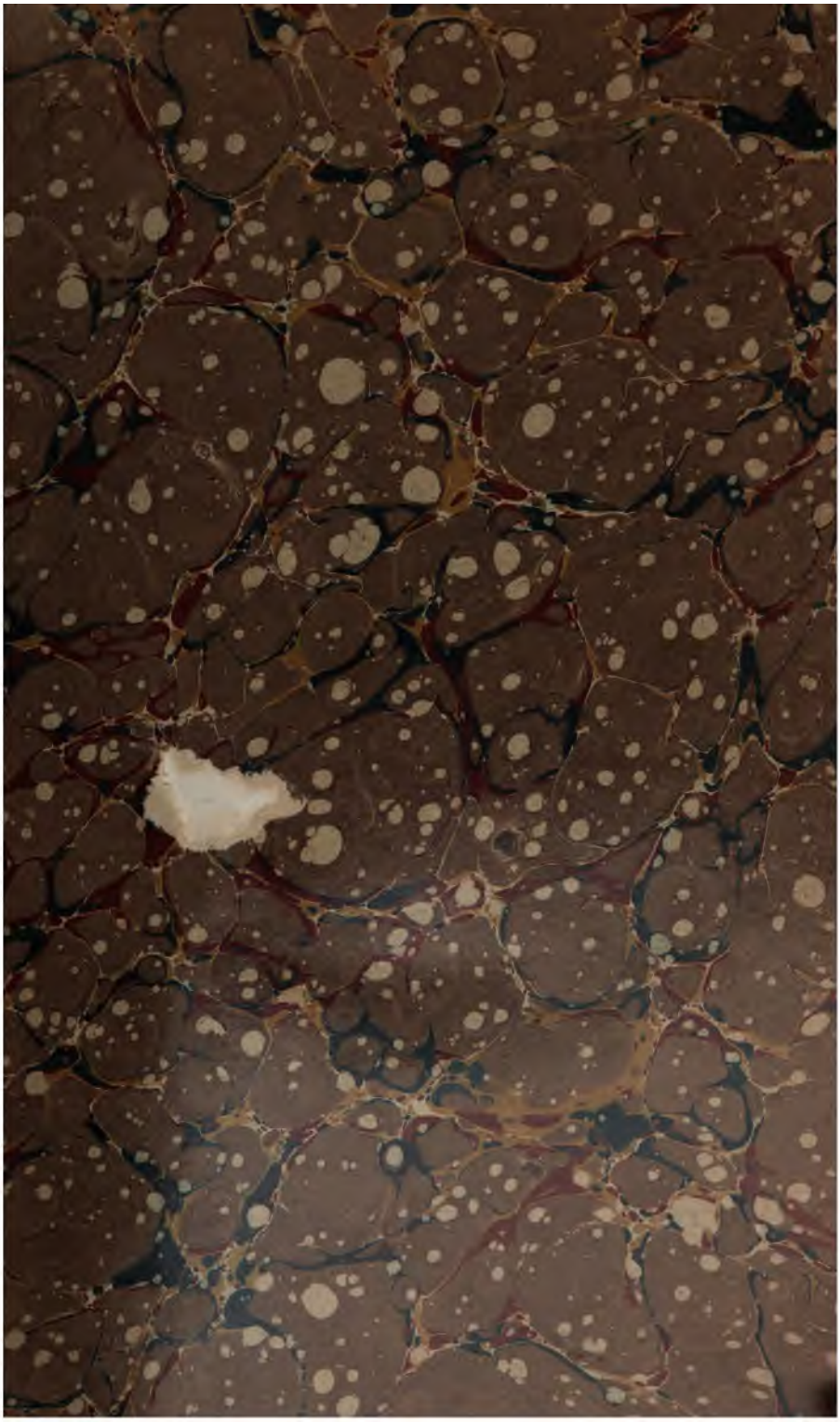












RYME-INDEX

TO

The Ellesmere Manuscript

OF

CHAUCER'S CANTERBURY TALES.

BY

HENRY CROMIE, M.A.,

TRIN. COLL., DUBLIN.

STANFORD LIBRARY

PUBLISHED FOR THE CHAUCER SOCIETY BY
KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRÜBNER & CO.,
57 AND 59, LUDGATE HILL, LONDON, E.C.
1875.

[*Reprinted 1891.*]

BUCKLEN HALL,
OXFORD.

159598

STANFORD LIBRARY

First Series, XLV.

R. CLAY & SONS, LIMITED, LONDON & BUNGAY.

STANFORD LIBRARY

RYME-INDEX

TO THE ELLESMERE MS OF THE CANTERBURY TALES.

N.B. The references are to the paging and lines of the Six-Text edition.

-a

A, *interj.*
  Emelya, 32/1077.
A (the letter).
  omnia, 5/162.
alswaa,
  raa, *n.* 117/4086.
Bilyea,
  Valeria, 521/1456.
Emelya,
  A, *interj.* 32/1078.
fra, *adv.*
  swa, *adv.* 116/4040.
Ladomya,
  Medea, 131/72.
Medea,
  Ladomya, 131/71.
omnia,
  A, 5/161.
raa, *n.*
  alswa, 117/4085.
Scithia,
  Ypolita, 26/881.
swa, *adv.*
  fra, *adv.* 116/4039.
Valeria,
  Bilyea, 521/1455.
Ypolita,
  Bilyea, 26/882.

-aade

glaade, *v.*
  maade, *pp.* 439/820.

-aas

caas, *n. obl.*
  solaas, *n. obl.* 23/798.
laas, *n. obl.*
  paas, *n. obj.* 547/575.
paas, *n.*
  Thomas, 24/286.
paas, *n. obj.*
  laas, *n. obl.* 547/574.
solaas, *n. obl.*
  caas, *n. obl.* 23/797.

-aat

Achaat', *n. obl.* (A.N. purchace).
  staat', *n. obl.* 17/572.
debaat', *n.*
  estaat', *n. obl.* 571/1388.
debaat, *n. obl.*
  estaat, *n. obl.* 93/3229.
debaat', *n. obj.*
  estaat', *n. obl.* 450/1495; *n. obj.* 357/821.
desolaat', *a.*
  debaat', *n. obl.* 133/330;
  estaat', *n. obl.* 322/597; *n. obj.* 133/128;
  maat, *a.* 159/935;
  renegat', *n.* 159/933.
elaat', *a.*
  estaat', *n. obl.* 261/3359.
estaat', *n. obl.*
  debaat', *n.* 51/1754, 571/1389; *n. obl.* 93/3230; *n. obj.* 371/1288, 450/1496;
  delicaat', *a.* 432/927;
  desolaat', *a.* 322/597;
  desolat', *a.* 445/1321;
  elaat', *a.* 261/3357;

fortunaat', *a.* 281/3966, 463/1970;
maat', *pp.* 28/955;
ordinaat', *a.* 444/1284;
potestat', *n.* 398/2017;
prelaat', *n.* 6/204.
estaat', *n. obj.*
debaat', *n. obl.* 133/130; *n. obj.* 357/822;
desolaat', *a.* 133/131.
fortunaat', *a.*
estaat', *n. obl.* 281/3965, 463/1969.
maat', *pp.* (A.N. dejected).
desolaat', *a.* 159/936;
estaat', *n. obl.* 28/956;
renegat, *n.* 159/933.
ordinaat', *a.*
estaat', *n. obl.* 444/1283.
prelaat', *n.*
estaat', *n. obl.* 6/203.
staat', *n. obl.*
Achaat', *n. obl.* 17/571.

-abbe

gabbe, *inf.*
labbe, *n.* 101/3509.

-able

abhomynable, *a.*
dampnable, *a.* 318/472;
honurable, *a.* 586/472;
repreuable, *a.* 322/632;
resonable, *a.* 289/4244.
able, *a.*
chaungeable, *a.* 36/1242;
seruysable, *a.* 461/1911;
stable, *n. obl.* 5/168.
acceptable, *a. pl.*
table, *n. obl.* 390/1914.
charitable, *a.*
resonable, *a.* 387/1796.
chaungeable, *a.*
able, *a.* 36/1241.
corrumpable, *a.*
stable, *a.* 86/3009.
dampnable, *a.*
abhomynable, *a.* 318/471;
importable, *a. pl.* 275/3792;
incurable, *a.* 275/3790;
resonable, *a.* 275/3793.
deceyuable, *a.*
Instable, *a.* 465/2051.
delitable, *a.*
honurable, *a.* 409/197.
fable, *n.*
notable, *a.* 307/156.
fable, *n. obl.*
table, *n. obl.* 483/179.
gable, *n. obl.*
stable, *n. obl.* 102/3572.
honourable, *a.*
table, *n. obl.* 323/639.
honurable, *a.*
abhomynable, *a.* 586/343;
delitable, *a.* 409/199;
stable, *a.* 479/22.
hunurable, *a.*
stable, *a.* 432/931.
importable, *a. pl.*
dampnable, *a.* 275/3795;
incurable, *a.* 275/3790;
resonable, *a.* 275/3793;
incurable, *a.*
dampnable, *a.* 275/3795;
importable, *a. pl.* 275/3792;
resonable, *a.* 275/3793.
Instable, *a.*
deceyuable, *a.* 465/2058.
malliable, *a.*
vnable, *a.* 564/1131.
merciable, *a.*
notable, *a.* 189/1875;
vnstable, *a.* 189/1877.
mesurable, *a.*
table, *n. obl.* 319/516.
notable, *a.*
fable, *n.* 307/155;
merciable, *a.*.189/1878;
vnstable, *a.* 189/1877.
repreuable, *a.*
abhominable, *a.* 322/631.
resonable, *a.*

abhomynable, *a.* 289/4243;
charitable, *a.* 387/1795;
dampnable, *a.* 275/3795;
importable, *a. pl.* 275/3792;
incurable, *a.* 275/3790;
suffrable, *a.* 346/442.
sembable, *a.*
stable, *a.* 450/1499.
seruysable, *a.*
able, *a.* 401/1912;
table, *n. obl.* 4/100, 56/1015.
stable, *n. obl.*
able, *a.* 5/167;
gable, *n. obl.* 102/3571.
stable, *a.*
corrumpable, *a.* 86/3010;
honurable, *a.* 432/930, 479/21;
sembable, *a.* 450/1500;
vnresonable, *a.* 504/872.
suffrable, *a.*
resonable, *a.* 346/441.
table, *n. obl.*
acceptable, *a. pl.* 390/1913;
honurable, *a.* 323/640;
mesurable, *a.* 319/515;
seruysable, *a.* 3/99, 561/1014.
vnable, *a.*
malliable, *a.* 564/1131.
vnresonable, *a.*
stable, *a.* 504/871.
vnstable *a.*
merciable, *a.* 189/1878;
notable, *a.* 189/1875.

-ables

delitables, *a. pl.*
tables, *n. pl.* 505/900.
fables, *n. pl.*
tables, *n. pl.* 386/1759.

-ace

arace, *inf.*
embrace, *inf.* 438/1101;
face, *n. obl.* 438/1104;
place, *n. obl.* 519/13.
chace, *inf.*
face, *n. obl.* 414/340;
grace, *n. obl.* 415/395; *n. obj.* 491/458;
pace, *inf.* 185/1759;
place, *n. obl.* 414/338; *n. obj.* 185/1758.
deface, *inf.*
place, *n. obl.* 419/511.
embrace, *inf.*
arace, *inf.* 438/1103;
face, *n.* 320/551; *n. obl.* 178/1568, 190/1892, 416/413, 438/1104.
grace, *n. obl.* 581/159;
place, *n. obj.* 190/1889.
face, *n.*
embrace, *inf.* 320/552;
grace, *n. obj.* 325/737;
place, *n. obl.* 163/1064;
Trace, *n. pr.* 61/2129.
face, *n. obl.*
arace, *inf.* 438/1103;
chace, *inf.* 414/341;
embrace, *inf.* 178/1567, 190/1891, 416/412, 438/1101;
grace, *n.* 159/938; *n. obl.* 325/717, 452/1590; *n. obj.* 507/958, 550/665;
manace, *inf.* 457/1152;
place, *n. obl.* 74/2585, 77/2694, 151/671, 156/820, 168/1217, 342/296, 351/620, 414/338; *n. obj.* 190/1889;
space, *n. obl.* 162/1014, 432/918;
Trace, *n. pr.* 47/1638;
trespace, *inf.* 253/3093, 459/1828.
face, *n. obj.*
grace, *n. obl.* 399/2228, 566/1189; *n. obj.* 150/647, 292/4349;

place, *n.* 76/2678; *n. obl.* 18/623, 357/843.
grace, *n.*
face, *n. obl.* 159/939;
pace, *inf.* 17/574;
place, *n. obl.* 161/979, 191/1910, 349/554;
purchace, *v.* 157/873;
space, *n.* 157/870.
grace, *n. obl.*
chace, *inf.* 415/393;
embrace, *inf.* 581/160;
face, *n. obl.* 325/718, 452/1589; *n. obj.* 399/2227, 566/1183;
pace, *v.* 437/1091;
place, *n. obl.* 46/1591, 69/2399, 87/3070, 135/178, 147/539, 166/1162, 172/1355, 186/1791, 360/896, 367/1163, 382/1653, 384/1701, 421/571, 430/862, 483/162, 522/1507, 529/68, 538/323, 541/399; *n. obj.* 428/806, 430/843;
space, *n. obl.* 3/87, 186/1794, 455/1687; *n. obj.* 529/65;
to-race, *inf.* 421/572;
trespace, *inf.* 262/3370.
grace, *n. obj.*
chace, *inf.* 491/457;
face, *n.* 325/738; *n. obl.* 507/957, 550/664; *n. obj.* 150/645, 292/4350;
pace, *inf.* 136/205;
place, *n.* 464/1998; *n. obl.* 33/1119, 54/1862, 54/1873, 66/2321, 151/685, 315/384, 327/784, 355/745, 383/1684, 406/100, 463/1991, 517/1326, 524/1565, 535/238, 539/352; *n. obj.* 360/919;
space, *n.* 309/239; *n. obl.* 136/208, 539/355, 591/73; *n. obj.* 103/3596, 406/103.
mace, *n. obl.*
place, *n. obl.* 194/2006.
manace, *n. obl.*
place, *n.* 58/2004.
manace, *inf.*
face, *n. obl.* 457/1751.
pace, *inf.*
chace, *inf.* 185/756;
grace, *n.* 17/573; *n. obj.* 136/207;
place, *n. obl.* 46/1601, 85/2997, 128/4410, 452/1583, 482/119; *n. obj.* 185/1758;
space, *n. obl.* 136/208; *n. obj.* 6/176.
pace, *v.*
grace, *n. obl.* 437/1091;
place, *n. obl.* 360/912;
space, *n. obj.* 2/35, 492/493.
place, *n.*
purchace, *inf.* 18/608;
space, *n.* 85/2982; *n. obl.* 55/1896.
place; *n. obl.*
arace, *inf.* 519/1393;
chace, *inf.* 414/4415;
deface, *inf.* 419/510;
face, *n.* 163/1063; *n. obl.* 74/2586, 77/2693, 151/671, 156/822, 168/1218, 342/295, 351/619, 414/440; *n. obj.* 18/624, 76/2677, 357/844;
grace, *n.* 161/980, 191/1913, 349/553; *n. obl.* 46/1592, 69/2400, 87/3069, 135/176, 147/538, 166/1161, 172/1356, 186/1793, 360/895, 367/1163, 382/1654, 384/1702, 421/569, 430/864, 483/161, 522/1508, 529/67, 538/

325, 541/399; *n. obj.* 33/1120, 54/1861, 54/1874, 67/2322, 151/686, 235/237, 315/383, 327/783, 355/746, 383/1683, 406/102, 463/1992, 464/1997, 517/1325, 524/1566, 539/354;
mace, *n. obl.* 194/2003;
manace, *n. obl.* 58/2003;
pace, *inf.* 46/1602, 85/2998, 128/4409, 452/1583, 482/120; *v.* 360/911;
solace, *n. obl.* 119/4146;
space, *n. obl.* 118/4124, 186/1794, 383/1692; *n. obj.* 148/577, 172/1333, 406/103, 529/65;
to-race, *inf.* 421/572;
Trace, 57/1972;
trespace, *inf.* 274/3754.
place, *n. obj.*
chace, *inf.* 185/1756;
embrace, *inf.* 190/1891;
face, *n. obl.* 190/1882;
grace, *n. obl.* 428/808, 430/841; *n. obj.* 360/920;
pace, *inf.* 185/1759.
purchace, *inf.*
place, *n.* 18/607.
purchace, *v.*
grace, *n.* 157/872;
space, *n.* 157/870.
solace, *n. obl.*
place, *n. obl.* 119/4145.
space, *n.*
grace, *n.* 157/872; *n. obj.* 309/240;
place, *n.* 85/2981;
purchace, *v.* 157/873.
space, *n. obl.*
face, *n. obl.* 162/1015, 432/920;
grace, *n. obl.* 3/88, 186/173, 383/1691, 455/1688; *n. obj.* 136/207, 591/74;
pace, *inf.* 136/205;
place, *n.* 55/1895; *n. obl.* 148/575, 186/1791, 539/352; *n. obj.* 118/4123.
space, *n. obj.*
grace, *n. obl.* 529/67; *n. obj.* 103/3595, 406/102;
pace, *inf.* 6/175; *v.* 2/36, 492/494;
place, *n. obl.* 172/1334, 406/100.
to-race, *inf.*
grace, *n. obl.* 421/569;
place, *n. obl.* 421/571.
Trace.
face, *n.* 61/2130; *n. obl.* 47/1637;
place, *n. obl.* 57/1971.
trespace, *inf.*
face, *n. obl.* 253/3094, 459/1827;
grace, *n. obl.* 262/3372;
place, *n. obl.* 274/3756.

-acis

placis, *n. pl.*
place is, 386/1768.

-acle

Cardynacle, *n. obj.*
triacle, *n. obj.* 312/314.
myracle, *n. obl.*
obstacle, *n.* 454/1659, 516/1300.
myracle, *n. obj.*
triacle, *n.* 145/479.

-acles

myracles, *n. pl.*
obstacles, *n. pl.* 52/1787.

-ad

bad, *perf.*
clad, *pp.* 415/370;

glad, *a.* 565/1157; *a. pl.* 415/375;
mad, *a.* 522/1511.
bistad, *pp.* (situated).
had, *v.* 150/648;
lad, *pp.* 150/646.
clad, *pp.*
bad, *perf.* 415/373;
glad, *a. pl.* 415/375.
glad, *a.*
bad, *perf.* 565/1157;
lad, *perf.* 475/2415.
glad, *a. pl.*
bad, *perf.* 565/1157;
clad, *pp.* 415/376.
had, *v.*
bistad, *pp.* 150/649;
lad, *pp.* 150/646.
lad, *perf.*
glad, *a.* 475/2416;
mad, *a.* 522/1511.
lad, *pp.*
bistad, *pp.* 150/649;
had, *pp.* 150/648;
mad, *a.* 121/4231.
mad, *a.*
bad, *perf.* 522/1512;
lad, *pp.* 121/4232.

-adde

badde, *a.*
hadde, *perf.* 269/3610, 453/1607;
madde, *v. int.* 90/3156.
badde, *a. pl.*
dradde, *perf.* 419/523;
hadde, *perf.* 339/195, 419/520, 451/1541.
dradde, *perf.*
badde, *a. pl.* 419/522;
hadde, *perf.* 263/3404, 279/3923, 419/520;
ladde, *perf.* 279/3920;
shadde, *perf.* 279/3921.
hadde, *perf.*
badde, *a.* 269/3612, 453/1608; *a. pl.* 339/196, 419/522, 451/1542;
dradde, *perf.* 263/3402, 279/3918, 419/523;
ladde, *perf.* 42/1446, 144/442, 177/1524, 261/3338, 279/3920, 540/370;
madde, *v. int.* 102/3559;
ouerspradde, *perf.* 20/678;
sadde, *a. pl.* 556/877;
shadde, *perf.* 279/3921;
spradde, *perf.* 82/2871, 426/722.
ladde, *perf.*
dradde, *perf*, 279/3918;
hadde, *perf.* 42/1445, 144/444, 177/1523, 261/3340, 279/3923, 540/371.
madde, *v. int.* (be mad).
badde, *a.* 90/3155;
hadde, *perf.* 102/3560.
ouerspradde, *perf.*
hadde, *perf.* 20/677.
sadde, *a. pl.*
hadde, *perf.* 556/876.
shadde, *perf.*
dradde, *perf.* 279/3918;
hadde, *perf.* 279/3923;
ladde, *perf.* 279/3920.
spradde, *perf.*
hadde, *perf.* 82/2872, 426/724.

-ade

blade, *n.*
panade, *n. obj.* 113/3929.
blade, *n. obj.*
hade, *perf.* (had) 18/617.
glade, *inf.* (A.S. to make glad).
Iade, *n. obl.* 282/4002;
made, *perf.* 496/633, 507/967.
hade, *perf.* (had).
blade, *n. obj.* 18/618;
spade, *n.* 16/553.
Iade, *n. obl.*
glade, *inf.* 282/4001.

made, *perf.*
glade, *inf.* 496/634, 507/908;
wade, *inf.* 271/3684.
panade, *n. obj.* (A.N. knife).
blade, *n.* 133/3930.
spade, *n.*
hade, *perf.* (had) 16/554.
wade, *inf.*
made, *perf.* 271/3682.

-adel

ladel, *n. obl.*
Cradel, *n. obl.* 58/2019;
Sadel, *n. obl.* 577/52.

-af

yaf, *perf.* (gave).
distaf, *n. obl.* 108/3774;
haf', *perf.* (heaved) 69/2428;
staf, *n.* 15/495.

-aft

biraft', *pp.*
shaft, *n.* 40/1362.
craft', *n. obl.*
laft', *pp.* 556/883, 569/1321;
ylaft', *perf.* 111/3862.
craft', *n. obj.*
forlaft', *pp.* 305/83;
laft', *pp.* 484/186;
ylaft', *pp.* 511/1128.
forlaft', *pp.*
craft', *n. obj.* 305/84.
laft', *pp.*
craft', *n. obl.* 556/882, 569/1320; *n. obj.* 484/185;
yraft', *pp.* 58/2015.
lechecraft', *n.*
ylaft', *pp.* 78/2746.
shaft', *n.*
biraft', *pp.* 40/1361.
ylaft', *pp.*
craft', *n. obl.* 111/3861; *n. obj.* 511/1127;
laft', *pp.* 58/2016;
lechecraft', *n.* 78/2745.
yraft', *pp.*
laft', *pp.* 58/2016.

-age

age, *n. obl.*
arrerage, *n. obl.* 18/602;
auauntage, *n. obj.* 74/2591;
cage, *n. obl.* 93/3224, 269/3602;
corage, *n.* 410/218, 450/1513; *n. obl.* 425/709, 531/131; *n. obj.* 423/628;
cotage, *n. obl.* 283/4012;
forage, *n.* 111/3868, 448/1422;
langage, *n. obl.* 184/1716;
lynage, *n. obl.* 405/71, 434/991;
marriage, *n. obl.* 334/3, 334/23, 337/114, 339/173, 428/778, 432/917, 447/1408, 451/1556, 454/1643, 531/130; *n. obj.* 335/60, 423/625;
message, *n. obj.* 426/738;
page, *n.* 86/3030, 114/3972;
potage, *n. obj.* 270/3623;
vassellage, *n.* 87/3054;
village, *n. obl.* 325/723;
visage, *n. obl.* 325/720, 425/711, 434/992; *n. obj.* 174/1420;
vsage, *n. obl.* 183/1696, 184/1717;
ymage, *n. obj.* 183/1695.
age, *n. obj.*
marriage, *n. obl.* 456/1737.
arrerage, *n. obl.*
age, *n. obl.* 17/601.
aswage, *inf.*
corage, *n. obl.* 276/3836;
rage, *n. obl.* 503/836.
auauntage, *n.*
cage, *n. obl.* 38/1294;

herbergage, *n. obj.* 134/147.
auauantag[e], *n. obl.*
mariage, *n.* 136/217.
auauntage, *n. obj.*
age, *n. obl.* 74/2592;
langage, *n. obl.* 153/731;
vsage, *n.* 70/2448.
Baronage, *n.*
mariage, *n.* 88/3095; *n. obl.* 137/241.
brocage, *n. obl.*
page, *n.* 97/3376.
cage, *n. obl.*
age, *n. obl.* 93/3223, 269/3602;
auantage, *n.* 38/1293;
corage, *n. obj.* 581/164;
volage, *a.* 583/239.
cariage, *n. obl.*
viage, *n.* 379/1569.
Cartage (town of Carthage).
lodemenage, *n. obj.* 12/403;
rage, *n. obl.* 298/4556.
corage, *n.*
age, *n. obl.* 410/218, 450/1514;
forage, *n. obj.* 193/1793.
corage, *n. obl.*
age, *n. obl.* 425/712, 531/128;
aswage, *inf.* 276/2834;
mariage, *n. obl.* 531/130;
message, *n. obj.* 433/947;
pilgrimage, *n. obl.* 1/21, 64/2214;
seruage, *n. obl.* 56/1946;
visage, *n. obl.* 425/693, 425/711, 433/949;
vsage, *n. obl.* 428/785.
corage, *n. obj.*
age, *n. obl.* 423/627;
cage, *n. obl.* 581/163;
disparage, *n.* 432/908;
dotage, *n. obl.* 443/1253;
mariage, *n. obl.* 432/905, 456/1726; *n. obj.* 423/625;
vernage, *n. obj.* 458/1807.
costage, *n. obl.*
mariage, *n. obl.* 439/1127;
parage, *n. obl.* 341/250;
viage, *n. obl.* 178/1561.
costage, *n. obj.*
page, *n. obj.* 169/1236.
cosynage, *n. obl.* (A. N. kindred).
village, *n. obl.* 169/1223.
cotage, *n. obl.*
age, *n. obl.* 283/4011.
cotage, *n. obj.*
herbergage, *n. obl.* 287/4179;
disparage, *n.*
corage, *n. obj.* 432/907;
mariage, *n. obl.* 432/905
disparage, *inf.*
lynage, *n. obl.* 122/4272.
dotage, *n. obl.*
corage, *n. obj.* 443/1253;
mariage, *n. obj.* 354/710.
forage, *n.*
age, *n. obl.* 111/3867, 448/1421.
forage, *n. obj.*
corage, *n.* 193/1970.
herbergage, *n. obl.* (A. N. lodging).
cotage, *n. obj.* 287/4180;
langage, *n. obl.* 125/4330.
herbergage, *n. obj.*
auantage, *n.* 134/146;
mariage, *n. obj.* 409/198;
village, *n. obl.* 409/200.
heritage, *n. obl.*
mariage, *n. obl.* 439/1137; *n. obj.* 141/369;
seruage, *n. obl.* 141/368.
heritage, *n. obj.*
parage, *n. obl.* 366/1120;
ymage, *n. obl.* 381/1642.
langage, *n. obl.*
age, *n. obl.* 184/1714;
auantage, *n. obj.* 153/728;
herbergage, *n. obl.* 125/4329;

mariage, *n. obj.* 7/212;
message, *n. obj.* 481/99;
vsage, *n. obl.* 184/1717.
lodemenage, *n. obj.* (A. S. pilotage).
Cartage, 12/404.
lynage, *n. obl.*
age, *n. obl.* 405/73, 434/989;
disparage, *inf.* 122/4271;
pilgrimage, *n. obl.* 161/996;
visage, *n. obl.* 434/992;
vsage, *n.* 161/998.
mariage, *n.*
auantag[e], *n. obj.* 136/216;
Baronage, *n.* 88/3096;
village, *n. obl.* 418/496;
visage, *n. obl.* 430/853;
mariage, *n. obl.*
age, *n. obl.* 334/4, 334/24, 337/113, 339/173, 428/780, 432/916, 447/1407, 451/1555, 454/1644, 531/128; *n. obj.* 456/1738;
Baronage, *n.* 137/239;
corage, *n. obl.* 531/131; *n. obj.* 432/907, 456/1725;
costage, *n. obl.* 439/1126;
disparage, *n.* 432/908;
heritage, *n. obl.* 439/1135;
mesuage, *n. obl.* 114/3979;
page, *n.* 448/1444;
seruage, *n. obl.* 407/147, 502/794;
visage, *n.* 452/1580;
vsage, *n.* 456/1706.
mariage, *n. obj.*
age, *n. obl.* 335/59, 423/627;
corage, *n. obj.* 423/628;
dotage, *n. obl.* 354/709;
herbergage, *n. obj.* 409/201;
heritage, *n. obl.* 141/366;
langage, *n. obl.* 7/211;
seruage, *n. obl.* 141/368;
viage, *n. obl.* 139/300; *n. obj.* 138/259;
village, *n. obl.* 409/200.
message, *n. obj.*
age, *n. obl.* 426/736;
corage, *n. obl.* 433/950;
langage, *n. obl.* 481/100;
visage, *n. obl.* 433/947.
mesuage, *n. obl.*
mariage, *n. obl.* 114/3980.
outrage, *n.*
rage, *n. obl.* 58/2011.
page, *n.*
age, *n. obl.* 86/3029, 114/3971;
brocage, *n. obl.* 97/3375;
mariage, *n. obl.* 448/1443;
village, *n. obl.* 398/2177.
page, *n. obl.*
village, *n. obl.* 317/450;
vsage, *n.* 498/691.
page, *n. obj.*
costage, *n. obj.* 169/1235;
village, *n. obl.* 324/687.
parage, *n. obl.*
costage, *n. obl.* 341/249;
heritage, *n. obj.* 366/1119.
pilgrimage, *n. obl.*
corage, *n. obl.* 1/22, 63/2213;
lynage, *n. obl.* 161/999;
viage, *n. obl.* 3/77, 21/724, 590/49;
vsage, *n.* 161/998.
potage, *n. obj.*
age, *n. obl.* 270/3621;
rage, *n. obl.* 315/367.
rage, *n. obl.*
aswage, *inf.* 503/835;
Cartage, 298/4555;
outrage, *n.* 58/2012;
potage, *n.* 315/368;
village, *n. obl.* 325/706, 397/2165.
seruage, *n. obl.*
corage, *n. obl.* 56/1945;

heritage, *n. obl.* 141/366 ;
mariage, *n. obl.* 407/146, 502/792 ; *n. obj.* 141/369 ;
village, *n. obl.* 418/483.
vassellage, *n.*
age, *n. obl.* 87/3053.
vernage, *n. obl.*
vsage, *n.* 170/1262.
vernage, *n. obj.*
corage, *n. obj.* 458/1808.
viage, *n.* (A.N. a journey by sea or land).
cariage, *n. obl.* 379/1570.
viage, *n. obl.*
costage, *n.* 178/1562 ;
mariage, *n. obj.* 139/300 ;
pilgrimage, *n. obl.* 21/724, 590/50 ; *n. obj.* 3/78.
viage, *n. obj.*
marriage, *n. obj.* 138/258.
village, *n. obl.*
age, *n. obl.* 325/724;
cosynage, *n. obl.* 169/1224;
herbergage, *n. obj.* 409/201 ;
mariage, *n.* 419/497 ; *n. obj.* 409/198 ;
page, *n.* 398/2178 ; *n. obl.* 317/449 ; *n. obj.* 324/688 ;
rage, *n. obl.* 325/705, 397/2166 ;
seruage, *n. obl.* 418/482.
visage, *n. obl.*
age, *n. obl.* 325/719, 425/712, 434/989 ;
corage, *n. obl.* 425/692, 425/709, 433/950 ;
lynage, *n. obl.* 434/991 ;
marriage, *n.* 430/854 ; *n. obl.* 452/1579 ;
message, *n. obj.* 433/947 ;
vsage, *n. obj.* 4/110.
visage, *n. obj.*
vsage, *n.* 350/589.
volage, *a.* (A.N. light, frivolous).
cage, *n. obl.* 583/240.
vsage, *n.*
auantage, *n. obj.* 70/2447 ;
lynage, *n. obl.* 161/999 ;
mariage, *n. obl.* 456/1705 ;
page, *n. obl.* 498/692 ;
pilgrimage, *n. obl.* 161/996 ;
vernage, *n. obl.* 170/1261 ;
visage, *n. obj.* 350/590.
vsage, *n. obl.*
age, *n. obl.* 183/1693, 184/1714 ;
corage, *n. obl.* 428/787 ;
ymage, *n. obj.* 183/1695.
vsage, *n. obj.*
visage, *n. obl.* 4/109.
ymage, *n. obl.*
heritage, *n. obj.* 381/1641.
ymage, *n. obj.*
age, *n. obl.* 183/1693 ;
vsage, *n. obl.* 183/1696.

-ages

pilgrimages, *n. pl.*
corages, *n. pl.* 1/11 ;
mariages, *n. pl.* 349/558.
wages, *n. pl.*
ymages, *n. pl.* 55/1899.

-aille

apparaile, *n. obj.*
trauaile, *n. obj.* 441/1210 ;
waille, *inf.* 441/1212.
assaille, *inf.*
auaille, *inf.* 280/3950 ;
biwaille, *inf.* 280/3952 ;
faille, *inf.* 280/3955, 440/1182 ;
Ytaile, 440/1182.
auaille, *inf.*
assaille, *inf.* 280/3953 ;
bataille, *n. obl.* 69/2402, 292/4335 ;
biwaille, *inf.* 280/3952 ;
countretaille, *n. obl.* 441/1190 ;
entraille, *n. obj.* 186/1763 ;
espiaille, *n. obj.* 372/1323 ;

faille, *inf.* 186/1766, 280/3955;
gouernaille, *n. obj.* 441/1192;
saille, *v.* 467/2108;
trauaille, *n.* 553/781; *v.* 374/1365.
auentaille, *n. obj.* (A.N. the visor of a helmet).
maille, *n. obl.* 441/1202;
quaille, *n.* 441/1206.
bataille, *n. obl.*
auaille, *inf.* 69/2401, 292/4336;
biwaille, *inf.* 278/3880;
camaille, *n.* 441/1196;
consaille, *v.* 441/1200;
faille, *n. obl.* 53/1854; *inf.* 47/1610.
bataille, *n. obj.*
faille, *inf.* 541 388.
biwaille, *inf.*
assaille, *inf.* 280/3953;
auaille, *inf.* 280/3950;
bataille, *n. obl.* 278/3879;
faille, *inf.* 280/3955.
camaille, *n.*
bataille, *n. obl.* 441/1198;
consaille, *v.* 441/1200.
consaille, *v.*
bataille, *n. obl.* 441/1198;
camaille, *n.* 441/1196.
countretaille, *n. obl.*
auaille, *inf.* 441/1194;
gouernaille, *n. obj.* 441/1192.
entraille, *n. obl.*
meruaille, *n. obl.* 441/1186;
naill, *inf.* 441/1184.
entraille, *n. obj.*
auaille, *inf.* 186/1765;
faille, *inf.* 186/1766.
espiaille, *n. obj.*
auaille, *inf.* 372/1324.
faille, *n. obl.*
bataille, *n. obl.* 53/1853;
lemaille, *n. obl.* 565/1163;
meruaille, *n.* 145/502;
vitaille, *n.* 145/499.
faille, *inf.*
assaille, *inf.* 280/3953, 440/1180;
auaille, *inf.* 186/1765, 280/3950;
bataille, *n. obl.* 47/1609;
n. obj. 541/388;
biwaille, *inf.* 280/3952;
entraille, *n. obj.* 186/1763;
ytaille, 270/3650, 440/1178.
faille, *v.*
taille, *n. obl.* 179/1606;
vitaille, *n. obj.* 175/1437.
gouernaille, *n. obj.* (A.N. government).
auaille, *inf.* 441/1194;
countretaille, *n. obj.* 441/1190.
lemaille, *n. obl.* (A.N. metal filings).
faille, *n. obl.* 565/1163.
lymaille, *n. obl.*
rehersaille, *n. obj.* 555/852.
maille, *n. obl.*
auentaille, *n. obj.* 441/1204;
quaille, *n.* 441/1206.
meruaille, *n.*
saille, *inf.* 290/4265.
meruaille, *n. obl.*
entraille, *n. obl.* 441/1188;
naill, *inf.* 441/1184.
naill, *inf.*
entraille, *n. obl.* 441/1188;
meruaille, *n. obl.* 441/1186.
quaille, *n.*
auentaille, *n. obj.* 441/1204;
maille, *n. obl.* 441/1202.
poraille, *n. obl.*
vitaille, *n. obl.* 8/248.
rehersaille, *n. obj.*
lymaille, *n. obl.* 555/853.
saille, *inf.* (set sail, depart).
auaille, *inf.* 467/2107;

meruaille, *n.* 290/4266;
Ytaille, 143/441.
taille, *n. obl.* (A.N. a tally).
faille, *v.* 179/1605;
vitaille, *n. obl.* 17/569.
trauaille, *n.*
auaille, *inf.* 553/781.
trauaille, *n. obl.*
vitaille, *n. obl.* 525/1618.
trauaille, *n. obj.*
apparaille, *n. obj.* 441/1208;
waille, *inf.* 441/1212.
trauaille, *v.*
auaille, *inf.* 374/1366.
vitaille, *n.*
faille, *n. obl.* 145/501;
meruaille, *n.* 145/502;
poraille, *n. obl.* 8/247;
taille, *n. obl.* 17/570;
trauaille, *n. obl.* 525/1617;
Ytaille, 405/57, 411/266, 456/1714.
vitaille, *n. obj.*
faille, *v.* 175/1438.
waille, *inf.*
apparaille, *n. obj.* 441/1208;
trauaille, *n. obj.* 441/1210.
Ytaille, *n. pr.* (Italy).
assaille, *inf.* 440/1180;
faille, *inf.* 270/3652, 440/1182;
saille, *inf.* 143/440;
vitaille, *n. obl.* 405/59, 411/265, 456/1713.

-ailles

batailles, *n. pl.*
meruailles, *n. pl.* 497/660.

air, -aire, ayre

air, *n. obl.*
fair, *a.* 400/2253, 482/121.
air, *n. obj.*
fair, *a.* 451/1557.
debonaire, *a.*
fair, *a.* 65/2281;
faire, *adv.* 284/4062.
debonaire, *a. pl.*
faire, *a. pl.* 582/191.
dowaire, *n. obj.*
faire, *a. pl.* 430/850.
faire, *n.* (A.N. *feire*, a stated market).
repaire, *inf.* 177/1516.
ffayre, *n. obl.* (same as last).
faire, *adv.* 340/222.
fair, *a.*
air, *n. obl.* 400/2254, 482/121; *n. obj.* 451/1558;
debonaire, *a.* 65/2282;
repair, *n. obl.* 168/1211, 369/1224.
faire, *a.*
repaire, *inf.* 294/4410.
faire, *a. pl.*
debonaire, *a. pl.* 582/192;
dowaire, *n. obj.* 430/848;
paire, *n. obj.* 350/597.
faire, *adv.*
debonaire, *a.* 284/4061;
ffayre, *n. obl.* 340/221;
haire, *n. obl.* 531/133.
haire, *n. obl.*
faire, *adv.* 531/132.
paire, *n. obj.*
faire, *a. pl.* 350/598.
repair, *n. obl.*
fair, *a.* 369/1223.
repair, *n. obj.*
fair, *a.* 168/1212.
repaire, *inf.*
faire, *n.* 177/1515; *a.* 294/4409.

-airyes

ffairyes, *n. pl.*
dayeryes, *n. pl.* 359/871.

-ak

awak', 2 *sing. imper.*
spak', *perf.* 122/4261.
bak, *n. obl.*
blak', *n. obl.* 62/2144;

lak', *n.* 397/2139, 473/2346;
sak', *n. obj.* 386/1755;
spak, *perf.* 125/4325, 299/4596, 431/892.
blak', *n. obl.*
bak', *n. obl.* 62/2143;
lak', *n. obj.* 283/4034;
spak, *perf.* 27/912.
demonyak', *n.*
spak, *perf.* 399/2240, 401/2291.

-ake

awake, *inf.*
shake, *inf.* 43/1473;
take, *pp.* 492/475.
atake, *inf.* (overtake).
blake, *a. pl.* 547/557;
sake, *n. obl.* 548/584.
atake, *pp.* (overtaken).
blake, *a. pl.* 374/1383.
bake, *inf.*
sake, *n. obl.* 385/1732.
bitake, *v.* (A.S. give, recommend).
blake, *a. pl.* 585/308;
sake, *n. obl.* 421/560.
blake, *a. pl.*
atake, *inf.* 547/556; *pp.* 374/1384;
bitake, *v.* 585/307;
make, *n. obj.* 466/2080; *inf.* 512/1157, 585/300; *v.* 27/900, 504/867;
quake, *inf.* 504/860;
sake, *n. obl.* 373/1363, 505/892;
take, *inf.* 286/4126;
vndertake, *inf.* 101/3541.
cake, *n. obl.*
stake, *n. obl.* 19/667, 313/321;
take, *pp.* 117/4093.
cake, *n. obj.*
ybake, *pp.* 123/4312.
drake, *n.*
vndertake, *v.* 102/3575.
forsake, *inf.*
make, *n.* 444/1289;
take, *inf.* 264/3429;
ytake, *pp.* 189/1858.
forsake, *v.*
make, *n.* 193/1980;
take, *inf.* 311/285; *v.* 193/1985.
hawebake, *n. obl.* (? hark back, a hunting term).
make, *inf.* 131/96.
lake, *n.*
vndertake, *v.* 294/4401.
lake, *n. obl.*
make, *n. obl.* 341/270.
make, *n.* (mate, spouse).
forsake, *inf.* 444/1290; *v.* 193/1984;
make, *inf.* 470/2213;
take, *v.* 152/699, 193/1985.
make, *n. obl.*
lake, *n. obl.* 341/269;
take, *inf.* 429/839, 535/224;
vndertake, *v.* 350/592.
make, *n. obj.*
blake, *a. pl.* 466/2079;
take, *inf.* 582/185; *pp.* 73/2555, 459/8821.
make, *inf.*
blake, *a.* 585/299; *a. pl.* 512/1158;
hawebake, *n. obl.* 131/95;
make, *n.* 470/2214;
sake, *n. obl.* 385/1717, 434/977, 570/1357;
shake, *inf.* 434/978;
take, *inf.* 376/1472, 420/533; *pp.* 453/1620;
vndertake, *v.* 514/1211;
wake, *v.* 390/1900.
make, *v.*
blake, *a. pl.* 27/899, 504/868;
take, *v.* 116/4052, 141/351;

vndertake, *v.* 473/2317, 566/1194.
make, *pp.* (made).
sake, *n. obl.* 411/255.
quake, *inf.*
blake, *a. pl.* 504/859;
take, *pp.* 103/3613.
rake, *n.*
vndertake, *v.* 9/288.
sake, *n. obl.*
atake, *inf.* 548/585;
bake, *inf.* 385/1731;
bitake, *v.* 421/559;
blake, *a. pl.* 373/1364; 505/891;
make, *inf.* 385/1718, 434/975, 570/1356;
make, *pp.* 411/253;
shake, *inf.* 434/978;
slake, *inf.* 407/135, 504/841; *v.* 305/82;
take, *inf.* 407/138, 473/2342;
ytake, *pp.* 471/2268.
shake, *inf.*
awake, *inf.* 43/1474;
make, *inf.* 434/975;
sake, *n. obl.* 434/977;
vndertake, *inf.* 12/405.
slake, *inf.* (*v. tr.* A.S. to appease).
take, *inf.* 428/800;
vndertake, *inf.* 428/803.
slake, *inf.* (*v. int.* A.S. to fail, to desist).
sake, *n. obl.* 407/135, 504/842;
stake, *n. obl.* 435/704;
take, *inf.* 407/138; *pp.* 425/702.
slake, 2 *pl. pres. v. int.*
sake, *n. obl.* 305/81.
stake, *n. obl.*
cake, *n. obl.* 19/668, 313/322;
slake, *inf.* 425/705;
take, *pp.* 73/2551, 75/2641, 76/2647, 78/2724, 425/702;
ytake, *pp.* 75/2617.
take, *inf.*
blake, *a. pl.* 286/4125;
forsake, *inf.* 264/3431; *v.* 311/286;
make, *n. obl.* 429/840, 535/224; *n. obj.* 582/186; *inf.* 376/1471, 420/535;
sake, *n. obl.* 473/2341; *n. obj.* 407/135;
slake, *inf.* 407/137, 428/802;
vndertake, *inf.* 428/803;
wake, *inf.* 460/1856.
take, *v.*
forsake, *v.* 193/1984;
make, *n.* 152/700, 193/1982; *v.* 116/4051, 141/353.
take, *pp.*
awake, *inf.* 492/476;
cake, *n. obl.* 117/4094;
make, *n. obj.* 73/2536, 459/1822; *inf.* 453/1619;
quake, *inf.* 103/3614;
stake, *n. obl.* 73/2552, 75/2642, 76/2648, 78/2723, 425/704.
vndertake, *inf.*
blake, *a. pl.* 101/3542;
shake, *pp.* 12/406;
slake, *inf.* 428/802;
take, *inf.* 428/800.
vndertake, *v.*
drake, *n.* 102/3576;
lake, *n. obl.* 294/4402;
make, *n. obl.* 350/591; *inf.* 514/1212; *v.* 473/2318, 566/1195;
rake, *n.* 9/287;
ytake, *pp.* 266/3514.
wake, *inf.*
take, *inf.* 460/1853;
make, *inf.* 390/1899;
ytake, *pp.* 96/3353.

ybake, *pp.*
cake, *n. obj.* 123/4311.
ytake, *pp.*
forsake, *inf.* 189/1859;
sake, *n. obl.* 471/2267;
stake, *n. obl.* 75/2618;
vndertake, *v.* 266/3516;
wake, *inf.* 96/3354.

-aked

awaked, *perf.*
maked, *pp.* 72/2524.
awaked, *pp.*
naked, *a.* 463/1958.
blaked, *pp.* (blackened).
maked, *perf.* 260/3318;
naked, *a.* 260/3320;
raked, *pp.* 260/3323.
maked, *perf.*
blaked, *pp.* 260/3321;
naked, *a.* 260/3320;
raked, *pp.* 260/3323.
maked, *pp.*
awaked, *perf.* 72/2521;
naked, *a.* 445/1326, 544/486;
quaked, *pp.* 276/3831.
naked, *a.*
awaked, *pp.* 463/1957;
blaked, *pp.* 260/3321;
maked, *perf.* 260/3318;
pp. 445/1325, 544/484;
ymaked, *pp.* 59/2065.
quaked, *pp.*
maked, *pp.* 276/3829.
raked, *pp,*
blaked, *pp.* 260/3321;
maked, *perf.* 260/3318;
naked, *a.* 260/3320.
ymaked, *pp.* (made).
naked, *a.* 59/2066.

-aken

maken, *inf.*
taken, *pp.* 54/1866.

-aketh

craketh, *v.*
shaketh, *v.* 460/1349.
maketh, *v.*
slaketh, *v.* 438/1107.

-akke

lakke, *n. obj.* (A.S. lack, need).
sakke, *n. obl.* 469/2200.

-al

al, *a.*
bal, *n.* 75/2614;
cerial, *a.* 66/2290;
general, *a.* 48/1663, 65/2285;
metal, *n. obl.* 485/243, 558/942;
oueral, *adv.* 436/1048;
Sendal, *n. obl.* 13/440;
shal, *v.* 35/1183, 35/1208, 65/2278, 132/110, 165/1116, 172/1359, 335/45, 365/1077, 386/1764, 423/645, 427/760, 451/1537, 453/1630, 470/2216, 495/598, 498/688, 501/750, 506/935, 564/1135;
smal, *a.* 93/3234, 395/2083, 429/834; *adv.* 480/71, 553/760;
special, *a.* 323/634, 427/761, 442/1221;
temporal, *a.* 132/107;
thral, *n.* 338/155;
wal, *n.* 436/1047; *n. obl.* 57/1968, 97/3367, 105/3677, 108/3787, 168/1199, 263/2421, 349/534, 582/177; *n. obj.* 341/263.
animal, *a.*
natural, *a.* 78/2750.
bal, *n.*
al, *a.* 75/2613.
celestial, *a.*
shal, *v.* 590/52.

cerial, *a.*
al, *a.* 66/2289.
coral, *n.*
wal, *n.* 284/4050.
coral, *n. obl.*
wal, *n. obl.* 55/1909.
cordial, *n.*
special, *a.* 13/444.
general, *a.*
al, *a.* 48/1664, 66/2286;
principal, *a.* 303/19.
Hanybal.
wal, *n. obj.* 139/288.
meridional, *a.*
roiall, *a.* 486/264.
metal, *n. obl.*
al, *a.* 485/244, 558/943.
natural, *a.*
animal, *a.* 78/2749;
oueral, *adv.*
al, *a.* 436/1045;
shal, *v.* 545/505;
wal, *n.* 436/1047; *n. obl.* 467/2130.
principal, *a.*
general, *a.* 303/20;
roiall, *a.* 44/1497.
roiall, *a.*
meridional, *a.* 486/263;
principal, *a.* 44/1498;
special, *a.* 30/1017;
thral, *n.* 261/3343; *a.* 45/1552.
sendal, *n. obl.* (a kind of silk).
al, *a.* 13/439.
shal, *v.*
al, *a.* 35/1184, 35/1207, 65/2277, 132/109, 165/1114, 172/1360, 335/46, 365/1078, 386/1763, 423/647, 427/758, 451/1538, 453/1629, 470/2215, 495/597, 498/687, 501/749, 506/936, 564/1135;
celestial, *a.* 590/51;
oueral, *adv.* 545/507;
special, *a.* 427/761;
temporal, *a.* 132/107;
ther-with-al, 290/4283;
thral, *n.* 502/769;
wal, *n. obl.* 31/1060, 56/1934, 445/1315.
smal, *a.*
al, *a.* 93/3233, 395/2084, 429/836, 553/761;
special, *a.* 404/47;
ther-with-al, 296/4497;
wal, *n. obl.* 96/3359.
smal, *adv.*
al, *a.* 480/72.
special, *a.*
al, *a.* 323/633, 427/758, 442/1222;
cordial, *n.* 13/443;
roial, *a.* 30/1018;
shal, *v.* 427/760;
smal, *a.* 404/48.
temporal, *a.*
al, *a.* 132/108;
shal, *v.* 132/110.
ther-with-al,
shal, *v.* 290/4284;
smal, *a.* 296/4498.
thral, *n.*
al, *a.* 338/156;
roial, *a.* 261/3341;
shal, *v.* 502/770.
thral, *a.*
roial, *a.* 45/1551.
wal, *n.*
al, *a.* 436/1045;
coral, *n.* 284/4049.
wal, *n. obl.*
al, *a.* 57/1967, 97/3368, 105/3678, 108/3788, 168/1200, 263/3422, 349/533, 582/178;
coral, *n. obl.* 55/1910;
oueral, *adv.* 436/1048, 467/2129;
shal, *v.* 31/1059, 56/1933, 445/1316;
smal, *a.* 96/3360.

wal, *n. obj.*
al, *a.* 341/264;
Hanybal, 139/290.

-ale

ale, *n.*
tale, *n. obj.* 339/172.
ale, *n. obl.*
stale, *a.* 192/1954;
tale, *n.* 477/3; *n. obj.* 89/2127, 253/3084, 312/316, 317/455, 358/851.
ale, *n. obj.*
dwale, *n. obj.* 119/4161;
galyngale, *n.* 11/381;
nyghtyngale, *n.* 97/3377;
tale, *n. obj.* 24/831, 339/193, 577/59.
bale, *n. obl.*
tale, *n.* 574/1480.
cetewale, *n.* (A.S. the herb valerian).
smale, *a. pl.* 92/3208, 192/1950.
dale, *n. obl.*
smale, *a. pl.* 195/2026;
tale, *n. obj.* 283/4014.
dwale, *n. obj.* (A.S. a soporific).
ale, *n. obj.* 119/4162.
gale, *inf.* (A.S. to cry out).
tale, *n. obl.* 357/831; *n. obj.* 373/1335.
galyngale, *n.* (a plant).
ale, *n. obj.* 11/382.
male, *n. obl.* (a travelling case).
smale, *a. pl.* 337/121;
tale, *n. obl.* 330/919; *n. obj.* 89/3116, 590/25.
nale, *n. obl.* (nail, spike).
smale, *a. pl.* 373/1350.
nightyngale, *n.*
tale, *n. obl.* 195/2023.
nyghtertale, *n. obl.* (A.S. the night time).
nyghtyngale, *n.* 3/98;
nyghtyngale, *n.*
Ale, *n. obj.* 97/3378;
nyghtertale, *n. obl.* 3/97;
smale, *a. pl.* 346/457;
tale, *n. obj.* 581/135, 585/293.
pale, *a.*
smale, *a. sing.* 171/1295;
tale, *n. obl.* 89/3119, 577/29; *n. obj.* 46/1576.
smale, *a. sing.*
pale, *a.* 171/1296.
smale, *a. pl.*
cetewale, *n.* 92/3207, 192/1951;
dale, *n. obl.* 195/2027;
male, *n. obl.* 337/122;
nale, *n. obl.* 373/122;
nale, *n. obl.* 373/1349;
nyghtyngale, *n.* 347/458;
smale, *a. pl.* 415/382;
tale, *n.* 366/1127; *n. obl.* 124/4324, 168/1213, 341/262; *n. obj.* 10/330, 91/3177, 323/660, 361/951, 375/1425, 415/383.
stale, *a.*
ale, *n. obl.* 192/1953.
tale, *n.*
ale, *n. obl.* 477/1;
bale, *n. obl.* 574/1481;
smale, *a. pl.* 366/1128.
tale, *n. obl.*
gale, *inf.* 357/832;
male, *n. obl.* 330/920;
nightyngale, *n.* 195/2024;
pale, *a.* 89/3120, 577/30;
smale, *a. pl.* 124/4323, 168/1214, 341/261.
tale, *n. obj.*
ale, *n.* 339/171; *n. obl.* 89/3128, 253/3083, 312/315, 317/456, 358/852; *n. obj.* 24/832, 339/194, 577/60;
dale, *n. obl.* 283/4013;
gale, *inf.* 357/831, 373/1336;

male, *n. obl.* 89/3115, 590/26;
nyghtyngale, *n.* 581/136, 585/294;
pale, *a.* 46/1578;
smale, *a. pl.* 10/329, 91/3178, 323/659, 361/952, 375/1426, 415/380, 415/382.

-ales, -alys

Alys, *n. pr.* (Alice).
talys, *n. pl.* 343/319, 349/547.
Cardinales, *n. pl.*
roiales, *a. pl.* 195/2038;
tales, *n. pl.* 314/341.
mynstrales, *n. pl.*
tales, *n. pl.* 195/2036.

-alk

chalk[1], *n.*
walk[1], *n. obl.* 490/410.

-alke

balke, *n. obj.*
stalke, *n. obj.* 112/3919.

-alkes

balkes, *n. pl.*
stalkes, *n. pl.* 104/3625.

-alle

Alle, *n. pr.*
bifalle, *pp.* 153/726;
calle, *v.* 152/723.
alle, *a. pl.*
bifalle, *inf.* 52/1803, 92/3197, 405/84, 442/1232; *v.* 591/68; *pp.* 23/795;
call, 1 *sing. pres.* 528/31;
calle, *n. obj.* (caul) 363/1018;
calle, *inf.* 60/2085, 118/4111, 262/3382, 273/3724, 292/4364, 530/104, 545/501; 3 *pl. pres.* 9/284, 267/3536; *v.* 409/208.
falle, *inf.* 4/128, 27/921, 51/1752, 76/2662, 259/3274, 267/3539, 291/4322, 294/4413, 299/4591, 299/4600, 327/794, 327/803, 407/126, 411/259, 434/990, 448/1439, 534/190, 545/502, 577/40; 3. *pl. pres.* 51/1758, 67/2327; *subj.* 120/4172; *pp.* 77/2703, 83/2930, 331/938, 256/3196;
galle, *n.* 554/797; *n. obl.* 361/940, 529/60; *n. obj.* 267/3537;
halle, *n. obl.* 22/752, 82/2880, 284/4074, 293/4374, 400/2255, 461/1890, 462/1922, 481/92; *n. obj.* 434/980;
stalle, *n. obl.* 409/207;
y-falle, *pp.* 1/25, 10/324, 529/61.
bifalle, *inf.*
alle, *a. pl.* 52/1806, 93/3198, 405/83, 442/1231;
yfalle, *pp.* 99/3460.
bifalle, *v.*
alle, *a. pl.* 591/67.
bifalle, *pp.*
Alle, *n. pr.* 152/725;
alle, *a. pl.* 23/796;
calle, *v.* 152/723.
call, 1 *sing. pres.*
alle, *a. pl.* 528/29.
calle, *n. obj.* (A.N. a cowl or cap—*caul*).
alle, *a. pl.* 363/1017.
calle, *inf.*
alle, *a. pl.* 60/2086, 118/4112, 262/3381, 273/3723, 292/4363, 530/105, 545/499;

falle, *inf.* 98/3418, 272/3716, 412/292, 545/502;
halle, *n. obl.* 309/207, 435/1029, 462/1930:
stalle, *n. obl.* 288/4192, 288/4217, 412/291.
calle, *v.*
Alle, *n. pr.* 152/725;
alle, *a. pl.* 9/283, 267/3534, 409/205;
bifalle, *pp.* 153/726;
falle, *inf.* 267/3539; *pp.* 123/4288;
galle, *n. obj.* 267/3537;
halle, *n. obl.* 398/2188;
stalle, *n. obl.* 409/207.
falle, *inf.*
alle, *a. pl.* 4/127, 27/922, 51/1751, 76/2662, 259/3274, 267/3534, 291/4321, 294/4414, 299/4592, 299/4599, 327/793, 327/804, 407/125, 411/258, 434/988, 448/1440, 534/192, 545/499, 577/40;
calle, *inf.* 98/3417, 272/3714, 412/289, 545/501; 3. *pl. pres.* 267/3536;
galle, *n. obj.* 267/3537;
stalle, *n. obl.* 288/4186, 412/291.
falle, 3 *pl. pres.*
alle, *a. pl.* 51/1757, 67/2328.
falle, *subj.*
alle, *a. pl.* 120/4171.
falle, *pp.* (fallen).
alle, *a. pl.* 77/2704, 83/2929, 256/3194, 331/937;
calle, *v.* 123/4287;
with-alle, 260/3314.
galle, *n.*
alle, *a. pl.* 554/796.
galle, *n. obl.*
alle, *a. pl.* 361/939, 529/60;
yfalle, *pp.* 529/61.
galle, *n. obj.*
alle, *a. pl.* 267/3534;
calle, 3 *pl. pres.* 267/3536;
falle, *inf.* 267/3539.
halle, *n.*
malle, *n.* 283/4021.
halle, *n. obl.*
alle, *a. pl.* 22/751, 82/2879, 284/4073, 293/4373, 400/2256, 461/1889, 462/1921, 481/91;
calle, *inf.* 309/208, 435/1028, 462/1929;
calle, *v.* 398/2187;
stalle, *n. obl.* 415/398.
halle, *n. obj.*
alle, *a. pl.* 434/979.
malle, *n.*
halle, *n.* 283/4022.
stalle, *n. obl.*
alle, *a. pl.* 409/205;
calle, *inf.* 288/4191, 288/4218, 412/289; 3. *pl. pres.* 409/208;
falle, *inf.* 288/4185, 412/292;
halle, *n. obl.* 415/399.
with-alle,
falle, *inf.* 260/3316.
yfalle, *pp.*
alle, *a. pl.* 1/26, 10/323, 529/60;
bifalle, *inf.* 99/3459;
galle, *n. obl.* 529/58.

-alles

halles, *n. pl.*
walles, *n. pl.* 70/2464.

-alleth

calleth, *v.*
falleth, *v.* 437/1079.

-als

fals, *a.* (false).
als, *adv.* 124/4317, 525/1598;
hals, *n. obl.* (the neck) 131/73, 474/2379, 561/1029.

-alwes

falwes, *n. pl.* (A.S. fallow lands;
galwes, *n. pl.* (gallows) 352/658;
halwes, *n. pl.* (saints) 352/657;
salwes, *n. pl.* 352/655.

-am

cam, 3 *s. perf.*
nam, *perf.* 569/1297.
Ram, *n. obj.* 16/548.

-ame

blame, *n. obl.*
dame, *n.* 11/376;
game, *n. obl.* 91/3186, 570/1326;
name, *n.* 405/77; *n. obl.* 157/861; *n. obj.* 557/904.
shame, *n. obl.* 156/829;
? com pa me, 106/3709.
blame, *n. obj.*
name, *n. obj.* 543/454;
same, *a.* 561/1005.
blame, *inf.*
game, *n. obl.* 295/4451.
? com pa me,
blame, *n. obl.* 106/3710.
Dame, *n.*
blame, *n. obl.* 11/375;
name, *n. obl.* 586/318; *n. obj.* 386/1752;
same, *a.* 114/3955.
dame, *n. obl.*
Iame, *n. pr.* 178/1545, 342/312.
dame, *n. obj.*
game, *n. obj.* 94/3259.
defame, *n. obl.*
game, *n. obj.* 273/3740.
defame, *n. obj.*
name, *n. obj.* 322/611.
defame, *inf.*
fame, *n. obl.* 90/3148.
diffame, *n. obl.* (A.N. ill repute).
game, *n. obl.* 426/733.
name, *n.* 426/732.
fame, *n. obl.*
defame, *inf.* 90/3147;
name, *n.* 530/91; *n. obl.* 87/3056, 315/386.
game, *n.*
name, *n. obl.* 281/3982; *n. obj.* 176/1479, 452/1593;
shame, *n. obl.* 551/701.
game, *n. obl.*
blame, *n. obl.* 91/3185, 570/1327; *inf.* 295/4450;
diffame, *n. obl.* 426/730;
grame, *n. obl.* 572/1403;
name, *n.* 426/732, 579/99, *n. obl.* 125/4353, 352/647, 371/1276; *n. obj.* 61/2107, 422/608;
same, *a.* 328/830;
shame, *n. obj.* 531/709.
game, *n. obj.*
dame, *n. obj.* 94/3268;
defame, *n. obl.* 273/3738;
Iame, *n. pr.* 122/4264;
name, *n. obl.* 25/854, 371/1280; *n. obj.* 254/3118;
same, *a.* 265/3480;
shame, *n.* 265/3483;
tame, *a.* 265/3481.
grame, *n. obl.* (grief).
game, *n. obl.* 572/1402.
Iame, *n. pr.* (James).
dame, *n. obl.* 178/1546, 342/311;
game, *n. obj.* 122/4263;
name, *n. obj.* 376/1444.

madame, *n.*
shame, *n. obl.* 285/4081.
name, *n.*
blame, *n. obl.* 405/76;
diffame, *n. obl.* 426/730;
fame, *n. obl.* 530/90;
game, *n. obl.* 426/733, 579/100.
name, *n. obl.*
blame, *n. obl.* 157/860;
dame, *n.* 586/317;
fame, *n. obl.* 87/3055, 315/385;
game, *n.* 281/3981; *n. obl.* 125/4354, 352/648, 371/1275; *n. obj.* 24/853, 371/1279;
name, *n. obj.* 416/418;
same, *a.* 416/417;
shame, *n. obl.* 343/342, 374/1393; *n. obj.* 87/3050, 309/214, 310/249.
name, *n. obj.*
blame, *n. obl.* 557/905; *n. obj.* 543/455;
dame, *n.* 386/1751;
defame, *n. obj.* 322/612;
game, *n.* 176/1480, 452/1594; *n. obl.* 61/2108, 422/609; *n. obj.* 254/3117;
Iame, *n. pr.* 376/1443;
name, *n. obl.* 416/415;
same, *a.* 316/418, 416/417;
shame, *n.* 519/1407; *n. obl.* 362/964; *n. obj.* 45/1555, 469/2197, 518/1361.
name, *v.*
same, *a.* 573/1455.
same, *a.*
blame, *n. obj.* 561/1004;
dame, *n.* 114/3956;
game, *n. obl.* 328/829; *n. obj.* 265/3478;
name, *n. obl.* 416/415; *n. obj.* 316/417, 416/418; *v.* 573/1454;
shame, *n.* 265/3483;
tame, *a.* 265/3481.
shame, *n.*
game, *n. obj.* 265/3478;
name, *n. obj.* 519/1408;
same, *a.* 265/3480;
tame, *a.* 265/3481.
shame, *n. obl.*
blame, *n. obl.* 156/827;
game, *n.* 551/703;
madame, *n.* 285/4082;
name, *n. obl.* 343/341, 374/1394; *n. obj.* 362/963.
shame, *n. obj.*
game, *n. obl.* 551/708;
name, *n. obl.* 87/3049, 309/213, 310/250; *n. obj.* 45/1556, 469/2198, 518/1362.
tame, *a.*
game, *n. obj.* 265/3478;
same, *a.* 265/3480;
shame, *n.* 265/3483.

-amed

attamed, *pp.* (A.N. *entamé*, begun).
blamed, *pp.* 282/4007.

-ames

names, *n. pl.*
squames, *n. pl.* (Lat. *squama*, a scale, a thin layer of metal), 553/759.

-an

Alderman, *n.*
kan, *v.* 11/371.
Aldrian, *n. pr.*
Cambynskan, *n. pr.* 486/266.
Aurelian, *n. pr.*
wan, *perf.* (won), 267/3549.

bigan, *perf.*
Damyan, *n. pr.* 469/2207;
kan, *v.* 39/1353, 71/2481, 524/1591, 581/156;
lemman, *n. obl.* 583/238;
man, *n.* 2/43, 22/757, 24/841, 45/1547, 60/2101, 171/1297, 172/1351, 188/1832, 190/1881, 338/139, 387/1781, 432/904, 494/549, 506/929, 547/568, 580/119; *n. obl.* 51/1775, 134/155, 169/1219, 332/959, 339/186, 404/39, 420/540; *n. obj.* 99/3447, 293/4378;
ran, *perf.* 260/3303.
Cambynskan, *n. pr.*
Aldrian, *n. pr.* 486/265;
kan, *v.* 480/41;
man, *n.* 479/11, 479/27;
wan, *perf.* 497/662.
Damyan, *n. pr.*
bigan, *perf.* 469/2208;
kan, *v.* 463/1980;
man, *n.* 457/1771, 458/1790, 460/1865, 461/1897, 462/1924, 466/2098, 473/2351; *n. obl.* 377/1501;
than, *adv.* 462/1934.
Dunstan, *n. pr.*
man, *n. obl.* 377/1502.
fan, *n. obl.* (quintain).
man, *n. obl.* 577/41.
gan, *perf.*
man, *n.* 80/2797, 568/1279.
Iouinian, *n. pr.*
Tertulan, *n. pr.* 353/676.
Iovinyan, *n. pr.*
swan, *n.* 391/1930.
kan, *v.* (can).
Alderman, *n.* 11/372;
bigan, *perf.* 39/1354, 71/2482, 524/1592, 581/155;
Cambynskan, *n. pr.* 480/42;
Damyan, *n. pr.* 463/1979;
man, *n.* 7/209, 17/587, 21/731, 51/1767, 55/1897, 99/3455, 125/4341, 130/50, 140/344, 199/2117, 286/4130, 305/85, 317/459, 335/55, 366/1116, 409/204, 411/248, 419/519, 443/1255, 447/1405, 454/1667, 461/1916, 471/2246, 478/3, 500/715, 515/1255, 517/1311, 554/787, 568/1259, 573/1445, 590/42; *n. obl.* 66/2311, 395/2076, 395/2086, 464/2015, 470/2239, 508/997, 515/1261; *n. obj.* 78/2716, 338/146, 412/302;
Occian, *n. obl.* 146/505;
wan, *perf.* 446/1365.
lemman, *n. obl.*
bigan, *perf.* 583/237.
lemman, *n. obj.*
womman, *n.* 583/219.
Madrian, *n. pr.*
man, *n.* 253/3081.
man, *n.*
bigan, *perf.* 2/44, 22/758, 24/842, 45/1548, 60/2102, 171/1298, 172/1352, 188/1834, 190/1883, 338/140, 387/1782, 432/906, 494/550, 506/930, 547/569, 580/120;
Cambynskan, *n. pr.* 479/12, 479/28;
Damyan, *n. pr.* 457/1772, 458/1789, 460/1866, 461/1898, 462/1923, 466/2097, 473/2352;
gan, *perf.* 80/2798, 568/1278;

kan, *v.* 7/210, 17/588, 21/732, 51/1768, 55/1898, 99/3456, 125/4342, 130/49, 140/346, 199/2118, 286/4129, 305/86, 317/460, 335/56, 366/1115, 409/206, 411/246, 419/521, 443/1256, 447/1406, 454/1668, 461/1915, 471/2245, 478/4, 500/715, 515/1256, 517/1312, 554/786, 568/1258, 573/1444, 590/41;
Madrian, *n. pr.* 253/3082;
pan, *n.* 34/165; *n. obl.* 254/3142;
ran, *perf.* 298/4571, 326/768;
Ronyan, *n. pr.* 312/310;
Samaritan, *n. pr.* 334/16, 334/22;
than, *adv.* 548/615;
Theban, *n. pr.* 81/2829;
Valerian, *n. pr.* 534/213;
wan, *a.* 70/2456; *perf.* 373/1345;
womman, *n.* 340/228; *n. obj.* 471/2279.
man, *n. obl.*
bigan, *perf.* 51/1778, 134/157, 169/1220, 332/960, 339/185, 404/40, 420/542;
Dunstan, *n. pr.* 377/1502;
fan, *n. obl.* 577/421;
kan, *v.* 66/2312, 395/2075, 395/2085, 464/2016, 470/2240, 508/998, 515/1262;
ran, *perf.* 306/130, 329/869, 362/970;
swan, *n.* 581/133;
than, *adv.* 445/1327;
Vrban, *n. pr.* 538/305;
Valerian, *n. pr.* 531/129, 538/306;
wan, *a.* 109/3828;
womman, *n.* 340/227; *n. obj.* 472/2287.
Man, *n. obj.*
bigan, *perf.* 99/3448, 293/4377
kan, *v.* 78/2715, 338/145, 412/304;
Marcian, *n. pr.* 456/1732.
Marcian, *n. pr.*
man, *n. obj.* 456/1731.
Occian, *n. obl.* (ocean).
kan, *v.* 146/507.
pan, *n.*
man, *n.* 34/1166.
pan, *n. obl.*
man, *n.* 254/3141.
ran, *perf.*
bigan, *perf.* 260/3301;
man, *n.* 298/4572, 326/767; *n. obl.* 306/129, 329/870, 362/969.
Ronyan, *n. pr.*
man, *n.* 312/309.
Samaritan, *n. pr.*
man, *n.* 334/15, 334/21.
swan, *n.*
Iovinyan, *n. pr.* 391/1929;
man, *n. obl.* 581/134.
Tertulan, *n. pr.*
Iouinian, *n. pr.* 353/675.
than, *adv.*
Damyan, *n. pr.* 462/1933;
man, *n.* 548/614; *n. obl.* 445/1328.
Theban, *n. pr.*
man, *n.* 81/2830.
Vrban, *n. pr.*
man, *n. obl.* 538/303;
Valerian, *n. pr.* 538/306.
Valerian, *n. pr.*
man, *n.* 534/211; *n. obl.* 531/127, 538/303;
Vrban, *n. pr.* 538/305.
wan, *a.* (faint, colourless).
man, *n.* 70/2455, *n. obl.* 109/3827.
wan, *perf.* (won).
Aurelian, *n. pr.* 267/3551;

Cambynskan, *n. pr.* 497/661;
kan, *v.* 446/1366;
man, *n.* 373/1346.
womman, *n.*
lemman, *n. obj.* 583/220.
womman, *n. obj.*
man, *n.* 471/2280; *n. obl.* 472/2278.

-ance (see **-aunce**)

Acquitance, *n. obj.*
meschance, *n. obl.* 128/4412;
affiance, *n. obl.*
alliance, *n. obl.* 172/1329.
alliance, *n. obl.*
affiance, *n. obl.* 172/1330;
plesañce, *n. obl.* 169/1227.
alliance, *n. obj.*
contenance, *n. obl.* 414/356;
obeissance, *n. obj.* 85/2974.
Aqueyntance, *n. obl.*
ffrance, *n. pr.* 172/1341;
plesance, *n. obl.* 458/1788.
Aqueyntance, *n. obj.*
avance, *inf.* 8/246.
assurance, *n. obj.*
creance, *n. obj.* 140/340;
penance, *n.* 140/338.
avañce, *inf.* (A.N. advance, profit).
Aqueyntañce, *n. obj.* 8/245.
bobance, *n. obl.* (A.N. boastful talk);
purueiance, *n. obl.* 350/570.
chañce, *n. obj.*
daliañce, *n. obj.* 548/592.
cheuyssañce, *n. obl.* (A.N. note of hand);
contenañce, *n. obl.* 179/1582.
cheuyssañce, *n. obj.*
reconnyssañce, *n. obl.* 177/1520.
circumstance, *n. obl.*
Custance, *n. pr.* 134/151, 139/319;
contenance, *n. obj.* 140/320;
obseruance, *n. obj.* 65/2264;
plesance, *n. obl.* 134/149.
circumstance, *n. obj*
Custance, *n. pr.* 162/1009.
constance, *n. obj.*
remembrance, *n. obj.* 472/2284.
contenance, *n. obl.*
alliance, *n. obj.* 414/357;
cheuyssance, *n. obl.* 179/1581;
daliance, *n. obj.* 190/1894;
obeisañce, *n. obl.* 481/93;
plesance, *n.* 424/672;
remembrañce, *n. obj.* 432/923;
sustenance, *n. obl.* 128/4422;
variance, *n. obj.* 425/710.
contenance, *n. obj.*
circumstance, *n. obl.* 139/317;
Custance, *n. pr.* 139/319;
obeisañce, *n. obl.* 494/562;
plesance, *n. obj.* 438/1111;
trañce, *n. obl.* 438/1108.
countenañce, *n. obl.*
obeisañce, *n. obl.* 419/502;
plesañce, *n. obl.* 419/501.
creance, *n. obj.* (A.N. belief, faith).
assurance, *n. obj.* 140/341;
Custance, *n. pr.* 159/912;
meschance, *n. obj.* 159/914;
penance, *n.* 140/338.
Custance, *n. pr.*
circumstance, *n. obl.* 134/152, 139/317; *n. obj.* 162/1011;
contenance, *n. obj.* 140/320;

creance, *n. obj.* 159/915;
gouernance, *n. obl.* 161/987;
meschance, *n. obl.* 160/944; *n. obj.* 149/602, 149/610, 159/914;
ordinance, *n. obj.* 137/250;
plesance, *n.* 138/276; *n. obl.* 134/149, 166/1140; *n. obj.* 135/186;
purueiance, *n. obj.* 137/247;
remembrance, *n. obl.* 135/187, 162/1032, 165/1106;
repentance, *n.* 151/680;
vengeance, *n. obl.* 159/923.
daliañce, *n. obj.*
chañce, *n. obj.* 548/593;
contenance, *n. obl.* 190/1893;
purueiance, *n. obl.* 350/566.
displesañce, *n. obj.*
gouernañce, *n. obl.* 305/73.
encombrañce, *n. obj.*
plesañce, *n. obj.* 463/1959.
ffrañce, *n. pr.*
Aqueyntañce, *n. obl.* 172/1342;
remembrance, *n. obl.* 511/1117;
vengeance, *n. obj.* 173/1383.
gouernañce, *n.*
ordinañce, *n. obl.* 433/961;
plesañce, *n.* 581/157; *n. obj.* 433/964;
suffrañce, *n. obl.* 440/1162;
temperañce, *n.* 502/785.
gouernance, *n. obl.*
Custance, *n. pr.* 161/986;
displesañce, *n. obj.* 305/74;
penance, *n. obl.* 138/286;
plesance, *n.* 369/1232;
surueiance, *n. obl.* 305/95.
gouernañce, *n. obj.*
meschance, *n. obl.* 258/3252;
obeisance, *n. obj.* 403/24;
plesañce, *n. obj.* 434/993.
greuañce, *n. obj.*
penañce, *n. obj.* 506/942.
habundance, *n. obj.*
sustenance, *n. obj.* 409/202.
ignorance, *n. obl.*
purueiance, *n. obj.* 145/483.
instañce, *n. obl.*
plesañce, *n. obj.* 453/1612.
ligeance, *n. obl.* (A.N. allegiance).
meschance, *n. obl.* 158/896.
meschance, *n. obl.*
Acquitance, *n. obj.* 128/4411.
Custance, *n. pr.* 160/945;
gouernance, *n. obj.* 258/3250;
ligeance, *n. obl.* 158/895;
mysgouernance, *n. obl.* 256/3202;
ordinance, *n. obl.* 160/961;
vengeance, *n. obj.* 160/963.
meschance, *n. obj.*
creance, *n. obj.* 159/915;
Custance, *n. pr.* 149/601, 149/612, 159/912.
myschañce, *n. obj.*
plesañce, *n. obj.* 448/1434.
mysgouernañce, *n. obl.*
meschañce, *n. obl.* 256/3204.
obeisañce, *n. obl.*
contenañce, *n. obl.* 481/94; *n. obj.* 494/561;
countenañce, *n. obl.* 419/499;
penañce, *n. obl.* 501/740;
plesañce, *n. obl.* 419/501.
obeisance, *n. obj.*
alliance, *n. obj.* 85/2973.
gouernance, *n. obj.* 403/23.

obseruañce, *n. obj.*
circumstañce, *n. obl.* 65/2263;
plesance, *n. obj.* 452/1563;
remembrance, *n. obj.* 31/1046.
ordinañce, *n. obl.*
gouernañce, *n.* 433/963;
meschance, *n. obl.* 160/964;
penance, *n. obj.* 161/991;
plesañce, *n. obj.* 154/762, 433/964;
repentance, *n. obl.* 161/989;
vengeance, *n. obj.* 160/963.
ordinance, *n. obj.*
Custance, *n. pr.* 137/249;
penance, *n. obl.* 155/804; *n. obj.* 543/446;
perseuerañce, *n.* 543/443;
purueiañce, *n. obl.* 137/247, 505/904.
penance, *n.*
assurance, *n. obj.* 140/341;
creance, *n. obj.* 140/340.
penance, *n. obl.*
gouernance, *n. obl.* 138/287;
obeysañce, *n. obl.* 501/739;
ordinance, *n. obj.* 155/805;
plesance, *n. obl.* 454/1650.
penañce, *n. obj.*
greuañce, *n. obj.* 506/941;
ordinañce, *n. obl.* 161/992; *n. obj.* 543/445;
perseuerañce, *n.* 543/443;
repentañce, *n. obl.* 161/989.
perseuerañce, *n.*
ordinañce, *n. obj.* 543/445;
penañce, *n. obj.* 543/446.
plesañce, *n.*
alliañce, *n. obl.* 169/1228;
contenance, *n. obl.* 424/671;
Custance, *n. pr.* 138/274;
gouernañce, *n.* 581/158; *n. obl.* 369/1231.
plesance, *n. obl.*
acqueyntance, *n. obl.* 458/1787;
circumstance, *n. obl.* 134/152;
countenañce, *n. obl.* 419/499;
Custance, *n. pr.* 134/151, 166/1141;
daunce, *inf.* 506/918;
obeisance, *n. obl.* 419/502;
penance, *n. obl.* 454/1649;
remembrañce, *n. obl.* 309/220, 500/714;
trañce, *n. obl.* 457/1750.
plesañce, *n. obj.*
contenañce, *n. obl.* 438/1110;
Custance, *n. pr.* 135/184;
encombrañce, *n. obj.* 463/1960;
gouernance, *n.* 433/963; *n. obj.* 434/994;
instance, *n. obl.* 453/1611;
myschañce, *n. obj.* 448/1433;
obeisance, *n. obl.* 428/794;
obseruañce, *n. obj.* 452/1564;
ordinañce, *n. obl.* 154/763, 433/961;
suffisance, *n. obl.* 427/759;
trance, *n. obl.* 438/1108.
purueiance, *n. obl.*
bobance, *n. obl.* 350/569;
Custance, *n. pr.* 137/249;
daliance, *n. obj.* 350/565;
ignorance, *n. obl.* 145/482;
ordinance, *n. obj.* 137/250, 505/903.
reconyssañce, *n. obl.* (bond).
cheuyssañce, *n. obj.* 177/1519.
remembrance, *n. obl.*
constance, *n. obl.* 472/2283;

Custance, *n. pr.* 135/184, 162/1030, 165/1105;
ffrañce, *n. pr.* 511/1118;
plesañce, *n. obl.* 309/219, 500/713; *n. obj.* 135/186.
remembrañce, *n. obj.*
contenañce, *n. obl.* 432/924;
obseruañce, *n. obj.* 31/1045.
repentance, *n.*
Custance, *n. pr.* 151/682.
repentance, *n. obl.*
ordinance, *n. obl.* 161/992;
penance, *n. obj.* 161/991.
suffisance, *n. obl.* (sufficiency).
plesance, *n. obj.* 427/757.
suffrañce, *n. obl.*
gouernañce, *n.* 440/1161.
surueiañce, *n. obl.*
gouernañce, *n. obl.* 305/96.
sustenance, *n. obl.*
contenance, *n. obl.* 128/4421;
habundance, *n. obj.* 409/203.
temperañce, *n.*
gouernañce, *n.* 502/786.
trañce, *n. obl.*
contenañce, *n. obj.* 438/1110;
plesañce, *n. obl.* 457/1749;
n. obj. 438/1111.
variance, *n. obj.*
contenance, *n. obl.* 425/708.
vengeance, *n. obl.*
Custance, *n. pr.* 159/924.
vengeance, *n. obj.*
ffrance, *n. pr.* 173/1384;
meschance, *n. obl.* 160/964;
ordinance, *n. obl.* 160/961.

-ances

circumstances, *n. pl.*
displesances, *n. pl.* 316/420.
meschances, *n. pl.*
obseruances, *n. pl.* 516/1291;
resemblances, *n. pl.* 344/368.
obeisances, *n. pl.*
obseruances, *n. pl.* 493/516.

-and

gerland, *n. obj.* (wreath).
hand, *n. obl.* 56/1930, 298/4574.
hand, 2 *pl. pres.*
hand, *n. obl.* 56/1930.

-ande

hande, *n. obl.*
stande, *inf.* 116/4036.

-andes

handes, *n. pl.*
landes, *n. pl.* 317/443.

-ane

bane, *n.* (bone).
dyane, *n. pr.* 49/1682.
bane, *n.* (A.S. *bana*, mischief, undoing).
terciane, *a.* 287/4149.
Cordewane, *n. obl.* (Leather from *Cordova*).
Iane, *n. obj.* 191/1925.
Dane, *n. pr.* (Daphne).
Diane, *n. pr.* 59/2063.
Diane, *n. pr.* (Diana).
Dane, *n. pr.* 59/2064.
Dyane, *n. pr.* (Diana).
bane, *n.* (bone), 49/1681.
Iane, *n.* (a coin of Genoa).
vane, *n.* 434/996;
wane, *v.* 434/998.
Iane, *n. obj.*
Cordewane, *n. obl.* 191/1922.
terciane, *a.*

bane, *n.* (mischief), 287/4150.
vane, *n.* (weather-cock).
Iane, *n.* 435/999;
wane, *v.* 434/998.
wane, *v.* (grow less).
Iane, *n.* 435/999;
vane, *n.* 434/996.

-anes

atanes, *adv.* (at once).
banes, *n. pl.* (bones), 117/4073.

-angles

waryangles, *n. pl.* (? Shrikes, butcher-birds).
Iangles, *n. pl.* 375/1407.

-ankes

frankes, *n. pl.* (French silver coins).
flankes, *n. pl.* 173/1392;
thankes, *n. pl.* 173/1378.

-anne

Anne, *n. pr.*
Susanne, *n. pr.* 150/639;
Osanne, *interj.* 150/642, 529/69;
panne, *n. obj.* 380/1614.
Osanne, *interj.*
Anne, *n. pr.* 150/641, 529/70;
Susanne, *n. pr.* 150/639.
panne, *n. obj.*
Anne, *n. pr.* 380/613;
thanne, *adv.* 566/1211.
Susanne, *n. pr.*
Anne, *n. pr.* 150/641;
Osanne, *interj.* 150/642.
thanne, *adv.*
panne, *n. obj.* 566/1210.

-ant (see **-aunt**)

errant', *a.*
rant', *n.* 583/223.
remenant', *n.*
suffisant', *a.* 102/3551.

-ante

auante, *inf.* (A. N. vaunt, boast).
grante, *v.* 363/1013.

-ape

Ape, *n.*
Iape, *n.* 120/4201;
shape, *pp.* 376/1463;
yshape, *pp.* 577/43.
Ape, *n. obj.*
Iape, *n. obl.* 181/1629; *n.* 569/1312; *n. obj.* 97/3390;
shape, *pp.* 253/3099.
cape, 3 *pl. pres.*
Iape, *n. obl.* 110/3842.
escape, *inf.*
gape, *inf.* 279/3924.
gape, *inf.*
escape, *inf.* 279/3922.
grape, *n. obl.*
Iape, *n. obj.* 578/84.
hape, *n. obj.* (good luck).
shape, *n. obl.* 566/1209.
Iape, *n.* (trick, jest).
Ape, *n.* 120/4202; *n. obj.* 569/1313.
Iape, *n. obl.*
Ape, *n. obj.* 181/1630;
cape, *v.* 110/3841.
Iape, *n. obj.*
Ape, *n. obj.* 97/3389;
grape, *n. obl.* 578/83;
scape, *v.* 109/3800.
Iape, *inf.*
shape, *pp.* 378/1514.
scape, *v.*
Iape, *n. obj.* 109/3799.
shape, *n. obl.*
hape, *n. obj.* 566/1208.
shape, *pp.*
Ape, *n.* 376/1464; *n. obj.* 253/3100;
Iape, *inf.* 378/1513.
yshape, *pp.*

Ape, *n.* 577/44.

-apen

scapen, *inf.* (escape).
shapen, *pp.* 33/1108.

-apes

Apes, *n. pl.*
Iapes, *n. pl.* 20/705, 290/4281.

-appe

biclappe, *inf.*
lappe, *n. obl.* 527/12;
trappe, *n. obl.* 527/11.
cappe, *n. obl.*
lappe, *n. obl.* 20/686.
cappe, *n. obj.*
clappe, *n. obj.* 90/3144;
happe, *inf.* 17/585.
clappe, *n. obj.* (chatter).
cappe, *n. obj.* 90/3143.
gappe, *n. obl.*
myshappe, *v.* 48/1646.
happe, *inf.* (happen).
cappe, *n. obj.* 17/586;
trappe, *n. obl.* 517/1341.
lappe, *n. obl.*
cappe, *n. obl.* 20/687;
swappe, *inf.* 421/586;
wrappe, *inf.* 421/583, 496/636.
myshappe, *v.*
gappe, *n. obl.* 48/1645.
swappe, *inf.* (sweep, strike off).
lappe, *n. obl.* 421/585;
wrappe, *inf.* 421/583.
trappe, *n. obl.*
biclappe, *inf.* 527/9;
happe, *inf.* 517/1342;
lappe, *n. obl.* 527/12.
wrappe, *inf.*
lappe, *n. obl.* 421/585, 496/635;
swappe, *inf.* 421/586.

-ar

Balthasar, *n. pr.*
war, *a.* 262/3375.
bar, 3 *s. perf.*
war, *a.* 5/157, 568/1265.
bar, 3 *pl. perf.*
Char, *n. obl.* 275/3800;
to-tar, *perf.* 275/3801;
war, *a.* 275/3798.
Char, *n. obl.* (chair).
bar, 3 *pl. perf.* 275/3803.
to-tar, *perf.* 275/3801;
war, *a.* 275/3798.
to-tar, *perf.*
bar, 3 *pl. perf.* 275/3803;
Char, *n. obl.* 275/3800;
war, *a.* 275/3798.
war, *a.* (aware).
Balthasar, *n. pr.* 262/3373;
bar, 3 *s. perf.* 5/158, 568/1264; 3 *pl. perf.* 275/3803;
Char, *n. obl.* 275/3800;
to-tar, *perf.* 275/3801.

-ard, -arde

afterward, *adv.*
hard, *a.* 556/873;
myddeward, *n. obl.* 566/1190.
awarde, *v.*
warde, *n. obl.* 308/201.
Edward, *n. pr.*
hyderward, *adv.* 255/3159.
hard, *a.*
afterward, *adv.* 556/872.
hyderward, *adv.*
Edward, *n. pr.* 255/3160.
leopard, *n.*
part, *n. obl.* 63/2185;
myddeward, *n. obl.* (midst).
afterward, *adv.* 566/1191.
warde, *n. obl.*
awarde, *inf.* 308/202.

-are

bare, *a.*
chaffare, *n. obl.* 127/4389 ;
declare, *inf.* 184/1718 ;
fare, *v.* 524/1579, 552/733 ; *pp.* 431/896 ;
hare, *n.* 20/684.
bare, *a. pl.*
care, *n. obj.* 451/1547 ;
declare, *inf.* 377/1479 ;
fare, *pp.* 523/1546.
bismare, *n. obl.* (A.S. *bismer*, abuse).
spare, *inf.* 114/3966.
care, *n.*
fare, *n. obj.* 175/1453 ;
hare, *n.* 192/1946 ;
snare, *n. obl.* 43/1490.
care, *n. obl.*
fare, *pp.* 146/512, 173/1389, 513/1169 ;
snare, *n. obl.* 442/1227 ;
stare, *inf.* 171/1314 ;
tare, *n. obl.* 46/1570 ;
welfare, *n. obl.* 503/838.
care, *n. obj.*
bare, *a. pl.* 451/1548 ;
snare, *n. obl.* 93/3231 ,
Ware, *n. pr.* 125/4336.
care, *v.*
fare, *v.* 343/330.
chaffare, *n.* (merchandise).
spare, *v.* 176/1476.
chaffare, *n. obl.*
bare, *a.* 127/4390 ;
stare, *v.* 572/1420 ;
welfare, *n. obl.* 177/1529.
chaffare, *n. obj.*
declare, *inf.* 476/2437 ;
ware, *n. obj.* 348/522.
chaffare, *inf.* (bargain, trade).
ware, *n. obj.* 134/140.
dare, *v.* (? stare).
hare, *n.* 171/1294.
declare, *inf.*
bare, *a.* 184/1719, 377/1480 ;
chaffare, *n. obj.* 476/2438 ;
spare, *inf.* 551/718.
declare, *v.*
fare, *n.* 148/569 ;
snare, *n. obl.* 148/571.
fare, *n.*
declare, *v.* 148/572 ;
snare, *n. obl.* 148/571.
fare, *n. obl.*
hare, *n. obl.* 52/1810.
fare, *n. obj.*
care, *n.* 175/1454 ;
tare, *n. obj.* 115/4000.
fare, *inf.*
fare, *pp.* 70/2436 ;
spare, *inf.* 41/1396 ;
ware, *n. obl.* 169/1246.
fare, *v.*
bare, *a.* 524/1580, 552/732 ;
care, *v.* 343/329.
fare, *pp.*
bare, *a.* 431/895 ; *a. pl.* 523/1545 ;
care, *n. obl.* 146/514, 173/1390, 513/1170 ;
fare, *inf.* 70/2435.
hare, *n.*
bare, *a.* 20/683 ;
care, *n. obj.* 192/1949 ;
dare, *v.* 171/1293 ;
spare, *inf.* 372/1328.
hare, *n. obl.*
fare, *n. obl.* 52/1809 ;
spare, *inf.* 6/192.
hare, *n. obj.*
stare, *inf.* 190/1887.
Mare, *n.*
tare, *n. obj.* 116/4056
Ware, *n. pr.* 20/692.
Mare, *n. obl.*
snare, *n. obl.* 578/77.
snare, *n. obl.*
care, *n.* 43/1489 ; *n. obl.* 442/1228 ; *n. obj.* 93/3232 ;
declare, *v.* 148/572.
fare, *n.* 148/568 ;
Mare, *n. obl.* 578/78.

spare, *inf.*
bismare, *n. obl.* 114/3965;
declare, *inf.* 551/719;
fare, *inf.* 41/1395;
hare, *n.* 372/1327; *n. obl.* 6/191.
spare, *v.*
chaffare, *n.* 176/1475.
stare, *inf.*
care, *n. obl.* 171/1313;
hare, *n. obj.* 190/1886.
stare, *v.*
chaffare, *n. obl.* 572/1419.
tare, *n. obl.*
care, *n. obl.* 46/1569.
tare, *n. obj.*
fare, *n. obj.* 115/3999;
Mare, *n.* 116/4055.
Ware, *n. pr.*
care, *n. obj.* 125/4335;
mare, *n.* 20/691.
ware, *n. obl.*
fare, *inf.* 169/1245.
ware, *n. obj.*
chaffare, *n. obj.* 348/521; *inf.* 134/139.
welfare, *n. obl.*
care, *n. obl.* 503/837;
chaffare, *n. obl.* 177/1530.

-arf

carf[1], *perf.* (A.S. *cearf*, carved).
starf[1], *perf.* (A.S. *stearf*, starved), 270/3645.

-arge

barge, *n.*
large, *a.* 512/1143.
barge, *n. obl.*
large, *a. pl.* 102/3549.
charge, *n.*
large, *n. obl.* 66/2288; *a.* 489/360.
charge, *n. obl.*
large, *a.* 180/1621; *adv.* 21/734.
charge. *n. obj.*
large, *n. obl.* 37/1283, 343/322.
large, *n. obl.*
charge, *n.* 66/2287; *n. obj.* 37/1284, 343/321.
large, *a.*
barge, *n.* 512/1144;
charge, *n.* 489/359; *n. obl.* 180/1622;
sarge, *n. obl.* 73/2568;
targe, *n. obl.* 29/975.
large, *a. pl.*
barge, *n. obl.* 102/3550;
targe, *n.* 14/471; *n. obj.* 61/2122.
large, *adv.*
charge, *n. obl.* 21/733.
sarge, *n. obl.* (serge).
large, *a.* 73/2567.
targe, *n.* (shield).
large, *a. pl.* 14/472.
targe, *n. obl.*
large, *a.* 29/976.
targe, *n. obj.*
large, *a. pl.* 61/2121.

-arie, -arye

Aduersarie, *n.*
tarie, *inf.* 308/196;
tributarie, *a.* 277/3866.
Aduersarie, *n. obl.*
necessarie, *a.* 324/681.
Aduersarie, *n. obj.*
contrarie, *n. obl.* 574/1477.
Apothecarie, *n.*
tarie, *inf.* 286/4137.
Apothecarie, *n. obl.*
tarie, *inf.* 329/851.
carie, *inf.*
necessarie, *a.* 578/95;
seintuarie, *n. obl.* 331/953.
tarie, *inf.* 98/3409, 327/799.
contrarie, *n. obl.*
Aduersarie, *n. obj.* 574/1476.
contrarie, *a.*
tarie, *inf.* 290/4260.

contrarie, *inf.*
Ianuarie, *n. pr.* 473/2320.
Ianuarie, *n. pr.*
contrarie, *inf.* 473/2319;
Marie, *n. pr.* 475/2418;
tarie, *inf.* 455/1696, 458/1806, 461/1905.
letuarie, *n. obl.* (Low Lat. *electuarium*, an electuary).
Marie, *n. pr.* 312/308.
lunarie, *n.* (the herb moonwort).
tarie, *inf.* 554/801.
Marie, *n. pr.*
Ianuarie, *n. pr.* 475/2417.
letuarie, *n. obl.* 312/307;
tarye, *inf.* 380/1603.
mercenarie, *n.* (Lat. *mercenarius*, a hireling).
myscarie, *inf.* 15/513.
myscarie, *inf.*
mercenarie, *n.* 15/514.
necessarie, *a.*
Aduersarie, *n. obl.* 324/682;
carie, *inf.* 578/96.
seintuarie, *n. obl.* (a reliquary).
carie, *inf.* 331/954.
tarie, *inf.*
Aduersarie, *n.* 308/195;
Apothecarie, *n.* 286/4138; *n. obl.* 329/1852;
carie, *inf.* 327/800; *v.* 98/3410;
contrarie, *a.* 290/4259;
Ianuarie, *n. pr.* 455/1695, 458/1805, 461/1906;
lunarie, *n.* 554/800;
Marie, *n. pr.* 380/1604;
warye, *v.* 141/372.
tributarie, *a.*
Aduersarie, *n.* 277/3868.
warye, *v.* (abuse, revile).
tarye, *inf.* 141/374.

-aried

maried, *perf*
taried, *perf.* 265/3463.

-aries

Apothecaries, *n. pl.*
letuaries, *n. pl.* 13/426.

-arm

Arm, *n. obl.*
harm, *n. obl.* 120/4203; *n. obj.* 156/836.
Arm, *n. obj.*
harm, *n. obl.* 109/3830;
warm, *a.* 388/1827.
barm, *n. obl.* (A.S. *bearm*, lap, bosom).
harm, *n. obl.* 496/632.
harm, *n. obl.*
Arm, *n. obl.* 120/4204; *n. obj.* 109/3829;
barm, *n. obl.* 496/631.
harm, *n. obj.*
arm, *n. obl.* 156/834.
warm, *a.*
Arm, *n. obj.* 388/1828.

-armes

Armes, *n. pl.*
Armes, *n. pl.* 64/2248, 510/1092;
charmes, *n. pl.* 77/2712.

-arpe

carpe, *inf.* (gossip, Lat. *carpere*).
sharpe, *a. pl.* 14/473.

-arre

barre, *n.*
sparre, *n.* 32/1076.
harre, *n. obl.*
knarre, *n.* 16/549.

-ars

Mars, *n. pr.*
Tars, *n. pr.* 62/2160.

-art

apart, *adv.*

art', *n. obl.* 485/251.
art', *n. obl.*
apart', *adv.* 485/252;
part', *n.* 92/3210, 494/553; *n. obl.* 480/40; *n. obj.* 70/2446, 80/2792, 442/1242, 551/717.
Art', *n. obj.*
part', *n. obj.* 118/4121.
art', 2 *s. pres.*
fart', *n. obj.* 109/3806.
cart', *n. obl.*
fart', *n. obj.* 397/2149, 400/2270.
fart', *n. obl.*
part', *n. obj.* 399/2225.
fart', *n. obj.*
art', 2 *s. pres.* 109/3805;
cart', *n. obl.* 397/2150, 400/2269.
part', *n.*
art', *n. obl.* 92/3209, 494/554.
part', *n. obl.*
Art', *n. obl.* 480/39.
part', *n. obj.*
art', *n. obl.* 70/2445, 80/2791, 442/1241, 551/716; *n. obj.* 118/4122;
fart', *n. obl.* 399/2226;
leopard', *n.* 63/2186;
quart', *n. obj.* 100/3497.
quart', *n. obj.*
part', *n. obj.* 100/3498.

-arte

Marte, *n. pr.* (Mars).
carte, *n. obl.* 58/2022;
parte, *n. obl.* 74/2582.

-arwe

sparwe, *n.* (A.S. *spearwa*, a sparrow).
narwe, *a. pl.* 18/625; *adv.* 387/1803.

-as (see **-ace**)

Aas, *n.* (ace).
allas, *interj.* 277/3848;
cas, *n.* 277/3849;
was, *v.* 277/3846.
allas, *interj.*
Aas, *n.* 277/3851;
Aduocatz, *n. pl.* 312/291;
as, *n. pl.* 132/124;
cas, *n.* 277/3849; *n. obl.* 32/1074, 132/123, 139/305, 139/310, 338/165, 421/561, 460/1870, 503/826, 520/1430, 522/1514;
glas, *n.* 136/194;
las, *n. obl.* 68/2389, 56/1951;
Nicholas, *n. pr.* 94/3285, 97/3397, 100/3487;
paas, *n. pl.* 139/306;
Sathanas, *n. pr.* 107/3750, 185/1748;
solas, *n.* 281/3964; *n. obl.* 292/4360, 444/1273, 508/1019;
trespas, *n.* 310/242; *n. obj.* 299/4610, 330/904, 518/1366;
was, *v.* 40/1355, 68/2361, 135/191, 268/3557, 270/3638, 277/3846, 519/1406, 566/1200, 578/87.
as, *n. pl.* (aces).
allas, *interj.* 132/121;
cas, *n. obl.* 132/123.
Boras, *n.* (borax).
glas, *n. obl.* 554/791.
bras, *n. obl.*
glas, *n. obl.* 481/82;
was, *v.* 11/365, 113/3943, 484/199, 487/306, 497/665.
caas, *n.* (event).
was, *v.* 61/2109.
Caas, *n. obl.* (quiver).
cas, *n. obl.* 67/2357.

[illegible]
[illegible] 197 2202.
[illegible] 196.
[illegible] *ac.* [illegible]
[illegible] DOOS. *a*
[illegible]
[illegible] *al* 5 1818.
[illegible] *a.a* [illegible],
[illegible] 5 1855 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 1 [illegible] 1 1857.
[illegible] *a. pr.*
[illegible] *alog.* 94 [illegible] 97
[illegible] 100 [illegible].
[illegible] *a. add.*
95 1297 97 3385, 101
3425 111 3855
[illegible] *a.* [illegible] 2 3290,
105, 3654;
Thomas, *a. pr.* 98 3425,
99 3461;
[illegible] 98, 3414.
[illegible] *j.* (pace).
[illegible] 64 2218.
[illegible] *j.* (paces).
[illegible] *acij.* 139 303;
[illegible] 139 305.
[illegible] (pace).
[illegible] 307 163;
[illegible] *a. pr.* 307 3742;
[illegible] 89, 387.
[illegible] 94, 1889.
[illegible] 1 172.
[illegible] 128.
[illegible] 97 [illegible]
[illegible] 82
[illegible]
[illegible] 3863.

caas, *n. pl.* (cases).
was, *v.* 85/2972.
Canevas, *n.* (canvass, cloth).
was, *v.* 558/938.
cas, *n.* (event, contingency).
aas, *n.* 277/3851;
allas, *interj.* 277/3848;
Nicholas, *n. pr.* 94/3270;
solas, *n. obl.* 293/4393;
was, *v.* 277/3846.
cas, *n. obl.*
as, *n. pl.* 132/124;
caas, *n. obl.* 68/2358;
allas, *interj.* 32/1073, 132/121, 139/303, 139/309, 338/166, 421/563, 460/1869, 503/825, 520/1429, 522/1513;
Nicholas, *n. pr.* 95/3298, 97/3386, 101/3526, 111/3856;
paas, *n. pl.* 139/306;
pas, *n. obj.* 307/164;
purchas, *n. obl.* 378/1530;
Sathanas, *n. pr.* 378/1526, 382/1655;
Thomas, *n. pr.* 352/666, 388/1832;
was, *v.* 24/843, 60/2079, 161/981, 330/886.
cas, *n. obj.*
was, *v.* 41/1412;
compaas, *n. obl.* (compass, circle).
pas, *n. pl.* 55/1890.
Cupiditas, *n.* (Lat.)
was, *v.* 314/333, 316/425.
glas, *n.*
allas, *interj.* 135/193;
was, *v.* 5/151, 6/197, 56/1957, 114/3973, 135/191.
glas, *n. obl.*
Boras, *n.* 554/790;
bras, *n. obl.* 481/81;
was, *v.* 553/765, 565/1148.
glas, *n. obj.*
was, *v.* 486/253.
gras, *n. obl.* (grace).
Thopas, *n. pr.* 195/2020;
was, *v.* 193/1968.
laas, *n. obl.* (A.N. *lace*, Lat. *laqueus*, a noose or snare).
trespaas, *n. obj.* 52/1818.
las, *n. obl.* (*see next above*).
allas, *interj.* 56/1952, 68/2390.
nas, *v.* (ne was).
was, *v.* 10/322, 54/1885.
Nicholas, *n. pr.*
allas, *interj.* 94/3286, 97/3398, 100/3488;
cas, *n.* 94/3269; *n. obl.* 95/3297, 97/3385, 101/3525, 111/3855;
pas, *n. obl.* 107/3741;
solas, *n. obl.* 92/3200, 105/3654;
Thomas, *n. pr.* 98/3425, 99/3461;
was, *v.* 98/3414.
paas, *n. obj.* (pace).
was, *v.* 64/2218.
paas, *n. pl.* (paces).
allas, *interj.* 139/303;
cas, *n. obl.* 139/305.
pas, *n. obl.* (pace).
cas, *n. obl.* 307/163;
Nicholas, *n. pr.* 107/3742;
was, *v.* 489/387.
pas, *n. pl.* (paces).
compaas, *n. obl.* 54/1889.
plas, *n. obj.* (place).
solas, *n. obj.* 193/1972.
purchas, *n. obl.* (bargain).
cas, *n. obl.* 378/1529.
Sathanas, *n. pr.*
allas, *interj.* 107/3749, 185/1750;
cas, *n. obl.* 378/1525, 382/1656.
solas, *n.* (A.N. from Lat. *solatium*, solace, relief, comfort);
allas, *interj.* 281/3963.

solas, *n. obl.*
allas, *interj.* 292/4359, 444/1274, 508/1020;
cas, *n.* 293/4394;
Nicholas, *n. pr.* 92/3199, 105/3653;
plas, *n. obj.* 193/1971;
Thopas, *n. pr.* 191/1907;
was, *perf.* 96/3336, 502/801.
Thomas, *n. pr.*
cas, *n. obl.* 352/665, 388/1831;
Nicholas, *n. pr.* 98/3426, 99/3462;
paas, *n.* 24/825.
Thopas, *n. pr.*
gras, *n. obl.* (grace), 195/2021;
solas, *n. obl.* 191/1904.
trespas, *n.*
allas, *interj.* 310/241.
trespas, *n. obj.*
allas, *interj.* 299/4609, 330/903, 518/1365;
laas, *n. obl.* 52/1817.
was, *v.*
aas, *n.* 277/3851;
allas, *interj.* 40/1356, 68/2362, 135/193, 268/3559, 270/3639, 277/3848, 519/1405, 566/1201, 578/88;
bras, *n. obl.* 11/366, 113/3944, 484/200, 487/305, 497/666;
caas, *n.* 61/2110; *n. pl.* 85/2971;
Canevas, *n.* 558/939;
cas, *n.* 277/3849; *n. obl.* 24/844, 60/2080, 161/983, 330/885; *n. obj.* 41/1411;
cupiditas, 314/334, 316/426;
glas, *n.* 5/152, 6/198, 56/1958, 114/3974, 136/194; *n. obl.* 553/764, 565/1149; *n. obj.* 486/254;
gras, *n. obl.* 193/1969;
nas, *v.* 10/321, 54/1886;
Nicholas, *n. pr.* 98/3413;
paas, *n. obj.* 64/2217;
pas, *n. obl.* 489/388;
solas, *n. obl.* 96/3335, 502/802;
was, *v.* 153/752.

-ased

amased', *pp.*
crased', *pp.* 558/934.

-asse

passe, *inf.*
Asse, *n. obl.* 296/4502;
lasse, *a. pl.* (less), 331/939.

-ast

brast', *perf.* (burst).
forn-cast', *pp.* 294/4407.
agast, *pp.*
hast', *v.* 122/4268.
cast', *n. obl.*
past', *pp.* 265/3479.
cast, *perf.*
faste, *adv.* 565/1146.
fast, *adv.* (quickly).
agaste, *perf.* 262/3395;
caste, *perf.* 262/3392;
laste, 3 *pl. pres.* 262/3390.
last, *n. obl.*
caste, 3 *s. perf.* 69/2429.

-aste

agaste, *inf.*
faste, *adv.* 290/4277.
agaste, *perf.*
caste, *perf.* 262/3392;
fast, *adv.* 262/3393;
faste, *adv.* 69/2423;
laste, 3 *pl. pres.* 262/3390.
caste, *inf.*
faste, *inf.* 174/1405; *adv.* 45/1535.

caste, 1 *s. pres.*
caste, 3 *s. perf.* 62/2171.
caste, 3 *s. perf.*
agaste, *perf.* 262/3395;
caste, 1 *s. pres.* 62/2172;
fast, *adv.* 262/3393;
faste, *adv.* 96/3341, 146/509, 156/839, 185/1760, 195/2017, 306/124, 567/1235, 577/47;
last, *n. obl.* 70/2430;
laste, *n. obl.* 146/506, 158/904, 462/1953, 569/1315; 3 *pl. perf.* 262/3390.
caste, 3 *pl. perf.*
faste, *adv.* 84/2946, 188/1829, 457/1769, 535/245;
laste, *perf.* 188/1826.
chaste, *a.*
haste, *inf.* 59/2052.
Ecclesiaste, *n.* (book of Ecclesiasticus).
faste, *adv.* 352/652.
ecclesiaste, *n.* (clerk in orders).
laste, *n. obl.* 20/707.
faste, *inf.* (A.S. *fæstan*, abstain from food).
caste, *inf.* 174/1406.
faste, *perf.*
faste, *adv.* 532/140.
faste, *adv.*
agaste, *inf.* 290/4278; *perf.* 69/2424;
cast, *perf.* 565/1147;
caste, *inf.* 45/1536; 3 *s. perf.* 96/3342, 146/508, 156/840, 185/1761, 195/2018, 306/123, 567/1234, 577/48; 3 *pl. perf.* 84/2945, 188/1829, 457/1770, 535/244;
Ecclesiaste, *n.* 352/651;
faste, *perf.* 532/139;
haste, *n. obl.* 107/3727;
laste, *n. obl.* 94/3290, 118/4106, 146/506, 550/683; *inf.* 73/2557; *perf.* 188/1826, 266/3508;
Theofraste, *n. pr.* 352/671;
thraste, *perf.* 310/260.
haste, *n. obl.*
faste, *adv.* 107/3728.
haste, *inf.*
chaste, *a.* 59/2051.
laste, *n. obl.*
caste, 3 *s. perf.* 146/508, 158/906, 462/1954, 569/1314;
ecclesiaste, *n.* 20/708;
faste, *adv.* 94/3289, 118/4105, 146/509, 551/682.
laste, *inf.*
faste, *adv.* 73/2558.
laste, 3 *pl. perf.*
agaste, *perf.* 262/3395;
caste, 3 *pl. perf.* 188/1829, 262/3392;
fast, *adv.* 262/3393;
faste, *adv.* 188/1828, 266/3506.
Theofraste, *n. pr.*
faste, *adv.* 352/672.
thraste, 3 *pl. perf.* (thrust);
faste, *adv.* 310/259.

-astre

emplastre, *v.* (plaster over).
ydolastre, *n.* (an idolater), 472/2298.

-at

Annunciat', *pp.* (Lat. *annuntiatus*, declared, foretold).
consecrat', *pp.* 257/3207.
Cat', *n.*
gnat', *n.* 343/347.
cat, *n. obj.*
hat, *n. obj.* 387/1776.
coagulat', *pp.*

preparat, *pp.* 554/810.
consecrat', *pp.*
Annunciat', *pp.* 257/3205.
Curat', *n.* (curate, priest with cure of souls).
licenciat', *n.* 7/220.
curat', *n. obl.*
estat', *n. obj.* 395/2096.
desolat', *a.*
estaat', *n. obl.* 445/1322;
exaltat', *a.* 353/704.
determinat', *a.* (Lat. *determinatus*, fixed, settled).
estat', *n. obl.* 376/1460.
estat', *n. obl.*
determinat', *a.* 376/1459;
obstinat', *a.* 15/521.
estat', *n. obj.*
curat', *n. obl.* 395/2095;
fortunat', *a.* 479/25.
exaltat', *a.*
desolat', *a.* 353/703.
fortunat', *a.*
estat', *n. obj.* 479/26.
gnat', *n.*
Cat', *n.* 343/348.
hat, *n.*
sat', *perf.* 8/271, 14/469.
hat', *n. obj.*
cat, *n. obj.* 387/1775;
sat', *perf.* 89/3121.
licenciat', *n.*
Curat', *n.* 7/219.
obstinat', *a.*
estat, *n. obl.* 15/522.
plat', *adv.* (plainly).
that', *pron. dem.* 323/647.
potestat, *n.* (a magistrate, Lat. *potestas*, power).
estaat', *n. obl.* 393/2018.
preparat', *pp.*
coagulat', *pp.* 554/811.
renegat', *n.* (an apostate).
desolaat, *a.* 159/936;
maat', *a.* 159/935.
sat', *perf.*
hat', *n.* 8/272, 14/470;
n. obj. 89/3122;
what', *pron.* 398/2199
that', *pron. dem.*
plat', *adv.* 323/648.
what', *pron.*
sat', *perf.* 398/200.

-ate

abate, *inf.*
hate, *n. obl.* 274/3778.
algate, *adv.* (A.S. *algeats*, always).
gate, *n. obl.* 178/1563.
date, *n.*
late, *adv.* 572/1410.
debate, *inf.*
hate, *n. obl.* 316/411;
plate, *n. obl.* 196/2055.
gate, *n.*
late, *adv.* 325/730.
gate, *n. obl.*
algate, *adv.* 178/1564;
Philostrate, *n. pr.* 50/1728;
virytrate, *n.* 380/1582.
hate, *n. obl.*
abate, *inf.* 274/3780;
debate, *inf.* 316/412;
late, *adv.* 355/750.
late, *adv.*
gate, *n.* 325/729;
date, *n.* 572/1411;
hate, *n. obl.* 355/749;
Newegate, *n. pr.* 128/4402.
Newegate, *n. pr.*
late, *adv.* 128/4401.
Philostrate, *n. pr.*
gate, *n. obl.* 50/1727.
plate, *n. obl.*
debate, *inf.* 196/2058.
virytrate, *n.* (?).
gate, *n. obl.* 380/1581.

-ater

mater, *n.* (Lat.)
water, *n.* 188/1830.

-atered

toscatered, *pp.*
yflatered, *pp.* 392/1970.

-athe

Bathe, *n. pr.* (city of Bath).
scathe, *n.* 13/446, 440/1172.
bathe, *a. pl.* (both).
lathe, *n. obl.* (barn) 117/4088.

-atz

Aduocatz, *n. pl.*
allas, *interj.* 312/292.

-aude

laude, *n. obj.*
baude, *n.* 373/1354;
Emeraude, *n.* 187/1799.

-aught

aught', *n. obl.* (A.S. *aht*, anything).
naught', *n. obl.* 572/1401.
caught', *pp.*
naught', *adv.* 59/2068, 76/2649.
naught', *n.* (A.S. *naht*, nothing).
ytaught', *pp.* 22/755.
naught', *n. obl.*
aught', *n. obl.* 572/1400.
naught', *n. obj.*
taught', *pp.* 350/581.
naught', *adv.*
caught', *pp.* 59/2067, 76/2650;
taught', *pp.* 586/337;
ytaught', *pp.* 184/1699, 536/267.
taught', *pp.*
naught', *n. obj.* 350/582; *adv.* 586/338.
ytaught', *pp.*
naught', *n.* 22/756; *adv.* 184/1701, 536/269.

-aughte

raughte, *perf.* (reached).
draughte, *n. obj.* 4/135;
straughte, *perf.* (stretched) 83/2916.
taughte, *perf.*
caughte, *perf.* 15/498;
draughte, *n. obj.* 315/363.

-aunce

Acquitaunce, *n. obj.*
daunce, *inf.* 96/3328.
acustumaunce, *n. obl.* (custom).
greuaunce, *n. obj.* 272/3703.
Alliaunce, *n. obj.*
chaunce, *n. obl.* 322/606.
Aquentaunce, *n. obj.*
balaunce, *n. obl.* 548/611;
gouernaunce, *n. obl.* 560/989.
balaunce, *n. obl.* (suspense, jeopardy).
Aqueyntaunce, *n. obl.* 548/610.
chaunce, *n.*
daunce, *n. obj.* 14/476.
chaunce, *n. obl.*
Alliaunce, *n. obj.* 322/605,
daunce, *inf.* 132/126;
ordinaunce, *n.* 546/529;
penaunce, *n. obj.* 546/530.
chaunce, *n. obj.*
continuaunce, *n. obj.* 498/680;
Custaunce, *n. pr.* 163/1047;
daunce, *inf.* 163/1048;
ordinaunce, *n.* 589/19.
cheuyssaunce, *n. obl.* (A.N. a note of hand).
gouernaunce, *n. obl.* 9/281.
contemplaunce, *n. obl.*
gouernaunce, *n. obl.* 390/1894.
continuaunce, *n. obj.*
chaunce, *n. obj.* 498/679.
countenaunce, *n. obl.*
meschaunce, *n.* 58/2009.
Custaunce, *n. pr.*
chaunce, *n. obj.* 163/1045;
daunce, *inf.* 163/1048.

daliaunce, *n. obl.*
daunce, *inf.* 341/259.
daunce, *n. obl.*
plesaunce, *n. obj.* 513/1199.
daunce, *n. obj.*
chaunce, *n.* 14/475;
meschaunce, *n. obj.* 305/80.
daunce, *inf.*
Acquitaunce, *n. obj.* 96/3327;
chaunce, *n. obl.* 132/125; *n. obj.* 163/1045;
Custaunce, *n. pr.* 163/1047;
daliaunce, *n. obl.* 341/260;
gouernaunce, *n. obj.* 487/311;
myschaunce, *n. obj.* 518/1374;
plesauñce, *n. obl.* 506/917;
remembraunce, *n. obl.* 512/1135;
suffisaunce, *n.* 283/4029.
daunce, 3 *pl. pres.*
plesaunce, *n. obl.* 71/2485.
gouernaunce, *n.*
vengeaunce, *n. obj.* 267/3543.
gouernaunce, *n. obl.*
Aqueyntaunce, *n. obj.* 560/988;
cheuyssaunce, *n. obl.* 9/282;
contemplaunce, *n. obl.* 390/1893;
meschaunce, *n. obj.* 300/4623;
plesaunce, *n. obj.* 284/4056;
purueiaunce, *n. obl.* 504/865.
gouernaunce, *n. obj.*
daunce, *inf.* 487/312.
greuaunce, *n. obj.*
acustumaunce, *n. obl.* 272/3701.
habundaunce, *n. obl.*
penaunce, *n. obl.* 385/1724.
ignoraunce, *n. obl.*
remembraunce, *n. obl.* 255/3179.
meschaunce, *n.*
countenaunce, *n. obl.* 58/2010;
plesaunce, *n. obl.* 297/4532.
meschaunce, *n. obl.*
plesaunce, *n. obj.* 582/194;
traunce, *n. obl.* 399/2216.
meschaunce, *n. obj.*
daunce, *n. obj.* 305/79;
gouernaunce, *n. obl.* 300/4624;
plesaunce, *n. obj.* 345/408.
myschaunce, *n. obj.*
daunce, *inf.* 518/1373.
obseruaunce, *n. obl.*
penaunce, *n. obj.* 38/1315.
ordinaunce, *n.*
chaunce, *n. obl.* 546/527; *n. obj.* 589/20;
penaunce, *n. obj.* 546/530.
ordinaunce, *n. obj.*
purueiaunce, *n. obl.* 86/3011.
penaunce, *n. obl.*
habundaunce, *n. obl.* 385/1723;
traunce, *n. obl.* 510/1081.
penaunce, *n. obj.*
chaunce, *n. obl.* 546/527;
meschance, *n. obl.* 576/11;
obseruaunce, *n. obl.* 38/1316;
ordinaunce, *n.* 546/529;
pitaunce, *n. obj.* 7/224.
pitaunce, *n. obj.*
penaunce, *n. obj.* 7/223.
plesaunce, *n. obl.*
daunce, 3 *pl. pres.* 77/2486;
meschaunce, *n.* 297/4531;
traunce, *n. obl.* 46/1572.
plesaunce, *n. obj.*

daunce, *n. obl.* 513/1200;
gouernaunce, *n. obl.* 284/4055;
meschaunce, *n. obl.* 582/193; *n. obj.* 345/407.
purueiaunce, *n. obl.*
gouernaunce, *n. obl.* 504/866;
ordenaunce, *n. obj.* 86/3012.
remembraunce, *n. obl.*
daunce, *inf.* 512/1136;
ignoraunce, *n. obl.* 255/3180.
remembraunce, *n. obj.*
traunce, *n. obl.* 278/3906.
substaunce, *n. obl.*
suffisaunce, *n. obj.* 14/490.
suffisaunce, *n.* (a sufficiency).
daunce, *inf.* 283/4030.
suffisaunce, *n. obj.*
substaunce, *n. obl.* 14/489;
sustenaunce, *n. obl.* 388/1844.
sustenaunce, *n. obl.*
suffisaunce, *n. obj.* 388/1843.
traunce, *n. obl.*
meschaunce, *n. obl.* 399/2215;
penaunce, *n. obl.* 510/1082;
plesaunce, *n. obl.* 46/1571;
remembraunce, *n. obj.* 278/3908.
vengeaunce, *n. obj.*
gouernaunce, *n.* 267/3541.

-aunces

daunces, *n. pl.*
circumstaunces, *n. pl.* 56/1932;
contenaunces, *n. pl.* 486/284;
countenaunces, *n. pl.* 168/1198;
daliaunces, *n. pl.* 305/66;
obseruaunces, *n. pl.* 507/956.

-aunceth

creaunceth, 3 *s. pres.*
daunceth, 3 *s. pres.* 176/1494.

-aunde

comaunde, *inf.*
launde, *n. obl.* 49/1696.

-aunt'

Atthamaunt',
graunt', *n. obj.* 38/1306.
auaunt', *n. obj.* (vaunt, boast).
remenaunt', *n. obl.* 524/1575;
repentaunt', *a.* 7/228;
suffisaunt', *a. pl.* 449/1458.
Gaunt', *n. pr.* (city of Ghent).
haunt', *n. obj.* 13/447.
geaunt', *n.* (Fr. *géant*, a giant).
Olifaunt', *n. pr.* 194/1998.
graunt', *n. obj.*
Atthamaunt', 38/1305.
haunt', *n. obl.*
Termagaunt', *n. pr.* 194/2000.
haunt', *n. obj.*
Gaunt', *n. pr.* 13/448.
Olifaunt', *n. pr.*
geaunt, *n.* 194/1997.
remenaunt', *n. obl.*
auaunt', *n. obj.* 524/1576.
remenaunt', *n. obj.*
seruaunt', *n. obl.* 128/4408.
repentaunt', *a.*
avaunt', *n. obj.* 7/227.
seruaunt', *n. obl.*
remenaunt', *n. obj.* 128/4407.
suffisaunt', *a. pl.*
auaunt', *n. obj.* 449/1457.
Termagaunt, *n. pr.*
haunt', *n. obl.* 194/2001.

-auntz

Alauntz, *n. pl.* (hounds).

dyamauntz, *n. pl.* (diamonds) 62/2147.

-ause

clause, *n. obl.*
cause, *n. obl.* 137/252, 448/1432; *n. obj.* 21/716, 51/1764.

-aue

Caue, *n. obl.*
haue, *v.* 145/498;
knaue, *n.* 145/474;
saue, *v.* 144/471;
yshaue, *pp.* 258/3261.
craue, *inf.*
haue, *inf.* 348/517.
graue, *n. obl.* (tomb).
haue, *inf.* 79/2777;
knaue, *n. obl.* 323/666.
graue, *inf.* (bury).
haue, *inf.* 425/684;
saue, *inf.* 424/683.
graue, *pp.* (buried).
saue, *inf.* 507/975.
haue, *inf.*
craue, 348/518;
graue, *n. obl.* 79/2778; *inf.* 425/681;
knaue, *n.* 341/253, 368/1190;
raue, *v.* 558/959;
saue, *n. obj.* (herb) 77/2713;
saue, *inf.* 308/200, 425/683; *v.* 329/860, 419/505, 514/1223, 571/1361;
shaue, *pp.* 20/690.
haue, *v.*
Caue, *n. obl.* 145/500;
knaue, *n. obj.* 473/2338;
saue, *v.* 174/1415, 437/1064, 521/1478.
knaue, *n*
Caue, *n. obl.* 144/473;
haue, *inf.* 341/254, 368/1189;
saue, *inf.* 102/3556; *v.* 144/471, 444/1301;
y-shaue, *pp.* 176/1499.
knaue, *n. obl.*
grave, *n. obl.* 323/665.
knaue, *n. obj.*
haue, 473/2337.
Naue, *n. obl.* (of a wheel).
saue, *v.* 400/2265.
raue, *v.*
haue, *inf.* 558/958.
saue, *n. obj.* (the herb *salvia*, or sage).
haue, *inf.* 77/2714.
saue, *inf.*
graue, *inf.* 424/681; *pp.* 507/976;
haue, *inf.* 308/199, 425/684;
knaue, *n.* 102/3555.
saue, *v.*
Caue, *n. obl.* 144/473;
haue, *inf.* 329/859, 419/507, 514/1224; *v.* 174/1415, 437/1063, 521/1477, 571/1361;
knaue, *n.* 145/474, 444/1302;
Naue, *n. obl.* 400/2266;
shaue, *inf.* 95/3326;
traue, *n. obl.* 94/3282;
ygraue, *pp.* 108/3796.
shaue, *inf.*
saue, *v.* 95/3325.
shaue, *pp.*
haue, *inf.* 20/689.
traue, *n. obl.* (frame to hold an unruly horse whilst being shod).
saue, *v.* 94/3281.
ygraue, *pp.* (carved).
saue, *v.* 108/3795.
y-shaue, *pp.*
Caue, *n. obl.* 258/3263;
knaue, *n.* 176/1500.

-aues

knaues, *n. pl.*

staues, *n. pl.* 78/2727, 253/3088.

-auit, -auith

Dauit, *n. pr.*
eructauit, (Lat.) 391/1934.
sauith, *v.*
Signicauit, (Lat.) 19/662.

-awe

Awe, *n. obl.*
dawe, *inf.* 277/3872;
hawe, *n. obj.* 352/659;
lawe, *n. obl.* 277/3870; *n. obj.* 274/3751;
slawe, *pp.* 277/3873.
Awe, *n. obj.*
felawe, *n. obj.* 19/653.
dawe, *inf.* (dawn).
Awe, *n. obl.* 277/3875;
felawe, *n. obl.* 122/4250;
lawe, *n. obl.* 277/3870, 459/1841;
slawe, *pp.* 277/3873.
drawe, *inf.*
lawe, *n. obl.* 413/315;
sawe, *n. obj.* 551/691.
drawe, *perf.*
lawe, *n. obl.* 187/1824.
drawe, *pp.*
lawe, *n. obl.* 140/337.
fawe, *a.* (A.S. *fagen*, glad).
lawe, *n. obl.* 340/219.
felawe, *n.* (fellow, companion).
lawe, *n. obl.* 511/1126;
shawe, *n. obl.* 127/4367, 374/1386;
slawe, *pp.* 288/4204;
y-drawe, *pp.* 12/396.
felawe, *n. obl.*
dawe, *inf.* 122/4249;
sawe, *n. obj.* 44/1526;
withdrawe, *inf.* 351/617.
felawe, *n. obj.*
Awe, *n. obj.* 19/654.
hawe, *n. obl.* (A.S. *haga*, a hedge. Hence a place *hedged* round, an enclosure).
yslawe, *pp.* 329/856.
hawe, *n. obj.* (A.S. *haga*, a hedge. Hence the *fruit of the hedge*, hawthornberry).
awe, *n. obl.* 352/660.
lawe, *n. obl.*
awe, *n. obl.* 277/3875;
dawe, *inf.* 277/3872, 459/1842;
drawe, *inf.* 413/314; *perf.* 187/1823; *pp.* 140/339.
fawe, *a.* 340/220;
felawe, *n.* 511/1125;
slawe, *pp.* 269/3596, 277/3873.
lawe, *n. obj.*
Awe, *n. obl.* 274/3749;
sawe, *n. obj.* 34/1163;
slawe, *pp.* 263/3426.
mawe, *n. obj.* (A.S. *maga*, stomach).
slawe, *pp.* 194/2016;
yslawe, *pp.* 145/484.
sawe, *n. obl.* (A.S. *saga*, a wise saying).
ydrawe, *pp.* 573/1440.
sawe, *n. obj.*
drawe, *inf.* 551/690;
felawe, *n. obl.* 44/1525;
lawe, *n. obj.* 34/1164.
shawe, *n. obl.* (A.S. *scutha*, shade).
felawe, *n.* 127/4368, 374/1385.
slawe, *pp.*
Awe, *n. obl.* 277/3875;
dawe, *inf.* 277/3872;
felawe, *n.* 288/4203;
lawe, *n. obl.* 277/3870, 269/3594; *n. obj.* 263/3428;
mawe, *n. obj.* 194/2013;
ydrawe, *pp.* 28/944.
straw, *n. obl.*
wraw, *a.* 577/46.

withdrawe, *inf.*
felawe, *n. obl.* 351/618.
wraw, *a.*
straw, *n. obl.* 577/45.
ydrawe, *pp.*
felawe, *n.* 12/395;
sawe, *n. obl.* 573/1441;
slawe, *pp.* 28/943.
yslawe, *pp.*
hawe, *n. obl.* 329/855;
mawe, *n. obl.* 145/486.

-awed

Caterwawed, (?)
dawed, *pp.* (dawned) 344/353.

-awes

dawes, *n. pl.* (days).
felawes, *n. pl.* 513/1179.

-axe

axe, *v.* (A.S. *acsian*, to ask).
waxe, *inf.* 303/23.

-ay (see **-ey**)

Abbay, *n. obl.*
alway, *adv.* 187/1812;
lay, *perf.* 187/1815.
affray, *n.*
day, *n.* 166/1135.
affray, *n. obj.*
array, *n. obl.* 259/3272;
day, *n. obl.* 259/3270;
lay, *perf.* 259/3275;
may, *v.* 397/2155.
alway, *adv.*
Abbay, *n. obl.* 187/1814;
array, *n. obl.* 258/3257, 304/47;
ay, *adv.* 160/950, 366/1114;
day, *n.* 11/354, 39/1349, 160/949, 510/1070; *n. obl.* 289/4242, 352/669;
lay, *perf.* 187/1825;
May, *n. pr.* 466/2092; *v.* 182/1650, 382/1658, 429/816;
nay, *n.* 429/817; *adv.* 377/1506.
array, *n.*
assay, *n. obj.* 342/290;
day, *n.* 258/3256, 412/278;
gay, *a.* 142/395, 340/236;
may, *v.* 412/277.
array, *n. obl.*
affray, *n. obj.* 259/3272;
alway, *adv.* 258/3257, 304/48;
ay, *adv.* 139/296, 154/772, 262/3377;
day, *n.* 28/933, 259/3270, 262/3374, 271/3663, 271/3670, 418/466, 455/1700; *n. obl.* 258/3256, 259/3270, 360/901, 411/260.
gay, *a.* 3/74, 343/337, 552/724;
Iay, *n.* 154/774;
lay, *perf.* 258/3256, 259/3275, 262/3379, 271/3672, 418/464;
May, *n. obl.* 506/928; *v.* 179/1607, 556/891;
Papeiay, *n.* 178/1559;
say, 3 *pl. perf.* (saw) 438/1114;
way, *n. obj.* 139/298;
weilaway, *interj.* 271/3675.
array, *n. obj.*
day, *n.* 45/1537; *n. obl.* 41/1407, 104/3629, 169/1243, 365/1076, 487/297; *n. obj.* 480/64;
lay, *perf.* 547/566;
May, *n.* 486/281; *v.* 128/4417, 424/669;
say, *perf.* (saw) 424/669.
assay, *n. obl.*
day, *n. obl.* 422/618, 439/1136;

may, *v.* 423/620;
nay, *n.* 439/1139; *adv.* 570/1339.
assay, *n. obj.*
array, *n.* 342/289;
may, *v.* 567/1248.
away, *adv.*
array, *n. obl.* 258/3259;
ay, *adv.* 356/781;
day, *n. obl.* 102/3257, 258/3256; *n. obj.* 80/2820;
lay, *perf.* 258/3254;
way, *n. obj.* 102/3573;
weylaway, *interj.* 117/4072, 298/4570.
ay, *adv.* (aye, for ever).
alway, *adv.* 160/947, 366/1113;
array, *n. obl.* 139/299, 154/775, 262/3374;
away, *adv.* 356/782;
day, *n. obl.* 160/949, 262/3374, 408/152, 444/1304, 493/536;
Iay, *n.* 154/774;
lay, *perf.* 262/3379;
may, *v.* 408/151, 582/173;
way, *n. obj.* 139/298.
cokenay, *n. obj.* (Cockney, Londoner).
day, *n. obl.* 121/4207.
day, *n.*
array, *n. obl.* 28/934, 418/467, 455/1699; *n. obj.* 45/1538;
haliday, *n. obl.* 95/3309;
lay, *perf.* 386/1769;
May, *n. pr.* 461/1886, 461/1895;
May, *n.* 570/1343; *n. obl.* 48/1675, 129/6;
may, *v.* 469/2196;
way, *n. obj.* 288/4216, 515/1240.
day, *n. obl.*
affray, *n. obl.* 166/1137; *n. obj.* 259/3273;
alway, *adv.* 11/353, 39/1350, 160/947, 289/4241, 352/670, 510/1069;
array, *n.* 412/275; *n. obl.* 258/3259, 259/3272, 262/3376, 271/3661, 271/3673, 411/262; *n. obj.* 41/1408, 104/3630, 365/1075, 487/298;
assay, *n. obl.* 423/621, 439/1138;
away, *adv.* 80/2819, 102/3553, 258/3254;
ay, *adv.* 160/950, 262/3377, 408/149, 444/1303, 493/535;
cokenay, *n. obj.* 121/4208;
delay, *n. obl.* 567/1220; *n. obj.* 65/2268;
fay, *n. obl.* 194/2010;
gay, *a.* 97/3374, 113/3926, 260/3312, 342/298, 344/351, 348/508, 385/1727, 496/622;
gray, *a.* 43/1492, 192/194, 492/500;
Iay, *n.* 19/642; *n. obj.* 580/132;
launcegay, *n.* 192/1942; *n. obl.* 194/2011;
lay, *n. obj.* (law, religion) 141/376;
lay, *perf.* 1/20, 29/970, 150/634, 258/3254, 259/2275, 262/3379, 270/3630, 271/3672, 290/4267, 294/4411, 418/464, 561/1023, 580/109;
may, *n.* (maiden) 156/851;
May, *n. obl.* (the month) 3/92, 31/1034, 44/1500, 71/2484, 129/6, 260/3310; *n. pr.* 457/1774, 460/1859, 463/1977,

464/2002, 466/2100, 505/906;
nay, *v.* 35/1190, 43/1475, 53/1824, 108/3783, 129/19, 131/89, 153/737, 158/899, 173/1395, 174/1430, 178/1544, 192/1939, 194/2014, 307/159, 377/1478, 380/1591, 398/2175, 408/151, 412/277, 414/352, 423/620, 428/799, 469/2196, 482/1112, 503/823, 520/1448, 554/803;
nay, *n.* 439/1139; *adv.* 48/1667, 120/4183, 153/740, 169/227, 414/352, 470/2237;
Nicholay, *n. pr.* 99/3437, 102/3579;
parfay, *interj.* 105/3681, 156/849;
pray, *n. obl.* (prey) 374/1376;
say, *perf.* (saw) 270/3633, 291/4304, 352/645, 511/1124;
Synay, (Mount Sinai) 390/1887;
way, *n.* 41/1413, 175/1466; *n. obj.* 43/1482, 141/367, 141/373, 147/556, 253/3108;
weilaway, *interj.* 271/3675;
weylaway, *interj.* 150/632, 260/3313, 270/3635.
day, *n. obl.* (to-day).
fay, *n. obl.* 450/1505, 521/1474;
nay, *adv.* 374/1387;
say, *perf.* (saw) 309/227.
day, *n. obj.*
array, *n. obj.* 480/63;
away, *adv.* 80/2819;
May, *n. pr.* 465/2054;
may, *v.* 409/180;
nay, *adv.* 408/177, 562/1041;
way, *n.* 78/2739; *n. obj.* 177/1509, 290/4288, 525/1620.
delay, *n. obl.*
day, *n. obl.* 567/1221.
delay, *n. obj.*
day, *n. obl.* 65/2267.
fay, *n. obl.* (faith).
day, *n. obl.* 194/2015; (to-day) 450/1505, 521/1473;
launcegay, *n. obl.* 194/2011;
may, *v.* 116/4033, 194/2014.
gay, *a.*
array, *n.* 142/393, 340/235; *n. obl.* 3/73, 343/338;
day, *n. obl.* 113/3925, 260/3315, 342/297, 344/352, 348/507, 385/1728, 496/621;
haliday, *n. obl.* 96/3340;
May, *n.* 260/3310; *n. obl.* 349/546;
may, *v.* 581/167;
weylaway, *interj.* 260/3313.
gray, *a.*
day, *n. obl.* 43/1491, 192/1938, 492/499;
launcegay, *n.* 192/1942;
may, *v.* 192/1939;
way, *n. obl.* 196/2075.
haliday, *n. obl.* (holy day, church festival).
day, *n. obl.* 95/3310;
gay, *a.* 96/3339.
Iay, *n.* (a bird).
array, *n. obl.* 154/775;
ay, *adv.* 154/772;
day, *n. obl.* 19/641, 580/131.
launcegay, *n.* (a small lance).
day, *n. obl.* 192/1938;

gray, *v.* 192/1941;
may, *v.* 192/1939.
launcegay, *n. obl.*
day, *n. obl.* 194/2015;
fay, *n. obl.* 194/2010;
may, *v.* 194/2014.
lay, *n. obl.* (song).
May, *n.* 460/1882.
lay, *n. obj.* (song).
nay, *n.* 193/1956;
papeiay, *n.* 193/1957;
spray, *n. obl.* 193/1959.
lay, *n. obj.* (law, religion).
day, *n. obl.* 141/375;
way, *n. obj.* 141/373.
lay, *perf.*
Abbay, *n. obl.* 187/1814;
affray, *n. obj.* 259/3273;
alway, *adv.* 187/1812;
array, *n. obl.* 258/3259, 259/3272, 262/3376, 271/3672, 418/467; *n. obj.* 547/567;
away, *adv.* 258/3257;
ay, *adv.* 262/3371;
day, *n.* 386/1770; *n. obl.* 1/19, 29/969, 150/635, 258/3256, 259/3270, 262/3374, 270/3632, 271/3670, 290/4268, 294/4412, 418/464, 561/1022, 580/110;
May, *n. pr.* 462/1955;
Nicholay, *n. pr.* 109/3824;
Saterday, *n. obl.* 98/3419;
say, *perf.* (saw) 270/3633;
way, *n.* 122/4257, 553/782; *n. obj.* 356/798;
weilaway, *interj.* 271/3675;
weylaway, *interj.* 28/938, 150/632, 270/3635.
May, *n.* (A.S. *mæg*, maiden).
day, *n. obl.* 156/852;
parfay, *interj.* 156/849.
May, *n.* (the month).
array, *n. obj.* 486/282;
day, *n. obl.* 260/3315;
gay, *a.* 260/3312;
may, *v.* 44/1512;
weylaway, *interj.* 260/3313.
May, *n. obl.* (the month).
array, *n. obl.* 506/927;
day, *n.* 48/1676, 129/5; *n. obl.* 3/91, 30/1033, 44/1499, 71/2483, 505/905, 570/1342;
gay, *a.* 349/545;
may, *v.* 43/1461, 457/1747.
May, *n. pr.* (as a woman's name).
alway, *adv.* 457/1774, 466/2091;
day, *n.* 461/1885, 461/1896; *n. obl.* 457/1773, 460/1860, 463/1978, 464/2001, 466/2099, 505/905; *n. obj.* 465/2053;
lay, *n. obl.* 460/1881;
lay, *perf.* 462/1956;
nay, *adv.* 460/1872;
may, *v.* 461/1913;
Papeiay, *n.* 473/2322.
may, *v.*
alway, *adv.* 182/1652, 382/1657, 429/814;
affray, *n. obj.* 397/2156;
array, *n.* 412/275; *n. obl.* 179/1608, 556/890; *n. obj.* 128/4418, 424/670;
assay, *n. obl.* 423/621; *n. obj.* 567/1249;
ay, *adv.* 408/149, 582/174;
day, *n.* 469/2195; *n. obl.* 35/1189, 43/1476, 53/1823, 108/3784, 129/20, 131/90, 153/739, 158/897, 173/1396, 174/1429, 178/1543, 192/1938, 194/2015, 307/160, 377/1477, 380/1592, 398/2176, 408/152, 412/278, 414/

354, 422/618, 428/801, 482/111, 503/824, 520/1447, 554/802; *n. obj.* 408/179;
fay, *n. obl.* 116/4034;
gay, *a.* 581/168;
May, *n.* 44/1511; *n. obl.* 43/1462, 457/1748; *n. pr.* 461/1914;
nay, *n.* (it is no nay) 429/817;
nay, *adv.* 153/740, 365/1098, 408/177, 414/355, 534/212, 578/86;
say, *inf.* (speak) 534/214;
say, *perf.* (saw) 424/667, 462/1935;
way, *n. obl.* 520/1417.
myslay, *perf.* (lay awkwardly).
Nicholay, *n. pr.* 104/3648.
nay, *n.* (it is no nay).
alway, *adv.* 429/814;
assay, *n. obl.* 439/1138;
day, *n. obl.* 439/1136;
lay, *n. obj.* 193/1959;
may, *v.* 429/816;
papeiay, *n.* 193/1957;
spray, *n. obl.* 193/1960.
nay, *adv.*
alway, *adv.* 377/1505;
Assay, *n. obl.* 570/1338;
day, *n. obl.* 48/1668, 120/4184, 153/739, 169/1226, 414/354; (to-day) 374/1387; *n. obj.* 408/179, 562/1040;
May, *n. pr.* 460/1871;
may, *v.* 153/737, 365/1097, 409/180, 414/352, 534/215, 578/85;
say, *inf.* (speak) 534/214.
Nicholay, *n. pr.*
day, *n. obl.* 99/3438, 103/3580;
lay, *perf.* 109/3823;
myslay, *perf.* 104/3647;
way, *n.* 104/3637.
Osenay, *n. pr.*
Saterday, *n. obl.* 98/3399.
Papeiay, *n.* (parrot).
array, *n. obl.* 178/1560;
lay, *n. obj.* 193/1959;
May, *n. pr.* 473/2321;
nay, *n.* (it is no nay) 193/1956;
spray, *n. obl.* 193/1960.
parfay, *interj.*
day, *n. obl.* 105/3682, 156/852;
may, *n.* (maiden) 156/851.
pray, *n. obl.* (prey).
day, *n. obl.* 374/1375.
Saterday (A.S. *sæter-dæg*).
lay, *perf.* 98/3420;
Osenay, *n. pr.* 98/3400.
say, *inf.* (speak).
may, *v.* 534/215;
nay, *adv.* 534/212.
say, *perf.* (saw).
array, *n. obl.* 438/1116;
n. obj. 424/700;
day, *n. obl.* 270/3632, 291/4303, 309/228, 352/646, 511/1123;
lay, *perf.* 270/3630;
may, *v.* 424/669, 462/1925;
way, *n.* 165/1130; *n. obj.* 155/807;
weylaway, *interj.* 155/810, 270/3635.
spray, *n. obl.*
lay, *n. obj.* 193/1959;
nay, *adv.* 193/1955;
papeiay, *n.* 193/1956.
Synay (Mount Sinai).
day, *n. obl.* 390/1888.
way, *n.*
day, *n. obl.* 41/1414; *n. obj.* 78/2740;
lay, *perf.* 122/4258, 553/783;
may, *v.* 520/1418;
Nicholay, *n. pr.* 104/3638;
say, *perf.* (saw) 165/1128.

way, *n. obl.*
day, *n. obl.* 175/1465;
gray, *a.* 196/2074;
weylaway, *interj.* 118/4113.
way, *n. obj.*
array, *n. obl.* 139/299;
away, *adv.* 102/3574;
ay, *adv.* 139/296;
day, *n.* 288/4215, 515/1239; *n. obl.* 43/1481, 141/365, 147/554, 253/3107; *n. obj.* 177/1510, 290/4287, 525/1619;
lay, *n.* 141/376;
lay, *perf.* 356/797;
say, *perf.* (saw) 155/809;
weylaway, *interj.* 155/810.
weilaway, *interj.*
array, *n. obl.* 271/3673;
day, *n. obl.* 271/3670;
lay, *perf.* 271/3671.
weylaway, *interj.*
away, *adv.* 117/4071, 298/4569;
day, *n. obl.* 150/635, 260/3315, 270/3632;
gay, *a.* 260/3212;
lay, *perf.* 28/937, 150/634, 270/3630;
May, *n.* 260/3310;
say, *perf.* (saw) 155/809, 270/3633;
way, *n. obl.* 118/4114; *n. obj.* 155/807.

-ayd (see **-eyd**)
apayd, *pp.* (paid, satisfied).
myssayd, *pp.* (spoken ill) 475/2391;
sayd, *pp.* 190/1895, 371/1281, 400/2245, 450/1511, 523/1547, 557/920, 562/1048, 587/357;
ysayd, *pp.* 54/1867, 452/1566.

-ayde (see **-eyde**).
abrayde, *perf.* (started).
sayde, *perf.* 288/4197.
Mayde, *n.*
layde, *perf.* 309/232;
sayde, *perf.* 3/70, 106/3708, 113/3947, 139/318, 150/638, 170/1288, 181/1635, 310/247, 336/80, 363/1025, 364/1044, 398/2201, 403/1, 529/59, 543/462.
Mayde, *n. obl.*
sayde, *perf.* 306/128, 313/318, 340/234, 412/297, 414/342.
Mayde, *n. obj.*
sayde, *perf.* 421/566, 521/1488.

-aye
assaye, *inf.* (try).
affraye, *inf.* (terrify) 417/455;
paye, *inf.* 255/3150, 524/1568.
paye, *inf.*
arraye, *inf.* 168/1202, 173/1369;
assaye, *inf.* 255/3149, 524/1567;
gaye, *adv.* (gaily) 561/1017;
praye, *v.* 173/1379.

-ayed
affrayed, *pp.* (terrified).
payed, *pp.* 179/1589.
apayed, *pp.* (paid, satisfied).
arrayed, *pp.* 436/1055;
assayed, *pp.* 436/1054;
payed, *pp.* 179/1579.
arrayed, *pp.*
ypayed, *pp.* 52/1802;
yprayed, *pp.* 411/269.

-ayeryes

dayeryes, *n. pl.*
ffairyes, *n. pl.* 359/872.

-ayes

dayes, *n. pl.*
alayes, *n. pl.* (alloys) 440/1167;
assayes, *n. pl.* 440/1166;
delayes, *n. pl.* 516/1294;
Ioyes, [*sic*] *n. pl.* (jays?) 572/1397;
layes, *n. pl.* (songs) 500/710.
layes, *n. pl.* (songs).
dayes, *n. pl.* 440/1164, 500/709;
virelayes, *n. pl.* 506/948.

-ayl

tayl, *n. obj.*
hayl, *n. obj.* 347/465;
nayl, *n.* 111/3877;
sayl, *n.* 383/1688.

-ayles

Hayles, *n. pr.*
nayles, *n. pl.* 323/651.

-ayme

clayme, *inf.*
mayme, *inf.* 366/1132.

-ayn (see **-eyn**)

agayn, *adv.*
Alayn, *n. pr.* 116/4031, 122/4273;
certayn, *adv.* 377/1487;
fayn, *a.* 154/785, 176/1501, 177/1539, 279/3931, 474/2358, 561/1035; *adv.* 135/173, 431/873;
playn, *n. obl.* 129/24;
playn, *a.* 32/1091;
rayn, *n. obl.* 279/3928;
sayn, (say) *inf.* 147/564, 319/502, 430/870, 564/1111, 587/353; 3 *pl. pres.* 35/1198;
sayn, *pp.* (seen) 135/172, 154/757;
slayn, *pp.* 29/992, 50/1741, 144/470, 147/565, 279/3929, 298/4563, 354/717, 394/2032, 503/840;
vayn, *n. obl.* 507/972;
yslayn, *pp.* 149/605.
Alayn, *n. pr.*
agayn, *adv.* 116/4032, 122/4274.
brayn, *n. obl.*
slayn, *pp.* 355/770.
Capitayn, *n. obj*
playn, *n. obj.*? 583/229.
certayn, *adv.*
agayn, *adv.* 377/1488;
fayn, *adv.* 425/696, 433/962, 448/1418;
grayn, *n. obl.* (texture) 191/1917;
Payndemayn, *n.* 191/1915;
sayn, *inf.* (say) 423/649;
slayn, *pp.* 393/2023, 423/640;
swayn, *n.* 191/1914;
vayn, *n. obl.* 581/150;
yslayn, *pp.* 81/2832.
fayn, *a.* (A.S. *fægen;* glad).
agayn, *adv.* 154/785, 176/1502, 177/1540, 279/3926, 474/2357, 561/1034, 578/91;
playn, *a.* 259/3281
rayn, *n. obl.* 279/3928;
sayn, *inf.* (say) 259/3280, 430/870;
slayn, *pp.* 259/3278, 279/3929;
souerayn, *n. obj.* 548/590
fayn, *a. pl.* (glad).
yslayn, *pp.* 77/2708.
fayn, *adv.*

agayn, *adv.* 135/170, 430/872;
certayn, *adv.* 425/694, 433/960, 448/417;
playn, *adv.* 136/218;
sayn, *inf.* (say) 130/42, 581/143; 3 *pl. pres.* 136/221;
sayn, *pp.* (seen) 135/172;
slayn, *pp.* 37/1258, 466/2076.

grayn, *n. obl.* (corn).
Mitayn, *n. obl.* 315/373.

grayn, *n. obl.* (texture).
certayn, *adv.* 191/1918;
Payndemayn, *n.* 191/1915;
swayn, *n.* 191/1914.

Mitayn, *n. obl.* (Fr. *mitaine*, a mitten or glove).
grayn, *n. obl.* (corn) 315/374.

Payndemayn, *n.* (a kind of very fine bread peculiar to the province of Maine. *Tyrwhitt.*)
certayn, *adv.* 191/1918;
grayn, *n. obl.* (texture) 191/1917;
swayn, *n.* 191/1914.

playn, *n. obl.* (flat expanse).
agayn, *adv.* 129/23;
slayn, *pp.* 513/1197.

playn, *n. obj.* ?
Capitayn, *n. obj.* 583/230.

playn, *a.* (simple, clear).
agayn, *adv.* 32/1092;
fayn, *adv.* 259/3273;
sayn, *inf.* 259/3280;
slayn, *pp.* 259/3278.

playn, *adv.* (clearly).
fayn, *adv.* 136/222;
sayn, 3 *pl. pres.* (say) 136/221;
slayn, *pp.* 161/988.

rayn, *n. obl.*
agayn, *adv.* 279/3926;
fayn, *a.* 279/3931;
slayn, *pp.* 279/3929, 585/302.

sayn, *inf.* (say).
agayn, *adv.* 147/562, 319/501, 430/872, 564/1110, 587/354;
certayn, *adv.* 423/646;
fayn, *adv.* 259/3283, 431/873, 581/144;
playn, *a.* 259/3281;
slayn, *pp.* 147/565, 259/3278, 288/4212, 289/4235, 423/648, 520/1420, 573/1436, 584/265.

sayn, 3 *pl. pres.* (say).
agayn, *adv.* 35/1197;
fayn, *adv.* 136/222;
playn, *adv.* 136/218;
swayn, *n. obj.* 116/4027.

sayn, *pp.* (seen).
agayn, *adv.* 135/170, 154/759;
fayn, *adv.* 135/173.

slayn, *pp.*
agayn, *adv.* 29/991, 50/1742, 144/472, 147/562, 279/3926, 298/4564, 354/718, 394/2031, 503/839;
brayn, *n. obl.* 355/769;
certayn, *adv.* 393/2024, 423/646;
fayn, *a.* 37/1257, 279/3931; *adv.* 259/3283, 466/2075;
playn, *n. obl.* 513/1198; *a.* 259/3281; *adv.* 161/990;
rayn, *n. obl.* 279/3928, 585/301;
sayn, *inf.* (say) 147/564, 259/3280, 288/4211, 289/4236, 423/649, 520/1419, 573/1437, 584/266;
souerayn, *a.* 297/4537.

souerayn, *n. obj.*
fayn, *a.* 548/591.
souerayn, *a.*
slayn, *pp.* 297/4538.
swayn, *n.*
certayn, *adv.* 191/1918;
grayn, *n. obl.* (texture) 191/1917;
Payndemayn, *n.* 191/1915.
swayn, *n. obj.*
sayn, 3 *pl. pres.* (say) 116/4028.
vayn, *n. obl.* (in vain).
agayn, *adv.* 507/971;
certayn, *adv.* 581/149.
yslayn, *pp.*
agayn, *adv.* 149/603;
certayn, *adv.* 81/2831;
fayn, *a. pl.* 77/2707.

-ayne (see **-eyne**)
attayne, *inf.*
montayne, *n. obj.* (mountain) 274/3776;
payne, *n. obl.* 274/3779;
restrayne, *inf.* 274/3777.
Britayne, *n. pr.* (Brittany).
complayne, *inf.* 508/991;
payne, *n. obj.* 500/730;
Sayne, *n. pr.* (river Seine) 514/1222.
Spayne, *n. pr.*
complayne, *v.* 268/3567;
Maudelayne, *n. pr.* 12/410.

-ays (see **-eys**)
harnays, *n. obl.*
trays, *n. pl.* 61/2139.

-ayte
bayte, *v.* (A.S. *batan*, bait, feed).
Strayte, *n. obl.* (narrow sea) 144/464;
wayte, *v.* 144/467.

-ayth
fayth̄, *n. obl.*
sayth̄, 3 *pl. pres.* 121/4210.
layth̄, *v.*
yfayth, *interj.* 115/4022.

-e, -ee
Aduersitee, *n.*
me, *pron.* 493/501;
see, *inf.* 482/133.
aduersitee, *n. obl.*
be, *inf.* 422/604;
bee, *inf.* 430/859;
degree, *n. obl.* 256/3182, 439/1145;
flee, *inf.* 256/3185;
freletee, *n. obj.* 440/1160;
he, *pron.* 440/1159;
humylitee, *n. obl.* 439/1143;
me, *pron.* 430/856;
prosperitee, *n. obl.* 150/652, 256/3187;
she, *pron.* 422/606.
Aduersitee, *n. obj.*
be, *inf.* 32/1085, 466/2083;
benedicite, *interj.* 445/1337;
me, *pron.* 88/3088;
pardee, *interj.* 38/1312;
se, *inf.* 421/562;
she, *pron.* 421/564;
vanytee, *n.* 444/1276.
Auctoritee, *n.*
me, *pron.* 334/2, 368/1207.
Auctoritee, *n. obl.*
me, *pron.* 315/388;
see, *inf.* 453/1598, 492/481;
thee, *pron.* 287/4166.
Auctoritee, *n. obj.*
me, *pron.* 544/473;
she, *pron.* 544/474.
be, *inf.*
aduersitee, *n. obl.* 422/607; *n. obj.* 32/1086,

466/2084;
benedicite, *interj.* 193/1974, 341/241;
chastitee, *n. obl.* 64/2236;
contree, *n. obl.* 322/610;
degree, *n. obl.* 81/2856, 82/2888, 366/1124, 411/263, 433/957, 581/146; *n. obj.* 263/3427;
destynee, *n. obl.* 43/465;
dignitee, *n.* 418/470;
diuinitee, *n. obj.* 533/316;
fre, *a. pl.* 304/35;
free, *a.* 173/1366;
he, *pron.* 19/658, 107/3751, 129/28, 162/1033, 169/1221, 170/1267, 263/3425, 315/379, 365/1070, 386/1765, 414/348, 427/773, 432/911, 443/1258, 459/1813, 566/1183, 570/1341, 571/1385;
Marchodee, *n. pr.* (Mordecai) 446/1373;
me, *pron.* 64/2246, 155/817, 175/1460, 193/1978, 263/3422, 282/3993, 351/607, 352/662, 369/1225, 371/1290, 399/2213, 400/2250, 412/285, 414/345, 419/506, 433/954, 442/1217, 451/1527, 461/1900, 485/246, 520/1422, 521/1475, 532/152, 547/572, 557/927;
meynee, *n. obl.* 476/2436;
necessitee, *n. obl.* 495/593;
pardee, *interj.* 193/1977;
pitee, *n.* 520/1428;
plentee, *n.* 411/264;
possibilitee, *n. obl.* 517/1343;
priuetee, *n. obl.* 99/3454, 411/249;
prosperitee, *n. obl.* 155/816;
Protholome, *n. pr.* 343/324;
Protholomee, *n. pr.* 339/182;
pryuetee, *n. obl.* 125/4334, 174/1422; *n. obj.* 551/701;
quantitee, *n.* 137/242, 553/757;
se, *inf.* 305/68, 412/282, 467/2110, 485/227, 489/366;
see, *inf.* 420/555; 1 *s. pres.* 32/1038;
she, *pron.* 162/1034, 173/1398, 363/1004, 422/606, 476/2428, 490/428, 520/1442, 532/151;
suretee, *n. obj.* 137/243;
thee, *pron.* 180/1620, 188/1835, 328/815, 328/832;
thee, *inf.* 399/2232;
thre, *a.* 104/3636, 289/4246;
tree, *n. obl.* 421/558; *n. obj.* 344/376;
tretee, *n. obl.* 455/1692, 514/1219;
Trinitee, *n. obl.* 124/4322, 188/1836;
vanytee, *n. obj.* 411/250;
ye, *pron.* 478/2;
yee, *pron.* 419/508.
be, 3 *s. pres.*
he, *pron.* 569/1292;
she, *pron.* 387/1797.
be, 3 *pl. pres.*
Canacee, *n. pr.* 489/361;
me, *pron.* 514/1213;
she, *pron.* 430/871;
thre, *a.* 514/1208.
be, 1 *s. subj.*
degree, *n. obl.* 450/1494.
be, 2 *s. subj.*

knee, *n. obl.* 380/1588.
be, 3 *s. subj.*
felicitee, *n. obl.* 406/109;
he, *pron.* 311/282, 459/1831, 550/657;
me, *pron.* 96/3362, 413/327, 556/889, 561/1000;
she, *pron.* 413/324, 503/832;
we, *pron.* 406/107.
be, *pp.* (been).
degree, *n. obl.* 2/55;
me, *pron.* 325/736, 536/262;
prosperitee, *n.* 502/804;
See, *n. obl.* (sea) 2/59.
beautee, *n.*
degree, *n. obl.* 453/1625;
prosperitee, *n. obj.* 436/1034;
she, *pron.* 304/40, 436/1033.
beautee, *n. obl.*
crueltee, *n. obl.* 271/3683;
he, *pron.* 271/3681, 424/674;
see, *inf.* 303/8;
she, *pron.* 168/1194, 271/3678, 424/677.
beautee, *n. obj.*
Canacee, *n. pr.* 479/33;
free, *a.* 68/2386;
me, *pron.* 342/293, 469/2180;
see, *inf.* 312/294; 3 *s. subj.* 134/156;
she, *pron.* 457/1745;
shee, *pron.* 134/159.
bee, *inf.*
aduersitee, *n. obl.* 430/858;
benignitee, *n. obl.* 429/827;
chastitee, *n.* 521/1453;
chiertee, *n. obj.* 505/881;
Citee, *n. obl.* 274/3755; *n. obj.* 261/3337;
degree, *n. obl.* 435/1017;
deitee, *n. obl.* 574/1469;
dignytee, *n. obj.* 264/3360;
diuinitee, *n. obl.* 539/340;
felicitee, *n.* 455/1675; *n. obl.* 327/787;
free, *a.* 285/4104;
he, *pron.* 262/3384;
hee, *pron.* 261/3363, 274/3755;
libertee, *n. obl.* 274/3750;
magestee, *n. obl.* 261/3358; *n. obj.* 261/3334;
me, *pron.* 430/856, 535/229;
necessetee, *n. obl.* 287/4182;
nycetee, *n.* 581/152;
prosperitee, *n. obl.* 262/3385; *n. obj.* 430/842;
see, *n.* (seat) 261/3339;
see, *inf.* 435/1020;
shee, *pron.* 430/845;
subtiltee, *n. obj.* 555/844;
thee, *pron.* 120/4188, 294/4423;
three, *a.* 535/226, 539/338, 570/1337;
tree, *n. obl.* 292/4329, 355/763;
we, *pron.* 262/3387;
bee, 3 *s. pres.*
scarsetee, *n. obl.* 571/1393.
bee, 3 *s. subj.*
degree, *n. obl.* 583/213;
me, *pron.* 533/166;
pardee, *interj.* 560/995;
thee, *pron.* 533/163;
tree, *n.* 449/1461.
bee, *pp.* (been).
degree, *n. obl.* 334/8;
pardee, *interj.* 442/1234.
benedicite, *interj.* (Lat.)
aduersitee, *n. obj.* 445/1338;
be, *inf.* 193/1978, 341/242;
he, *pron.* 52/1786;

me, *pron.* 193/1975;
pardee, *interj.* 193/1977.
benedicitee, *interj.* (Lat.)
flee, *inf.* 342/279;
me, *pron.* 549/629;
meynee, *n.* 299/4584;
see, *inf.* 61/2116; 3 *s. subj.* 398/2169;
thee, *pron.* 380/1583;
tree, *n.* 108/3767;
ye, *pron.* 365/1088.
benignitee, *n. obl.*
bee, *inf.* 429/829;
Canacee, *n. pr.* 492/485.
benignytee, *n. obl.*
Melibee, *n. pr.* 253/1079;
pitee, *n. obj.* 509/1040;
plentee, *n. obj.* 144/443;
see, *n. obl.* (sea) 144/445.
benyngnytee, *n. obl.*
he, *pron.* 436/1051;
humylitee, *n. obl.* 432/926; *n. obj.* 182/1665;
pitee, *n. obl.* 529/51;
roialtee, *n. obl.* 432/928;
she, *pron.* 452/1592;
thee, *pron.* 182/1667, 529/53.
bontee, *n. obl.*
Trinitee, *n. obl.* 472/2290.
bountee, *n.*
dignitee, *n. obl.* 182/1646;
she, *pron.* 182/1644.
bountee, *n. obl.*
he, *pron.* 260/3302;
renomee, *n.* 367/1159;
see, *inf.* 260/3305;
she, *pron.* 307/135, 410/213, 416/407;
Trophee, *n. pr.* 260/3307.
Calistopee, *n. pr.*
chastitee, *n. obl.* 59/2055.
Canacee, *n. pr.*
be, 3 *pl. pres.* 489/362;
beautee, *n. obj.* 479/34;
benignytee, *n. obl.* 492/486;
he, *pron.* 131/77;
Iolitee, *n.* 486/278;
see, *inf.* 482/143;
tree, *n. obl.* 491/431.
Cecile, *n. pr.*
lilie, *n.* 530/87.
Charitee, *n.*
degree, *n. obj.* 42/1434.
charitee, *n. obl.*
Chiualry, *n. obl.* 197/2084;
drury, *n. obl.* 197/2085;
free, *a.* 197/2082;
he, *pron.* 16/531;
knee, *n. obl.* 396/2120;
me, *pron.* 50/1722;
she, *pron.* 13/451;
shee, *pron.* 410/222;
subtiltee, *n. obl.* 297/4509;
thee, *pron.* 47/1624;
virginitee, *n. obl.* 410/219.
chastitee, *n.*
bee, *inf.* 521/1454.
chastitee, *n. obl.*
be, *inf.* 64/2235;
Calistopee, *n. pr.* 59/2056;
he, *pron.* 534/191;
me, *pron.* 67/2325;
Penelopee, *n. pr.* 520/1443;
see, *inf.* 55/1911;
she, *pron.* 336/93;
thee, *pron.* 343/40, 369/1215, 534/194;
virginitee, *n. obj.* 338/142.
chiertee, *n. obj.*
bee, *inf.* 505/882.
Citee, *n. obl.*
bee, *inf.* 274/3753;
contree, *n.* 183/1680;
degree, *n. obl.* 63/2192, 74/2573;
flee, *inf.* 266/3507;
hee, *pron.* 127/4366, 258/3238, 274/3752;
Iniquitee, *n. obl.* 28/940;
libertee, *n. obl.* 274/3750;
magestee, *n. obl.* 266/3505;
Natiuitee, *n. obl.* 480/45;
noueltee, *n. obl.* 435/1004;

secree, *n. obj.* 258/3243 ;
see, *inf.* 258/3241 ;
she, *pron.* 266/3502 ;
solempnitee, *n. obl.* 77/2702 ;
thee, *pron.* 125/4344 ;
thre, *a.* 513/1172 ;
tretee, *n. obl.* 38/1288.

Citee, *n. obj.*
bee, *inf.* 261/3336 ;
crueltee, *n. obl.* 45/1543 ;
he, *pron.* 289/4233 ;
hee, *pron.* 580/118 ;
magestee, *n. obj.* 261/3334 ;
pitee, *n. obl.* 139/292 ;
see, *n.* (seat) 261/3339 ;
thre, *a.* 139/291 ;
ye, *pron.* 298/4559.

clarree, *n. obl.* (spiced wine).
he, *pron.* 459/1844.

contree, *n.* (country).
Citee, *n. obl.* 183/1678.

contree, *n. obl.*
be, *inf.* 322/609 ;
contree, *n. obl.* 191/1908 ;
Cristyanytee, *n.* 147/544 ;
degree, *n. obl.* 372/1302 ;
n. obj. 42/1441 ;
equitee, *n. obl.* 417/439 ;
felicitee, *n. obl.* 265/3467 ;
free, *a:* 191/1911 ;
he, *pron.* 7/215, 10/339, 61/2136, 265/3464 ;
hee, *pron.* 258/3240 ;
Machabee, *n. pr.* 277/3845 ;
me, *pron.* 379/1580 ;
prosperitee, *n. obl.* 502/799 ;
secree, *n. obj.* 258/3243 ;
see, *n. obl.* (sea) 147/543, 191/1909, 290/4257 ;
see, *inf.* 39/1346, 375/1414 ;
she, *pron.* 265/3465 ;
shee, *pron.* 417/438 ;
solempnitee, *n. obl.* 26/870 ;
thee, *pron.* 374/1398.

contree, *n. obj.*
he, *pron.* 404/43.

Cristyanytee, *n. obl.*
contree, *n. obl.* 147/544 ;
see, *n. obl.* (sea) 147/541.

crueltee, *n.*
he, *pron.* 269/3600 ;
pitee, *n. obl.* 269/3598 ;
thee, *inf.* (thrive) 442/1226 ;
thre, *a.* 269/3601.

crueltee, *n. obl.*
beautee, *n. obl.* 271/3680 ;
Citee, *n. obj.* 45/1544 ;
he, *pron.* 271/3681 ;
me, *pron.* 437/1072 ;
she, *pron.* 271/3678.

decree, *n.*
degree, *n. obl.* 589/18.

decree, *n. obl.*
he, *pron.* 271/3662 ;
plentee, *n. obj.* 271/3665 ;
see, *inf.* 271/3664 ;
thre, *a.* 19/639.

decree, *n. obj.*
degree, *n. obl.* 34/1168.

degree, *n. obl.*
aduersitee, *n. obl.* 256/3184, 439/1146 ;
be, *inf.* 81/2855, 82/2887, 366/1123, 411/261, 433/956, 581/145 ; 1 *s. subj.* 450/1493 ; *pp.* 2/56 ;
beautee, *n.* 453/1019 ;
bee, 3 *s. subj.* 583/214 ; *pp.* 334/7 ;
Citee, *n. obl.* 63/2191, 74/2574 ;
contree, *n. obl.* 372/1301 ;
decree, *n.* 589/17 ; *n. obj.* 34/1167 ;
destynee, *n. obj.* 53/1843 ;
flee, *inf.* 256/3185 ;
he, *pron.* 42/1429, 81/2843, 416/424 ;

honestetee, *n. obl.* 416/422;
humylitee, *n. obl.* 439/1143;
me, *pron.* 2/39, 21/743, 345/403, 351/625, 398/2191, 433/954;
meynee, *n. obj.* 169/1238;
perree, *n. obl.* 267/3550;
pitee, *n. obl.* 393/2015;
plentee, *n. obl.* 411/264;
prosperitee, *n. obl.* 255/3165, 256/3187;
secree, *a.* 461/1909;
see, *inf.* 55/1892, 128/4398, 267/3552, 435/1020;
she, *pron.* 304/51, 434/967;
shee, *pron.* 267/3553;
soueraytee, *n. obl.* 501/751;
three, *a.* 78/2736.
degree, *n. obj.*
be, *inf.* 263/3424;
charitee, *n.* 42/1433;
contree, *n. obl.* 42/1442;
he, *pron.* 256/3190, 263/3425;
me, *pron.* 263/3422;
prosperitee, *n. obl.* 256/3203;
tree, *n. obj.* 256/3200.
deitie, *n. obl.*
bee, *inf.* 574/1468;
fre, *a.* 182/1657;
me, *pron.* 579/102.
destynee, *n. obl.*
be, *inf.* 43/1466;
degree, *n. obl.* 53/1841.
deyntee, *n. obj.* (delight, pleasure).
Trinitee, *n. obl.* 498/682.
difficultee, *n. obl.*
shee, *pron.* 438/1100.
difficultee, *n. obj.*
diuersitee, *n.* 136/220;
thee, *pron.* 371/1271.
dignitee, *n.*
be, *inf.* 418/472.
dignitee, *n. obl.*
bountee, *n.* 182/1647;
he, *pron.* 122/4269;
me, *pron.* 199/2110;
she, *pron.* 182/1644.
dignytee, *n. obj.*
bee, *inf.* 261/3361;
hee, *pron.* 261/3363;
magestee, *n. obl.* 261/3358.
diuersitee, *n.*
difficultee, *n. obj.* 136/218.
diuinitee, *n. obl.*
bee, *inf.* 539/341;
three, *a.* 539/338.
diuinitee, *n. obj.*
be, *inf.* 538/318.
duetee, *n. obl.*
he, *pron.* 373/1351, 374/1392.
dyuynytee, *n. obl.*
he, *pron.* 378/1511;
priuetee, *n. obl.* 381/1637.
Elise, *n. pr.* (Elijah).
he, *pron.* 396/2115.
Enee, *n. pr.* (Æneas).
Tesbee, *n. pr.* (Thisbe) 130/63.
entree, *n.*
see, *inf.* 57/1984.
equitee, *n. obl.*
contree, *n. obl.* 417/436;
me, *pron.* 308/182;
she, *pron.* 417/438.
facultee, *n. obl.*
he, *pron.* 7/243.
fee, *n. obj.*
solempnytee, *n. obl.* 351/629.
felicitee, *n.*
bee, *inf.* 455/1676;
he, *pron.* 464/2022;
tree, *n. obl.* 454/1641;
we, *pron.* 37/1265.
felicitee, *n. obl.*
be, 3 *s. subj.* 406/110
bee, *inf.* 327/788;

contree, *n. obl.* 265/3462;
he, *pron.* 265/3464;
she, *pron.* 265/3465;
we, *pron.* 406/107.
femynynytee, *n. obl.* (womanhood).
Iniquitee, *n. obl.* 141/358.
fle, *inf.*
we, *pron.* 348/519.
flee, *inf.*
aduersitee, *n. obl.* 256/3184;
benedicitee, *interj.* 342/280;
Citee, *n. obl.* 266/3504;
degree, *n. obl.* 256/3182;
free, *a.* 496/623;
he, *pron.* 85/2994;
magestee, *n. obl.* 266/3505, 268/3566;
Pegasee, *n. pr.* 484/207;
prosperitee, *n. obl.* 256/3187;
see, *inf.* 295/4470;
she, *pron.* 266/3502;
subtiltee, *n. obl.* 268/3569;
thee, *pron.* 268/3571, 393/1992, 563/1080.
fraternitee, *n. obl.*
lyueree, *n. obl.* 11/363.
fre, *a. sing.*
deitee, *n. obl.* 182/1659;
thee, *pron.* 47/1605.
fre, *a. pl.*
be, *inf.* 173/1365;
beautee, *n. obj.* 68/2385;
charitee, *n. obl.* 197/2081;
chiualry, *n. obl.* 197/2084;
contree, *n. obl.* 191/1908, 191/1912;
drury, *n. obl.* 197/2085;
flee, *inf.* 496/624;
he, *pron.* 184/1720, 468/2137;
libertee, *n. obj.* 501/768;
magnanymytee, *n. obj.* 531/110;
me, *pron.* 188/1356, 335/50, 492/490;
possibilitee, *n. obl.* 38/1291;
prosperitee, *n. obl.* 466/2070;
pryuetee, *n. obl.* 127/4388;
see, *n. obl.* (sea) 191/1989, 295/4460;
see, *inf.* 531/107;
thee, *pron.* 189/1857.
free, *a. pl.*
bee, *inf.* 285/4103;
he, *pron.* 543/442;
me, *pron.* 316/402.
free, *adv.*
me, *pron.* 494/542.
freletee, *n. obl.* (frailty).
honestee, *n. obj.* 305/77;
virginitee, *n.* 336/91.
freletee, *n. obj.*
Aduersitee, *n. obl.* 440/1157;
he, *pron.* 440/1159.
fumositee, *n.*
three, *a.* 321/568.
fumositee, *n. obl.*
me, *pron.* 489/357.
Galathee, *n. pr.*
secree, *adv.* 511/1109.
Galilee, *n. pr.*
me, *pron.* 334/12.
glee, *n. obl.*
he, *pron.* 195/2029;
three, *a.* 195/2032;
Iolitee, *n. obl.* 195/2033.
he, *pron.*
Aduersitee, *n. obl.* 440/1157;
be, *inf.* 19/657, 107/3752, 129/27, 162/1031, 169/1222, 170/1268, 263/3424, 315/380, 365/1069, 386/1766, 414/347, 427/771, 432/913, 443/1257, 459/1814, 566/1182, 570/1340, 571/1384; 3 *s. pres.*

569/1293; 3 *s. subj.* 311/281, 459/1832, 550/656;
beautee, *n. obl.* 271/3680, 424/676;
bee, *inf.* 262/3382;
benedicite, *interj.* 52/1785;
benyngnytee, *n. obj.* 436/1053;
bountee, *n. obl.* 260/3204;
Canacee, *n. pr.* 131/78;
charitee, *n. obl.* 16/532;
Chastitee, *n. obl.* 534/193;
chiertee, *n. obj.* 345/396;
Citee, *n. obj.* 289/4234;
clarree, *n. obl.* 459/1843;
contree, *n. obl.* 7/216, 10/340, 61/2135, 265/3462; *n. obj.* 404/44;
crueltee, *n.* 269/3603; *n. obl.* 271/3683;
decree, *n. obl.* 271/3667;
degree, *n. obl.* 42/1430, 81/2844, 416/425; *n. obj.* 256/3201, 263/3427;
dignitee, *n. obl.* 122/4270;
duetee, *n. obl.* 373/1352, 374/1391;
dyuynytee, *n. obl.* 378/1512;
Elise, *n. pr.* 396/2116;
facultee, *n. obl.* 8/244;
felicitee, *n. obl.* 265/3467, 464/2021;
flee, *inf.* 85/2993;
free, *a.* 184/1722, 468/2138; *a. pl.* 543/442;
freletee, *n. obj.* 440/1160;
glee, *n. obl.* 195/2030;
hee, *pron.* 278/3907;
honestee, *n. obl.* 371/1267; *n. obj.* 278/3902;
honestetee, *n. obl.* 416/422;
humylitee, *n. obl.* 396/2098;
knee, *n. obl.* 12/391;
Machabee, *n. pr.* 274/3769;
magestee, *n. obl.* 261/3358, 277/3862; *n. obj.* 274/3766;
me, *pron.* 11/385, 36/1233, 158/883, 190/1884, 199/2116, 263/3422, 316/416, 335/31, 335/37, 338/160, 348/514, 350/568, 414/345, 418/491, 428/807, 462/1942, 508/1000, 544/494;
meynee, *n. obj.* 583/231;
Natiuitee, *n. obl.* 257/3206;
nycetee, *n. obl.* 544/495;
Nynyuee, *n. pr.* 145/487;
pardee, *interj.* 16/563, 573/1447;
perree, *n. obl.* 343/344;
pitee, *n. obl.* 150/660, 269/3598; *n. obj.* 257/3231, 457/1755;
plentee, *n. obj.* 271/3665;
priuetee, *n. obj.* 278/3905;
prosperitee, *n. obl.* 256/3203, 262/3385, 274/3771, 439/1128, 453/1622; *n. obj.* 429/810;
pryuetee, *n. obj.* 103/3603, 349/542;
quantitee, *n. obl.* 557/900;
se, *inf.* 44/1517, 190/1882, 288/4208, 383/1690;
secree, *n. obj.* 257/3211, 258/3243;
see, *n. obl.* (sea) 145/485, 277/3864;
see, *inf.* 258/3241, 260/3305, 271/3664, 542/422;
she, *pron.* 151/663, 162/1034, 265/3465, 271/3678, 309/238, 414/367, 424/677, 425/690,

446/1369, 468/2150, 473/2340, 542/425, 545/512;
slee, *inf.* 585/291;
souereynetee, *n. obj.* 364/1038;
subtiltee, *n. obl.* 425/691;
superfluitee, *n. obl.* 13/436;
thee, *pron.* 334/18, 349/532, 376/1467, 394/2026, 449/1486, 524/1587, 534/194;
thre, *a.* 269/3601, 329/871, 329/877, 394/2035, 488/354;
Thymothee, *n. pr.* 275/3781;
tree, *n. obl.* 319/510, 359/879, 475/2411; *n. obj.* 256/3200;
tretee, *n. obl.* 277/3865;
Trophee, *n. pr.* 260/3307;
virginitee, *n. obl.* 336/82;
we, *pron.* 262/3287;
ye, *pron.* 297/4541, 375/1423, 452/1571.
hee, *pron.*
bee, *inf.* 261/3361, 274/3753;
Citee, *n. obl.* 127/4366, 258/3238, 274/3755; *n. obj.* 580/117;
dignytee, *n. obj.* 261/3360;
he, *pron.* 278/3904;
honestee, *n. obj.* 278/3902;
libertee, *n. obl.* 274/3750;
Natiuitee, *n. obl.* 257/3206;
priuetee, *n. obj.* 278/3905;
prosperitee, *n. obl.* 443/1247;
secree, *n. obj.* 257/3211, 258/3243;
see, *inf.* 257/3208, 258/3241, 516/1307;
subtiltee, *n. obj.* 563/1091;
tretee, *n. obl.* 322/619;
vanitee, *n.* 288/4201.
honestee, *n. obl.*
he, *pron.* 371/1268;
see, *inf.* 530/86;
three, *a.* 255/3158;
virginitee, *n. obl.* 530/88.
honestee, *n. obj.*
freletee, *n. obl.* 305/78;
he, *pron.* 278/3904;
hee, *pron.* 278/3907;
priuetee, *n. obj.* 278/3905.
honestetee, *n. obl.*
degree, *n. obl.* 416/425;
he, *pron.* 416/424.
humanitee, *n.*
necessitee, *n. obl.* 406/93.
humylitee, *n. obl.*
aduersitee, *n. obl.* 439/1146;
benyngnytee, *n. obl.* 432/929;
degree, *n. obl.* 439/1145;
he, *pron.* 396/2097;
roialtee, *n. obl.* 432/928.
humylitee, *n. obj.*
benyngnytee, *n. obl.* 182/1668;
thee, *pron.* 182/1667.
Iniquitee, *n.*
pitee, *n. obl.* 310/261.
Iniquitee, *n. obl.*
Citee, *n. obl.* 28/939;
femynytee, *n. obl.* 141/360;
pitee, *n. obl.* 144/452;
she, *pron.* 144/450;
three, *a.* 294/4406.
Iolitee, *n.*
Canacee, *n. pr.* 486/277;
shee, *pron.* 582/198.
Iolitee, *n. obl.*
me, *pron.* 347/469, 488/343, 548/601;
three, *a.* 195/2032.
Iolitee, *n. obj.*
me, *pron.* 52/1808.
Isiphilee, *n. pr.*
see, *n. obl.* (sea) 131/68.

knee, *n. obl.*
be, 2 *s. subj.* 380/1587;
charitee, *n. obl.* 396/2119;
he, *pron.* 12/392.
liberte, *n. obl.*
me, *pron.* 407/144;
pitee, *n. obj.* 407/142.
libertee, *n. obl.*
bee, *inf.* 274/3753;
Citee, *n. obl.* 274/3755;
hee, *pron.* 274/3752.
libertee, *n. obj.*
free, *a.* 501/767;
me, *pron.* 424/653;
she, *pron.* 424/655;
ye, *pron.* 408/169.
lyueree, *n. obl.* (livery).
fraternitee, *n. obl.* 11/364.
Machabee, *n. pr.* (book of Maccabees).
contree, *n. obl.* 277/3847;
he, *pron.* 274/3768;
magestee, *n. obj.* 274/3766;
prosperitee, *n. obl.* 274/3771.
magestee, *n. obl.*
bee, *inf.* 261/3361;
Citee, *n. obl.* 266/3504;
dignytee, *n. obj.* 261/3360;
flee, *inf.* 266/3507, 268/3568;
he, *pron.* 277/3867;
hee, *pron.* 261/3363;
me, *pron.* 357/825;
See, *n. obl.* (sea) 277/3864;
she, *pron.* 266/3502;
subtiltee, *n. obl.* 268/3569;
thee, *pron.* 268/3571;
tree, *n. obl.* 471/2257;
tretee, *n. obl.* 477/3865.
magestee, *n. obj.*
bee, *inf.* 261/3336;
Citee, *n. obj.* 261/3337;
he, *pron.* 274/3768;
Machabee, *n. pr.* 274/3769;
prosperitee, *n. obl.* 274/3771;
see, *n.* (seat) 261/3339.
magnanymytee, *n. obj.*
free, *a.* 531/109;
see, *inf.* 531/107.
Marchodee, *n. pr.* (Mordecai).
be, *inf.* 446/1374.
me, *pron.*
Aduersitee, *n.* 493/502; *n. obl.* 430/858; *n. obj.* 88/3087;
Auctoritee, *n.* 334/1, 368/1208; *n. obl.* 315/387; *n. obj.* 544/471;
be, *inf.* 64/2245, 155/814, 175/1459, 193/1978, 263/3424, 282/3994, 351/608, 352/661, 369/1226, 371/1289, 399/2214, 400/2249, 412/284, 414/347, 419/509, 433/956, 442/1218, 451/1528, 461/1899, 485/245, 520/1421, 521/1476, 532/149, 547/573, 557/926; 3 *pl. pres.* 514/1214; 3 *s. subj.* 96/3361, 413/326, 556/888, 561/1007; *pp.* 325/735, 536/262;
beautee, *n. obj.* 342/294, 469/2179;
bee, *inf.* 430/859, 535/228; 3 *s. subj.* 533/165;
benedicite, *interj.* 193/1974;
benedicitee, *interj.* 549/628;
charitee, *n. obl.* 50/1721;
chastitee, *n. obl.* 67/2326;
contree, *n. obl.* 379/1579;
crueltee, *n. obl.* 437/1074;
degree, *n. obl.* 2/40, 21/744, 345/404, 351/626, 398/2192, 433/657; *n. obj.* 263/3427;
deitee, *n. obl.* 579/101;
dignitee, *n. obl.* 199/2109;

equitee, *n. obl.* 308/181;
free, *a.* 188/1854, 335/49, 492/489; *a. pl.* 316/401; *adv.* 494/541;
fumositee, *n. obl.* 489/3;
Galilee, *n. pr.* 334/11;
he, *pron.* 12/386, 36/1234, 158/885, 190/1885, 199/2115, 263/3425, 316/415, 335/32, 335/38, 338/159, 348/513, 350/567, 414/348, 418/493, 429/869, 462/1941, 508/999, 544/492;
Iolitee, *n. obl.* 347/470, 488/344, 548/600; *n. obj.* 52/1807;
liberte, *n. obl.* 407/145;
libertee, *n. obj.* 424/656;
magestee, *n. obl.* 357/826;
necessitee, *n. obl.* 87/3042; *n. obj.* 174/1425, 294/4435;
Noe, *n. pr.* 101/3534;
notabilitee, *n.* 293/4399;
nycetee, *n. obl.* 544/495; *n. obj.* 345/412;
pardee, *interj.* 193/1977, 339/200, 342/210;
pitee, *n. obj.* 407/142, 525/1603;
priuetee, *n. obl.* 172/1354, 397/2143;
prolixitee, *n. obl.* 490/405;
prosperitee, *n. obl.* 155/816, 281/3967; *n. obj.* 428/809;
pryuetee, *n. obl.* 562/1052; *n. obj.* 102/3558;
se, *inf.* 190/1882, 380/1598, 412/282, 474/2381;
secree, *a.* 171/1320;
see, *inf.* 368/1204, 379/1558, 494/558, 517/1334; 1 *s. pres.* 473/2331;
seuretee, *n. obl.* 493/528, 524/1581;
she, *pron.* 106/3718, 171/1303, 171/1309, 369/1236, 388/1810, 413/324, 424/655, 462/1946, 473/2344, 508/988, 532/151, 544/474;
slee, *inf.* 519/1397;
soutiltee, *n. obj.* 350/576;
soueraytee, *n. obl.* 357/818.
subtilitee, *n. obj.* 549/620;
subtiltee, *n. obl.* 567/1247;
suretee, *n. obj.* 360/903;
thee, *pron.* 33/1138, 47/1613, 66/2313, 69/2403, 189/1857, 356/802, 378/1521, 381/1632, 525/1616, 533/163;
thee, *inf.* (thrive) 549/641;
thre, *a.* 102/3564, 357/846, 366/1107, 452/1562, 562/1037;
three, *a.* 401/2284, 535/226;
tree, *n. obl.* 172/1340;
Tymothee, *n. pr.* 590/32;
vanytee, *n. obj.* 445/1309;
virginitee, *n. obj.* 336/62;
we, *pron.* 349/564;
whippetre, *n.* 83/2923;
ye, *pron.* 299/4597, 420/528, 510/1066, 517/1328;
yee, *pron.* 419/508.
Melibee, *n. pr.*
benignytee, *n. obl.* 253/3080.
Meynee, *n.* (A.N. household, retenue).
benedicitee, *interj.* 299/4583.
Meynee, *n. obl.*
be, *inf.* 476/2435;
moralitee, *n. obj.* 394/2046;
she, *pron.* 489/392.

Meynee, *n. obj.*
degree, *n. obl.* 169/1237;
he, *pron.* 583/232.
moralitee, *n. obj.*
meynee, *n. obl.* 394/2045.
Natiuitee, *n. obl.*
Citee, *n. obl.* 480/46;
hee, *pron.* 257/3209;
secree, *n. obj.* 257/3211;
see, *inf.* 257/3208.
necessitie, *n. obl.*
be, *inf.* 495/594;
bee, *inf.* 287/4181;
humanitee, *n.* 406/92;
me, *pron.* 87/3041.
necessitee, *n. obj.*
me, *pron.* 174/1426, 294/4436.
Noe, *n. pr.* (Noah).
me, *pron.* 101/3533.
notabilitee, *n.*
me, *pron.* 295/4400.
noueltee, *n. obl.*
Citee, *n. obl.* 435/1002.
nycetee, *n.*
bee, *inf.* 581/151.
nycetee, *n. obl.*
he, *pron.* 544/492;
me, *pron.* 544/494;
she, *pron.* 543/465;
ye, *pron.* 116/4045.
nycetee, *n. obj.*
me, *pron.* 345/411.
Nynyuee, *n. pr.* (Nineveh).
he, *pron.* 145/488;
see, *n. obl.* (sea) 145/485;
three, *a.* 560/975.
pardee, *interj.*
aduersitee, *n. obj.* 38/1311;
be, *inf.* 193/1978;
bee, 3 *s. subj.* 560/994; *pp.* 442/1233;
benedicite, *interj.* 193/1974;
he, *pron.* 16/564, 573/1446;
me, *pron.* 193/1975, 339/199, 342/309;
pitee, *n.* 88/3083;
she, *pron.* 157/858;
superfluytee, *n. obl.* 286/4117;
thee, *pron.* 157/859, 343/336, 354/711, 379/1566.
Pegasee, *n. pr.*
flee, *inf.* 484/208.
Penelopee, *n. pr.*
chastitee, *n. obl.* 520/1144.
perree, *n.* (a pear-tree).
he, *pron.* 343/343.
perree, *n. obl.*
degree, *n. obl.* 267/3555;
see, *inf.* 267/3552;
shee, *pron.* 267/3553.
pitee, *n.*
be, *inf.* 520/1427;
benygnytee, *n. obl.* 529/54;
crueltee, *n.* 269/3603;
degree, *n. obl.* 393/2016;
pardee, *interj.* 88/3084.
pitee, *n. obl.*
Citee, *n. obj.* 139/289;
he, *pron.* 150/662, 269/3600;
Iniquitee, *n.* 310/262; *n. obl.* 144/453;
she, *pron.* 144/450, 151/663, 431/894, 464/1996;
thee, *pron.* 431/891, 529/53;
thre, *a.* 139/291, 269/3601;
tree, *n. obl.* 310/271.
pitee, *n. obj.*
benignytee, *n. obl.* 509/1039;
he, *pron.* 257/3229, 457/1756;
liberte, *n. obl.* 407/145;
me, *pron.* 407/144, 525/1604;
see, *n. obl.* (sea) 146/526.
plentee, *n.*

thre, *a.* 327/812.
plentee, *n. obl.*
be, *inf.* 411/261;
degree, *n. obl.* 411/263.
plentee, *n. obj.*
benignytee, *n. obl.* 144/446;
decree, *n. obl.* 271/3667;
he, *pron.* 271/3662;
see, *n. obl.* (sea) 144/445;
see, *inf.* 271/3664.
possibilitee, *n. obl.*
be, *inf.* 517/1344;
free, *a.* 38/1292.
priuee, *a.* (secret).
see, *inf.* 92/3202;
she, *pron.* 95/3296.
priuetee, *n. obl.* (confidential business).
be, *inf.* 99/3453, 411/247;
dyuynytee, *n. obl.* 381/1638;
me, *pron.* 172/1353;
see, *inf.* 147/551;
three, *a.* 147/550;
vanytee, *n. obj.* 411/250.
priuetee, *n. obj.*
be, *inf.* 551/700;
he, *pron.* 278/3904;
hee, *pron.* 278/3907;
honestee, *n. obj.* 278/3902;
thee, *pron.* 349/532.
prolixitee, *n. obl.*
me, *pron.* 490/406.
prosperitee, *n.*
be, *pp.* 502/803.
prosperitee, *n. obl.*
Aduersitee, *n. obl.* 150/654, 256/3184;
be, *inf.* 155/814;
bee, *inf.* 262/3382;
contree, *n. obl.* 502/800;
degree, *n. obl.* 255/3166, 256/3182; *n. obj.* 256/3201;
flee, *inf.* 256/3185;
free, *a.* 466/2069;
he, *pron.* 256/3198, 262/3384, 274/3768, 439/1130, 453/1621;
hee, *pron.* 443/1248;
Machabee, *n. pr.* 274/3769;
magestee, *n. obj.* 274/3766;
me, *pron.* 155/817, 281/3968;
see, *n. obl.* (sea) 558/949;
tree, *n. obj.* 256/3200;
we, *pron.* 262/3387.
prosperitee, *n. obj.*
beautee, *n.* 436/1031;
bee, *inf.* 430/844;
he, *pron.* 429/809;
me, *pron.* 428/807;
she, *pron.* 436/1033;
shee, *pron.* 430/845.
Protholomee, *n. pr.*
be, *inf.* 339/181, 343/323;
subtiltee, *n.* 401/2290.
pryuee, *n. obj.*
superfluitee, *n. obl.* 320/528.
pryuetee, *n. obl.*
be, *inf.* 125/4333, 174/1421;
free, *a.* 127/4387;
me, *pron.* 397/2144, 562/1053;
thee, *pron.* 100/3494;
thre, *a.* 104/3624.
pryuetee, *n. obj.*
he, *pron.* 103/3604, 349/541.
quantitee, *n.*
be, *inf.* 137/240;
suretee, *n. obj.* 137/243;
tree, *n. obl.* 129/7.
quantitee, *n. obl.*
he, *pron.* 557/901;
be, *inf.* 553/756.
roialtee, *n. obl.*
benyngntee, *n. obl.* 432/929;
humylitee, *n. obl.* 432/926;

stree, *n. obl.* (straw) 152/701.
renomee, *n.* (renown).
bountee, *n. obl.* 367/1160.
scarsetee, *n. obl.*
bee, 3 *s. pres.* 571/1392.
secree, *n. obj.* (secret).
Citee, *n. obl.* 258/3238;
hee, *pron.* 257/3209, 258/3240;
Natiuitee, *n. obl.* 257/3206;
see, *inf.* 257/3208, 258/3241.
secree, *a.* (secret).
degree, *n. obl.* 461/1910;
me, *pron.* 171/1319.
secree, *a. pl.*
we, *pron.* 361/945.
secree, *adv.* (secretly).
Galathee, *n. pr.* 511/1110;
soutiltee, *n. obj.* 571/1372.
se, *inf.*
Aduersitee, *n. obj.* 421/565;
be, *inf.* 412/284, 467/2109, 485/228, 489/365;
he, *pron.* 44/1518, 190/1885, 288/4207, 383/1689;
me, *pron.* 190/1884, 380/1597, 412/285, 474/2382;
see, *n. obl.* (sea) 56/1956, 86/3031;
she, *pron.* 56/1959, 437/1088, 341/265, 421/564, 422/600;
thre, *a.* 55/1917, 422/597;
we, *pron.* 422/597.
se, 1 *s. pres.*
she, *pron.* 504/853.
see, *n.* (seat).
bee, *inf.* 261/3336;
Citee, *n. obj.* 261/3337;
magestee, *n. obj.* 261/3334.
see, *n.* (sea).
see, *inf.* 104/3615.
see, *n. obl.*
be, *pp.* 2/60;
benignytee, *n. obl.* 144/446;
contre, *n. obl.* 191/1908, 191/1912, 290/4258;
Cristyanytee, *n.* 147/544;
free, *a.* 191/1911, 295/4459;
he, *pron.* 145/488, 277/3867;
Isiphilee, *n. pr.* 131/67;
magestee, *n. obl.* 277/3862;
Ṅynyuee, *n. pr.* 145/487;
pitee, *n. obj.* 146/528;
plentee, *n.* 144/443;
prosperitee, *n. obl.* 558/948;
se, *inf.* 56/1955, 86/3032;
she, *pron.* 165/1107, 504/848, 509/1048;
tretee, *n. obl.* 277/3865.
see, *n. obj.*
he, *pron.* 145/495;
tree, *n. obj.* 145/494.
see, *inf.*
Aduersitee, *n.* 482/134;
Auctoritee, *n. obl.* 453/1597, 492/482;
be, *inf.* 420/557;
beautee, *n. obl.* 303/7;
n. obj. 312/293;
bee, *inf.* 435/1019;
benedicitee, *interj.* 61/2115;
bountee, *n. obl.* 260/3304;
Canacee, *n. pr.* 482/144;
Chastitee, *n. obl.* 55/1912;
Citee, *n. obl.* 258/3238;
contree, *n. obl.* 39/1345, 375/1411;
decree, *n. obl.* 271/3667;
degree, *n. obl.* 55/1891, 128/4397, 267/3555, 435/1017;
entree, *n.* 57/1983;
flee, *inf.* 295/4469;

free, *a.* 531/109;
he, *pron.* 260/3302, 271/3662, 542/424;
hee, *pron.* 257/3209, 258/3240, 516/1308;
honestee, *n. obl.* 530/89;
magnanymytee, *n. obj.* 531/110;
me, *pron.* 368/1203, 379/1557, 494/557, 517/1333;
Natiuitee, *n. obl.* 257/3206;
perree, *n. obl.* 267/3550;
plentee, *n. obj.* 271/3665;
priuee, *a.* 92/3201;
priuetee, *n. obl.* 147/548;
secree, *n. obj.* 257/3211, 258/3243;
see, *n.* (sea) 104/3616;
she, *pron.* 163/1054, 474/2387, 542/425;
shee, *pron.* 267/3553/518, 1350, 533/172;
solempnitee, *n. obl.* 310/244;
subtiltee, *n. obl.* 482/140;
thee, *pron.* 32/1081, 300/4622, 468/2167;
three, *a.* 147/550, 533/173, 547/561, 563/1104;
tree, *n.* 86/3020, 93/3248, 163/1055; *n. obl.* 59/2062, 421/558, 474/2374;
Trophee, *n. pr.* 260/3207;
vanitee, *n.* 291/4319;
virginitee, *n. obl.* 336/75, 530/88;
we, *pron.* 536/253.
see, 1 *s. pres.*
be, *inf.* 32/1097;
me, *pron.* 473/2332.
see, 3 *s. subj.*
beautee, *n. obj.* 134/158;
benedicitee, *interj.* 398/2170;
shee, *pron.* 134/159;
three, *a.* 325/716.
seuretee, *n. obl.* (bail, surety).
me, *pron.* 493/527, 524/1582.
she, *pron.* (*see* shee).
Aduersitee, *n. obl.* 422/607; *n. obj.* 421/565;
Auctoritee, *n. obj.* 544/471;
be, *inf.* 162/1032, 173/1397, 363/1003, 422/604, 476/2427, 490/427, 520/1441, 532/149; 3 *s. pres.* 387/1798; 3 *pl. pres.* 430/869; 3 *s. subj.* 413/326, 503/831;
beautee, *n.* 304/39, 436/1031; *n. obl.* 168/1193, 271/3680, 424/1746; *n. obj.* 457/1746;
benyngnytee, *n. obl.* 452/1591;
bountee, *n.* 182/1647; *n. obl.* 307/136, 409/211, 416/409;
charitee, *n. obl.* 13/452;
chastitee, *n. obl.* 336/94;
Citee, *n. obl.* 266/3504;
contree, *n. obl.* 271/3683;
degree, *n. obl.* 304/52, 434/969;
dignitee, *n. obl.* 182/1646;
equitee, *n. obl.* 417/439;
felicitee, *n. obl.* 265/3467;
flee, *inf.* 266/3507;
he, *pron.* 150/662, 162/1033, 265/3464, 271/3681, 309/237, 414/365, 424/674, 425/688, 446/1370, 468/2149, 473/2339, 542/424, 545/514;
Iniquitee, *n. obl.* 144/452;
libertee, *n. obj.* 424/656;
magestee, *n. obl.* 266/3505;
me, *pron.* 106/3717, 171/

1304, 171/1310, 369/1235, 388/1809, 413/327, 424/653, 462/1945, 473/2343, 508/987, 532/152, 544/473;
meynee, *n. obl.* 489/391;
nycetee, *n. obl.* 543/463;
pardee, *interj.* 157/856;
pitee, *n. obl.* 144/452, 150/660, 431/893, 464/1995;
priuee, *a.* 95/3295;
prosperitee, *n. obj.* 436/1034;
se, *inf.* 56/1960, 341/266, 421/562, 422/599, 437/1086; 1 *s. pres.* 504/854;
see, *n. obl.* (sea) 165/1109, 504/847, 509/1047;
see, *inf.* 474/2388, 542/422;
solempnitee, *n. obl.* 456/1709;
subtiltee, *n. obl.* 425/691;
thee, *pron.* 157/859, 363/1010, 431/891, 537/297;
thre, *a.* 5/164;
tree, *n.* 163/1055; *n. obl.* 470/2210;
Trinitee, *n. obl.* 388/1824;
virginitee, *n. obl.* 186/1769, 304/44;
vnitee, *n. obl.* 445/1334;
we, *pron.* 265/3487, 422/597;
ye, *adv.* (yea) 446/1345.
shee, *pron.* (*see* she).
beautee, *n. obj.* 134/158;
bee, *inf.* 430/844;
charitee, *n. obl.* 410/221;
contree, *n. obl.* 417/436;
degree, *n. obl.* 267/7555;
difficultee, *n. obl.* 438/1102;
Iolitee, *n.* 582/197;
perree, *n. obl.* 267/3550;
prosperitee, *n. obj.* 430/842;
see, *inf.* 267/7552, 518/1349, 533/170; 3 *s. subj.* 134/156;
three, *a.* 533/173;
virginitee, *n. obl.* 410/219.
slee, *inf.* (A.S. *slean*, to slay).
he, *pron.* 585/292;
me, *pron.* 519/1398.
solempnitee, *n. obl.*
Citee, *n. obl.* 77/2701;
contree, *n. obl.* 26/869;
see, *inf.* 310/243;
she, *pron.* 456/1710.
solempnytee, *n. obl.*
fee, *n. obj.* 351/630.
soutiltee, *n. obj.*
me, *pron.* 350/575;
secree, *adv.* 571/1371.
soueraytee, *n. obl.*
degree, *n. obl.* 501/752;
me, *pron.* 257/817.
stree, *n. obl.* (straw).
roialtee, *n. obl.* 152/703;
thre, *a.* 84/2934;
we, *pron.* 111/3874.
subtilitee, *n. obj.*
me, *pron.* 549/621.
subtiltee, *n.*
Protholomee, *n. pr.* 401/2289.
subtiltee, *n. obl.*
charitee, *n. obl.* 297/4510;
flee, *inf.* 268/3568;
he, *pron.* 425/688;
magestee, *n. obl.* 268/3566;
me, *pron.* 567/1247;
see, *inf.* 482/139;
she, *pron.* 425/691;
thee, *pron.* 268/3571.
subtiltee, *n. obj.*
bee, *inf.* 555/845;
hee, *pron.* 563/1090.
superfluitee, *n. obl.*
he, *pron.* 13/435;
pryuee, *n. obj.* 320/527.

superfluytee, *n. obl.*
pardee, *interj.* 286/4118.
suretee, *n. obj.*
be, *inf.* 137/240;
me, *pron.* 360/904;
quantitee, *n.* 137/242.
Tesbee, *n. pr.*
Enee, *n. pr.* 130/64.
thee, *pron.*
Auctoritee, *n. obl.* 287/4165;
be, *inf.* 180/1619, 188/1833, 328/816, 328/831, 399/2231;
bee, *inf.* 120/4187, 294/4424; 3 *s. subj.* 533/165;
benedicitee, *interj.* 380/1584;
benygnytee, *n. obl.* 529/54;
benyngnytee, *n. obl.* 182/1668;
charitee, *n. obl.* 47/1623;
chastitee, *n. obl.* 343/339, 369/1216, 534/193;
Citee, *n. obl.* 125/4343;
contree, *n. obl.* 374/1397;
crueltee, *n.* 442/1225;
difficultee, *n. obj.* 371/1272;
flee, *inf.* 268/3568, 393/1991, 563/1081;
fre, *a.* 47/1606;
free, *a.* 188/1854;
he, *pron.* 334/17, 376/1468, 394/2025, 449/1485, 524/1587, 534/191;
humylitee, *n. obj.* 182/1665;
magestee, *n. obl.* 268/3566;
me, *pron.* 33/1137, 47/1614, 47/1619, 66/2314, 69/2404, 189/1857, 356/801, 378/1522, 381/1631, 525/1615, 532/166, 562/1036;
pardee, *interj.* 157/856, 343/335, 354/712, 379/1565;
pitee, *n. obl.* 431/893, 529/51;
priuetee, *n. obj.* 349/531;
pryuetee, *n. obl.* 100/3493;
see, *inf.* 32/1082, 300/4621, 468/2168;
she, *pron.* 157/858, 363/1009, 431/894, 537/295;
subtiltee, *n. obl.* 268/3569;
thee, *pron.* 194/2008;
thee, *inf.* (thrive) 447/1388;
thre, *a.* 344/362, 379/1554, 394/2042;
three, *a.* 561/1026;
Trinitee, *n. obl.* 188/1836;
vanytee, *n. obl.* 399/2208;
we, *pron.* 377/1482;
yee, *pron.* 132/122.
thee, *inf.* (thrive).
me, *pron.* 549/640;
thee, *pron.* 447/1387.
thre, *a.* (*see* three).
be, *inf.* 104/3635, 289/4245; 3 *pl. pres.* 514/1207;
Citee, *n. obl.* 513/1171;
n. obj. 139/289;
crueltee, *n.* 269/3603;
he, *pron.* 269/3600, 329/872, 329/878, 394/2036, 488/353;
me, *pron.* 102/3563, 357/845, 366/1108, 452/1561, 562/1036;
pitee, *n. obl.* 139/192, 269/3598;
plentee, *n.* 327/811;
pryuetee, *n. obl.* 104/3623;
se, *inf.* 55/1918, 315/372;
she, *pron.* 5/163;
stree, *n. obl.* 84/2933;
thee, *pron.* 344/361, 379/1553, 394/2041;

vanytee, *n. obl.* 109/3835.
three, *a.* (*see* thre).
bee, *inf.* 535/228, 539/341, 570/1336;
degree, *n. obl.* 78/2735;
diuinitee, *n. obl.* 539/340;
fumositee, *n.* 321/567;
honestee, *n. obl.* 255/3157;
Iniquitee, *n. obl.* 294/4405;
Iolitee, *n. obl.* 195/2033;
me, *pron.* 401/2283, 535/229;
Nynyuee, *n. pr.* 560/974;
priuetee, *n. obl.* 147/548;
see, *inf.* 147/551, 533/170, 547/560, 563/1105; 3 *s. subj.* 325/715;
shee, *pron.* 533/172;
thee, *pron.* 561/1027;
tree, *n.* 355/759.
Thymothee, *n. pr.*
he, *pron.* 275/3783.
tree, *n.*
bee, 3 *s. subj.* 449/1462;
benedicitee, *interj.* 108/3768;
see, *inf.* 86/3019, 93/3247, 163/1055;
she, *pron.* 163/1054;
three, *a.* 355/760.
tree, *n. obl.*
be, *inf.* 421/557;
bee, *inf.* 292/4330, 355/764;
Canacee, *n. pr.* 491/432;
felicitee, *n.* 454/1642;
he, *pron.* 319/509, 359/880, 475/2412;
magestee, *n. obl.* 471/2258;
me, *pron.* 172/1339;
pitee, *n. obl.* 310/272;
quantitee, *n.* 129/8;
see, *inf.* 59/2061, 421/555, 474/2373;
she, *pron.* 470/2209.
tree, *n. obj.*
be, *inf.* 344/375;
degree, *n. obj.* 256/3201;
he, *pron.* 145/495;
prosperitee, *n. obl.* 256/3203;
see, *n. obj.* (sea) 145/492.
tretee, *n. obl.* (treaty).
be, *inf.* 455/1691, 514/1220;
Citee, *n. obl.* 38/1287;
he, *pron.* 277/3867;
hee, *pron.* 322/620;
magestee, *n. obl.* 277/3862;
see, *n. obl.* (sea) 277/3864.
Trinitee, *n. obl.*
be, *inf.* 124/4321, 188/1833;
bontee, *n. obl.* 472/2289;
deyntee, *n. obj.* 498/681;
she, *pron.* 388/1823;
thee, *pron.* 188/1835.
Trophee, *n. pr.*
bountee, *n. obl.* 260/3304;
he, *pron.* 260/3302;
see, *inf.* 260/3305.
Tymothee, *n. pr.*
me, *pron.* 590/31.
vanitee, *n.*
hee, *pron.* 288/4202;
see, *inf.* 291/4320.
vanytee, *n.*
aduersitee, *n. obj.* 444/1275.
vanytee, *n. obl.*
me, *pron.* 445/1310;
thee, *pron.* 399/2207;
thre, *a.* 110/3836.
vanytee, *n. obj.*
be, *inf.* 411/247;
priuetee, *n. obl.* 411/249.
virginitee, *n.*
freletee, *n. obl.* 336/92.
virginitee, *n. obl.*
charitee, *n. obl.* 410/221;
he, *pron.* 336/81;
honestee, *n. obl.* 530/89;
me, *pron.* 336/61;

see, *inf.* 336/76, 530/86;
she, *pron.* 186/1771, 304/43;
shee, *pron.* 410/212.
virginitee, *n. obj.*
chastitee, *n. obl.* 338/141;
me, *pron.* 336/62.
vnitee, *n. obl.*
she, *pron.* 445/1333.
we, *pron.*
be, 3 *s. subj.* 406/110;
bee, *inf.* 262/3382;
felicitee, *n.* 37/1266; *n. obl.* 406/109;
fle, *inf.* 348/520;
he, *pron.* 262/3384;
me, *pron.* 349/563;
prosperitee, *n. obl.* 262/3385;
se, *inf.* 422/599;
secree, *a. pl.* 361/946;
see, *inf.* 536/255;
she, *pron.* 265/3485, 422/600;
stree, *n. obl.* 111/3873;
thee, *pron.* 377/1481;
ye, *pron.* 255/3152.
whippeltre, *n.*
me, *pron.* 83/2924.
ybe, *pp.* (been).
yse, *inf.* (see) 475/2402.
ye, *pron.*
be, *inf.* 478/1;
benedicitee, *interj.* 365/1087;
Citee, *n. obj.* 298/4560;
he, *pron.* 297/4542, 375/1424, 452/1572;
libertee, *n. obj.* 408/171;
me, *pron.* 299/4598, 420/526, 510/1065, 517/1327;
nycetee, *n. obl.* 116/4046;
we, *pron.* 255/3151.
ye, *adv.* (yea).
she, *pron.* 446/1346.
yee, *pron.*
be, *inf.* 419/509;
me, *pron.* 419/506;
thee, *pron.* 132/120.
yse, *inf.* (see).
ybe, *pp.* (been) 475/2401.

-ecche

wrecche, *n.*
fecche, *inf.* 395/2064; *v.* 565/1159;
strecche, *inf.* 543/469.
wrecche, *n. obl.*
fecche, *v.* 380/1610;
strecche, *inf.* 563/1087.

-ece, -esse (*q. v.*)

Boece, *n. pr.* (Boethius).
nobblesse, *n. obl.* 367/1167.

-ech

theech, 1 *s. subj.* (A.S. *the ich*, thrive I).
Beech, *n. obl.* 558/928;
breech, *n. obj.* (*podex*) 331/948.

-eche

biseche, *v.*
leche, *n.* 529/55;
preche, *inf.* 103/3599;
speche, *n.* 583/2144; *n. obl.* 200/2144, 500/718, 549/638.
biteche, *v.* (A.S. *betæcan*, give over to).
speche, *n. obl.* 199/2113.
leche, *n.* (a physician,—A.S. *læcnian*, to cure).
biseche, *v.* 529/55;
preche, *v.* 330/915;
speche *n. obj.* 390/1891.
leche, *n. obl.*
preche, *inf.* 112/3903.
leche, *n. obj.*
seche, *inf.* 392/1955.
preche, *inf.*
biseche, *v.* 103/3600;
leche, *n. obl.* 112/3904;
teche, *inf.* 14/482, 346/

438, 352/642, 539/343, 546/538; *v.* 317/440.
preche, *v.*
leche, *n.* 330/916;
speche, *n. obj.* 314/330.
seche, *inf.* (A.S. *secan*, to seek).
leche, *n. obj.* 392/1956;
speche, *n.* 146/519; *n. obl.* 23/783, 375/1412; *n. obj.* 573/1443.
speche, *n.*
biseche, *v.* 583/206;
seche, *v.* 146/521;
teche, *inf.* 9/308; *v.* 586/326.
speche, *n. obl.*
biseche, *v.* 200/2143, 500/717, 549/639;
biteche, *v.* 199/2114;
seche, *inf.* 23/784, 375/1409;
teche, *inf.* 363/1019.
speche, *n. obj.*
leche, *n.* 390/1892;
preche, *v.* 314/329;
seche, *inf.* 573/1442.
teche, *inf.*
preche, *inf.* 14/481, 346/437, 352/641, 539/343, 546/539;
speche, *n. obl.* 363/1020.
teche, *v.*
preche, *inf.* 317/439;
speche, *n.* 9/307, 586/325.

-ect'

effect', *n. obl.*
infect', *pp.* (undone, nullified, — Lat. *infectus*), 10/320.

-ed, -eed (*q. v.*)

bed, *n. obl.*
red, *pp.* (read) 355/765;
sped, *pp.* 121/4205;
y-sped, *pp.* 121/4220.
bed, *n. obj.*
yspred, *pp.* 119/4140.
maydenhed, *n. obj.*
heed, *n. obl.* (head) 360/887.

-edd, -edde (*q. v.*)

abedd, *adv.*
wedde, *pp.* 361/928.

-edde, -edd (*q. v.*)

abedde, *adv.*
bledde, *perf.* 173/1368.
bedde, *n. obl.*
bibledde, *a. pl.* 58/2002;
spedde, *perf.* 104/3649, 465/2052;
wedde, *n. obl.* (pledge) 179/1613;
wedde, *inf.* (marry) 94/3268, 341/274, 365/1071; *v.* 370/1260.
bibledde, *a. pl.* (covered with blood).
bedde, *n. obl.* 58/2001.
bledde, *perf.*
abedde, *adv.* 173/1367;
fedde, *perf.* 5/146.
dredde, *v.*
wedde, *inf.* 409/182.
fedde, 3 *s. perf.*
bledde, *perf.* 5/145;
spedde, 3 *pl. perf.* 175/1443.
fledde, *perf.*
shedde, *perf.* 264/3447;
spedde, *perf.* 277/3876.
shedde, *perf.*
fledde, *perf.* 264/3445.
spedde, *perf.*
bedde, *n. obl.* 104/3650, 465/2051;
fedde, 3 *s. perf.* 175/1444;
fledde, *perf.* 277/3874;
wedde, *n. obl.* 36/1218.
wedde, *n. obl.* (A.S. *wed*, a pledge).
bedde, *n. obl.* 179/1614;

spedde, *perf.* 36/1217.
wedde, *inf.* (marry).
bedde, *n. obl.* 94/3267, 341/273, 365/1072;
dredde, *v.* 409/181.
wedde, 1 *pl. pres.*
bedde, *n. obl.* 370/1259.
wedde, *pp.* (married).
abedd, *adv.* 361/927.

-ede, eede (*q. v.*)

blede, *inf.*
dede, *n. obl.* 272/3696;
drede, *n. obj.* 272/3694;
nede, *adv.* 272/3697.
brede, *n. obj.* (breadth,—A.S. *bræd*).
dede, *n. obl.* 261/3355;
drede, *n. obl.* 261/3352;
rede, *a.* 57/1969, 261/3353.
chapmanhede, *n. obl.*
drede, *n. obl.* 174/1427.
childhede, *n. obl.*
rede, *inf.* (read) 183/1690.
Crede, *n.*
forbede, *v.* 562/1046.
dede, *n. obl.* (deed, act).
blede, *inf.* 272/3699;
brede, *n. obl.* 261/3350;
drede, *n.* 491/455; *n. obl.* 51/1776, 158/893, 261/3352, 265/3476, 532/155; *n. obj.* 272/3694; *inf.* 19/660;
falshede, *n. obl.* 568/1274;
lede, *inf.* 545/513; *v.* 166/1158, 177/1508;
nede, *adv.* 272/3697;
rede, *a.* (red) 75/2635, 261/3353; *a. pl.* 545/515;
rede, *inf.* (read) 21/741, 158/894, 266/3509, 326/742, 583/207; *v.* 287/4174;
sprede, *inf.* 186/1767;
steede, *n. obj.* 194/2002;
wommanhede, *n. obj.* 410/239;
yede, *perf.* 564/1141.
dede, *n. obj.*
drede, *n.* 525/1612; *n. obl.* 523/1544;
lede, *v.* 143/434;
rede, *inf.* 306/107, 580/112;
speede, *v.* 399/2205.
dede, *n. pl.* (the departed).
Maydenhede, *n. obj.* 336/69;
wede, *n. obl.* 30/1006.
drede, *n.*
dede, *n. obl.* 491/456; *n. obj.* 525/1611;
gleede, *n.* 57/1997;
lede, *inf.* 429/835;
maydenhede, *n. obl.* 336/64; *n. obj.* 429/837;
nede, *inf.* 157/871;
rede, *n. obl.* (redness) 321/562;
rede, *v.* (read) 319/508, 439/1154.
drede, *n. obl.*
beede, 2 *pl. pres.* (bid, desire) 414/360;
brede, *n. obl.* 261/3350;
breede, *n. obl.* 567/1228;
chapmanhede, *n. obl.* 174/1428;
dede, *n. obl.* (deed) 158/891, 261/3355, 265/3474, 532/157; *n. obj.* 523/1543;
forbede, *v.* 171/1315, 407/136;
heede, *n. obj.* 422/635;
kynrede, *n. obl.* 501/735;
maydenhede, *n.* 130/30, 519/1385; *n. obj.* 430/866, 518/1376;
Mede, *n. obl.* 500/724;
nede, *n.* 417/461; *n. obl.* 500/724;
procede, *inf.* 538/328;

rede, *a.* (red) 261/3353;
rede, *inf.* (read) 136/195, 158/894, 534/206; *v.* 484/211;
succeede, *inf.* 423/632;
weede, *n. obl.* 430/863.
drede, *n. obj.*
blede, *inf.* 272/3699;
dede, *n. obl.* 272/3696;
nede, *adv.* 272/3697;
rede, *inf.* (advise) 70/2449; *v.* 561/1008.
drede, *inf.*
dede, *n. obl.* 19/659;
maydenhede, *n. obj.* 531/126;
rede, *inf.* (read) 287/4164; *v.* 289/4254, 291/4300.
falshede, *n. obl.*
dede, *n. obl.* 568/1275;
rede, *a. pl.* (red) 563/1095.
fede, *v.*
hede, *n. obj.* 496/612.
forbede, *v.*
Crede, *n.* 562/1047;
drede, *n. obl.* 171/1316, 407/134.
hede, *n. obl.* (head).
rede, *a. pl.* (red) 31/1053.
hede, *n. obj.*
dede, *n.* 461/1919;
fede, *v.* 496/611.
knyghthede, *n.*
kynrede, *n.* 80/2790.
kynrede, *n.*
knyghthede, *n.* 80/2789.
kvnrede, *n. obl.*
drede, *n. obl.* 501/736.
kynrede, *n. obj.*
manhede, *n. obj.* 37/1285.
lede, *inf.* (lead).
dede, *n.* 538/308; *n. obl.* 545/516;
drede, *n.* 429/838;
maydenhede, *n. obj.* 429/837;
rede, *a. pl.* (red) 545/515.
lede, *v*
dede, *n. obl.* 166/1156, 177/1507; *n. obj.* 143/433;
rede, *n. obj.* 141/356.
manhede, *n. obj.*
kynrede, *n. obj.* 38/1286.
maydenhede, *n.*
drede, *n. obl.* 130/29.
maydenhede, *n. obl.*
drede, *n.* 336/63; *n. obl* 519/1386;
meede (recompense) 431/885;
rede, *inf.* (read) 131/84.
maydenhede, *n. obj.*
dede, *n. pl.* 336/70;
drede, *n.* 429/838; *n. obl.* 518/1375; *inf.* 531/125;
lede, *inf.* 429/835;
weede, *n. obl.* 430/863.
Mede, *n. obl.* (A.S. *mæd*, a meadow).
drede, *n. obl.* 500/723;
rede, *a. pl.* (red) 512/1148;
rede, *inf.* (read) 470/2232; 1 *s. pres.* 359/862.
nede, *n.*
drede, *n. obl.* 417/462.
nede, *n. obl.*
drede, *n. obl.* 150/657;
gleede, *n.* 268/3574;
heede, *n. obj.* 268/3577;
meede, *n. obl.* 268/3579;
proceede, *inf.* 464/2020;
spede, *inf.* 433/1632.
nede, *inf.*
drede, *n.* 157/869.
nede, *adv.* (necessarily).
blede, *inf.* 272/3699;
dede, *n. obl.* 272/3696;
drede, *n. obj.* 272/3694;
yede, *pp.* 568/1281
procede, *inf.*
drede, *n. obl.* 538/329.
rede, *n.* (redness).

dede, *n.* 320/525.
rede, *n. obl.* (redness).
drede, *n.* 321/561.
rede, *n. obj.* (redness).
lede, *v.* 141/357.
rede, *a.* (red).
brede, *n. obl.* 57/1970, 261/3350;
dede, *n. obl.* 75/2636, 261/3355;
drede, *n. obl.* 261/3352;
wommanhede, *n. obl.* 50/1748.
rede, *a. pl.* (red).
dede, *n. obl.* 545/516;
falshede, *n. obl.* 563/1094;
hede, *n. obl.* (head) 31/1054;
lede, *inf.* 545/513;
Mede, *n. obl.* 512/1147;
toshrede, 3 *pl. pres.* 75/2609.
rede, *inf.* (advise).
drede, *n. obj.* 70/2450.
rede, 1 *s. pres.* (advise).
drede, *n. obj.* 561/1069.
rede, *inf.* (read).
childhede, *n. obl.* 183/1691;
dede, *n. obl.* 21/742, 158/891, 266/3511, 326/741, 583/208; *n. obj.* 306/108, 580/111;
drede, *n. obl.* 136/196, 158/893, 534/204; *inf.* 287/4163;
maydenhede, *n. obl.* 131/83;
Mede, *n. obl.* 470/2231.
rede, 1 *s. pres.* (read).
drede, *n.* 319/507; *inf.* 289/4253, 291/4299;
Mede, *n. obl.* 359/861.
rede, 3 *pl. pres.* (read).
dede, *n. obl.* 287/4173;
drede, *n. obl.* 484/212.
rede, 2 *pl. pres. subj.* (read).
drede, *n.* 439/1155.
spede, *inf.*
nede, *n. obl.* 453/1631.
sprede, *inf.*
dede, *n. obl.* 186/1768.
toshrede, 3 *pl. pres.* (cut in pieces).
rede, *a. pl.* (red) 75/2610.
wede, *n. obl.* (A.S. *wæd*, clothing).
dede, *n. pl.* (the departed) 30/1005.
wommanhede, *n. obl.*
dede, *n. obj.* 570/1347;
rede, *a.* 50/1747.
wommanhede, *n. obj.*
dede, *n. obl.* 410/241.
yede, 3 *s. perf.* (did go).
dede, *n. obl.* 564/1141.
yede, *pp.* (went).
nede, *adv.* 568/1280.

-ede is, -edis (*q. v.*)

drede is,
dedis, *n. pl.* 367/1170.

-edeth

bedeth, 3 *s. pres.*
bredeth, 3 *s. pres.* 458/1783.

-edis

dedis, *n. pl.*
deed is, 367/1156;
drede is, 367/1169.

-eed

breed, *n. obl.* (bread).
deed, *a.* 5/148, 196/2063;
heed, *n.* (head) 196/2060;
reed, *a.* (red) 196/2059.
breed, *n. obj.* (bread).
seed, *n. obl.* 338/143.
deed, *a.* (dead).
breed, *n. obl.* 5/147, 196/2062;
heed, *n.* (head) 34/1169, 196/2062; *n. obl.* 39/1344, 49/1707, 50/

1725, 77/2689, 116/4030, 123/4290, 163/1037, 354/729, 356/795, 449/1464; *n. obj.* 23/782, 273/3756, 309/226, 360/892, 388/1841, 394/2038, 538/312;
lustiheed, *n. obl.* 486/288, 584/274;
reed, *n.* (counsel) 394/2030; *n. obj.* 273/3759;
reed, *a.* (red) 196/2059, 285/4092, 273/3754, 538/313.
forheed, *n. obj.*
reed, *a.* (red) 5/153.
heed, *n.* (head).
breed, *n. obl.* 196/2062;
deed, *a.* (dead) 34/1170, 196/2063;
reed, *a.* (red) 196/2059.
heed, *n. obl.* (head).
deed, *a.* (dead) 39/1343, 49/1708, 50/1726, 77/2690, 116/4029, 123/4289, 163/1039, 354/730, 356/796, 449/1463;
leed, *n. obl.* 6/202;
maydenhed, *n. obj.* 360/888;
reed, *n.* (counsel) 19/665, 36/1216; *n. obl.* 101/3527; *n. obj.* 326/744;
reed, *a.* (red) 9/294, 13/456, 16/552, 92/3212, 114/3954, 552/727;
threed, *n. obl.* 58/2030.
heed, *n. obj.* (head).
deed, *a.* (dead) 22/781, 273/3737, 309/225, 360/891, 388/1842, 394/2037, 538/310;
reed, *n.* (counsel) 307/146; *n. obj.* 273/3739;
reed, *a.* (red) 119/4150, 171/1301, 273/3734, 283/4032, 538/313, 576/20.
leed, *n. obl.*
heed, *n. obl.* 6/201.
lustiheed, *n. obl.* (pleasure, mirth).
deed, *a.* 486/287, 584/273.
reed, *n.* (A.S. *ræd*, counsel, wisdom).
heed, *n. obl.* 19/666, 36/1215; *n. obj.* 307/145.
reed, *n. obl.*
heed, *n. obl.* 101/3528.
reed, *n. obj.*
deed, *a.* 273/3737;
heed, *n. obl.* 326/743; *n. obj.* 273/3736;
reed, *a.* 273/3734.
reed, *a.* (A.S. *read*, red).
breed, *n. obl.* 196/2062;
deed, *a.* 196/2063, 273/3737, 285/4091, 538/310;
forheed, *n. obl.* 5/154;
heed, *n.* 196/2060; *n. obl.* 9/293, 13/455, 16/551, 92/3211, 114/3953, 552/726; *n. obj.* 119/4149, 171/1302, 273/3736, 283/4031, 576/19, 583/312;
reed, *n. obj.* 273/3739.
seed, *n. obl.*
breed, *n. obj.* 338/144.
threed, *n. obl.* (thread).
heed, *n. obl.* 58/2029.

-eede, -ede (*q. v.*)

beede, *inf.* (A.S. *beodan*, request, bid).
forbeede, *v.* 562/1064.
beede, 2 *pl. pres.*
drede, *n. obl.* 414/358.
breede, *n. obl.* (breadth).
drede, *n. obl.* 567/1229.
deede, *n. obl.* (act).
speede, 3 *s. pres. subj.* 103/3592.

deede, *n. obj.*
forbeede, *v.* 437/1076;
wommanheede, *n. obj.* 437/1075.
dreede, *inf.* (dread).
heede, *n. obj.* (heed) 542/435.
feede, *v.*
neede, *n. obl.* 145/504.
forbeede, *v.*
beede, *inf.* 562/1065;
deede, *n. obj.* 437/1073;
wommanheede, *n. obl.* 437/1075.
gleede, *n.* (A.S. *gled*, fire, red-hot coal).
drede, *n.* 58/1998;
heede, *n. obj.* (heed) 268/3577;
meede, *n. obl.* 268/3579;
nede, *n. obl.* 268/3574.
gleede, *n. obl.*
meede, *n. obj.* 97/3380;
neede, *n. obl.* 132/112.
heede, *n. obj.* (heed, notice).
drede, *n. obl.* 423/634;
dreede, *inf.* 542/437;
gleede, *n.* 268/3574;
meede, *n. obl.* (reward) 268/3579;
nede, *n. obl.* 268/3576;
neede, *n.* 9/304; *n. obl.* 567/1251; *adv.* (necessarily) 462/1951;
succeede, *inf.* 423/632.
meede, *n. obl.* (A.S. *med*, recompense).
gleede, *n.* 268/3574;
heede, *n. obl.* (heed) 268/3577;
maydenhede, *n. obl.* 431/883;
nede, *n. obl.* 268/3576;
speede, *inf.* 307/134.
meede, *n. obj.*
gleede, *n. obl.* 97/3379;
speede, 3 *s. pres. subj.* 22/769.
meede, *n.* (A.S. *mæd*, meadow).
reede, *a. pl.* (red) 3/90.
neede, *n.*
heede, *n. obj.* (heed) 9/303.
neede, *n. obl.*
feede, *v.* 145/503;
gleede, *n. obl.* 132/111;
heede, *n. obj.* (heed) 567/1251.
neede, *adv.* (necessarily).
heede, *n. obj.* (heed) 462/1952.
proceede, *inf.*
nede, *n. obl.* 464/2019.
reede, *n. obl.* (counsel).
rede, 3 *pl. pres.* (read) 446/1362.
reede, *a. pl.* (red).
meede, *n.* (meadow) 3/89.
speede, *inf.*
meede, *n. obl.* (recompense) 307/133.
speede, 3 *s. pres. subj.*
dede, *n. obj.* 399/2206;
deede, *n. obl.* 103/3591,
meede, *n. obj.* (recompense) 22/770.
succeede, *inf.*
drede, *n. obl.* 423/624;
heede, *n. obj.* (heed) 423/635.
steede, *n. obj.*
dede, *n. obl.* 194/1999.
weede, *n. obl.* (A.S. *wæd*, clothing).
drede, *n. obl.* 430/865;
maydenhede, *n. obj.* 430/866.
wommanheede, *n. obj.*
deede, *n. obl.* 437/1073;
forbeede, *v.* 437/1076.

-eed is, -edis (*q. v.*)

deed is,
dedis, *n. pl.* 367/1155.

-eef, -ief (*q. v.*)

deef, *a.* (deaf).
  leef, *n. obj.* 351/635, 352/667.
leef, *n.* (A.S. *leof*, beloved one).
  theef, *n.* 108/3791.
leef, *n. obl.* (leaf of a tree).
  lief, *a.* 53/1837.
leef, *n. obj.* (leaf of a book).
  deef, *a.* 351/636, 352/668.
leef[1], *a.* (pleasing).
  theef[1], *n.* 326/759.
mescheef, *n.*
  preef, *n. obl.* 578/75.
mescheef, *n. obl.*
  preef, *n. obj.* 571/1379;
  theef, *n. obj.* 583/234.
mescheef, *n. obj.*
  theef, *n. obj.* 39/1325.
preef, *n. obl.* (proof, trial).
  mescheef, *n.* 578/76;
  meschief, *n.* 341/248;
  theef, *n.* 559/969.
preef, *n. obj.*
  mescheef, *n. obl.* 571/1379.
theef, *n.*
  leef, *n.* (beloved one) 108/3792;
  leef[1], *a.* (pleasing) 326/760;
  preef, *n. obl.* 559/968.
theef, *n. obj.*
  mescheef, *n. obl.* 583/233;
  n. obj. 39/1326.

-eek

eek[1], *adv.* (A.S. *eac*, also).
  breek[1], *inf.* (break) 298/4578;
  leek, *n. obl.* 350/572, 446/1350, 554/795.

-eeke, -eke (*q. v.*)

seeke, *a. pl.* (sick).
  seke, *inf.* (seek) 1/17.
speeke, *v.*
  eke, *adv.* 586/323.

-eel, -el (*q. v.*)

condicioneel, *a.* (conditional).
  deel, *n. obj.* 295/4439.
deel, *n.* (A.S. *dæl*, a part, a portion).
  natureel, *a.* 12/416;
  weel, *adv.* 53/1826, 60/2092, 87/3063, 338/161, 349/562, 379/1556, 387/1805, 568/1268.
deel, *n. obj.*
  condicioneel, *a.* 295/4440;
  meel, *n. obj.* 283/4023;
  textueel, *a.* 583/235;
  weel, *adv.* 107/3743, 179/1594, 291/4306, 292/4345, 346/446, 349/537, 445/1344.
deel, *n. pl.*
  weel, *adv.* 581/138.
effectueel, *a. pl.*
  weel, *adv.* 389/1869.
euerideel, *adv.*
  weel, *adv.* 95/3304, 124/4316.
euerydeel, *adv.*
  weel, *adv.* 11/367, 450/1507, 516/1287.
fareweel, *interj.*
  seel, *n. obj.* 121/4239.
meel, *n. obj.* (repast).
  deel, *n. obj.* 283/4024;
  weel, *adv.* 387/1773.
natureel, *a.*
  deel, *n.* 12/415;
  weel, *adv.* 482/115.
neueradeel, *adv.*
  weel, *adv.* 324/669.
seel, *n. obl.* (seal).
  weel, *adv.* 351/603.
seel, *n. obj.*
  fareweel, *interj.* 121/4240;
  weel, *adv.* 396/2127.
steel, *n.*

weel, *adv.* 476/2425.
steel, *n. obl.*
weel, *adv.* 61/2123, 62/2158, 71/2497.
textueel, *a.*
deel, *n. obj.* 583/236;
weel, *adv.* 586/315, 590/58.
weel, *adv.*
deel, *n.* 53/1825, 60/2091, 87/3064, 338/162, 349/561, 379/1555, 387/1806, 568/1269; *n. obj.* 107/3744, 179/1593, 179/1609, 291/4305, 292/4346, 346/445, 349/538, 445/1343; *n. pl.* 581/137;
del, *n. obj.* 97/3369;
effectueel, *a. pl.* 389/1870;
euerideel, *adv.* 95/3303, 124/4315;
euerydeel, *adv.* 11/368, 450/1508, 516/1288;
meel, *n. obj.* 387/1774;
natureel, *a.* 482/116;
neueradeel, *adv.* 324/670;
seel, *n. obl.* 351/604; *n. obj.* 396/2128;
steel, *n.* 476/2426; *n. obl.* 61/2124, 62/2157, 71/2498;
textueel, *a.* 586/316, 590/57;
wheel, *n.* 27/925.
wheel, *n.*
weel, *adv.* 28/926.

eeld

heeld, 3 *s. perf.* (held).
sheeld, *n. obj.* 82/2893.

-eelde

eelde, *n. obl.* (A.S. *yld*, old age).
vnweelde, *a. pl.* (unwieldy) 111/3886.
heelde, 3 *pl. perf.* (held).
seelde, *adv.* (A.S. *seld*, seldom) 416/427.

-eele, -ele (*q. v.*)

weele, *adv.*
feele, *v.* 64/2232.
heele, *n. obl.* (A.S. *hælu*, health, well-being).
wele, *n. obl.* 37/1272, 88/3101.

-eem, -em (*q. v.*)

beem, *n. obl.* (piece of timber).
dreem, *n. obj.* 292/4361;
Ierusalem, *n. pr.* 348/495;
streem, *n. obj.* 359/867.

-eeme

deeme, *inf.*
seeme, *inf.* 164/1092.

-een

Been, *n. pl.* (bees).
been, 3 *pl. perf.* (were) 484/203.
been, (ye been) 2 *pl. pres.*
seen, *inf.* 49/1709.
been, 3 *pl. pres.*
seen, *inf.* 391/1924; 3 *pl. pres.* 291/4316;
streen, *n. obl.* 408/157.

-eend

feend, *n.*
freend, *n.* 296/4475; *n. obj.* 341/243, 586/319.

-eene, -ene (*q. v.*)

keene, *a.*
queene, *n.* 264/3437;
susteene, *inf.* 457/1760.
meene, *inf.*
clene, *a.* 280/3943.
queene, *n.*
bitwene, *prep.* 523/1553;
grene, *n. obl.* 49/1686, 364/1047; *a.* 465/2037; *a. pl.* 473/2333;

keene, *a.* 264/3439;
seene, *inf.* 370/1245; *pp.* 27/924;
sheene, *a.* 509/1045;
susteene, *inf.* 134/160, 183/1673.
queene, *n. obl.*
grene, *a. pl.* 470/2235;
weene, *inf.* 563/1088.
queene, *n. obj.*
sheene, *a.* 29/972, 151/692;
susteene, *inf.* 142/392.
seene, *inf.* (see).
grene, *a. pl.* 449/1465;
queene, *n.* 370/1246.
seene, *pp.*
kene, *a. pl.* 57/1966;
queene, *n.* 27/923.
sheene, *a.*
grene, *n. obl.* 480/54; *a.* 4/116, 5/159; *a. pl.* 31/1067, 473/2327;
queene, *n.* 509/1046; *n. obj.* 29/971, 151/693.
susteene, *inf.*
keene, *a.* 457/1759;
queene, *n.* 134/161, 183/1671; *n. obj.* 142/391.
weene, *inf.* (A.S. *wenan*, think, believe).
queene, *n. obl.* 563/1089.

-eepe, -epe (*q. v.*)

deepe, *a.*
sleepe, *n. obl.* 282/3987.
keepe, *n. obj.* (care, attention).
leepe, 3 *s. perf.* 77/2687;
sheepe, *n.* 15/504, 346/432; *n. obl.* 314/351;
sleepe, *n.* 488/347; *n. obl.* 119/4163, 288/2199, 436/1060, 475/2397; *n. obj.* 41/1390; 3 *s. perf.* 12/397.
leepe, 3 *s. perf.*
keepe, *n. obj.* 77/2688;
sleepe, *n. obj.* 121/4227.
sheepe, *n.*
keepe, *n. obj.* 15/503, 346/431.
sheepe, *n. obl.*
keepe, *n. obj.* 314/352.
sleepe, *n.*
keepe, *n. obj.* 488/348.
sleepe, *n. obl.*
deepe, *a.* 282/3988;
keepe, *n. obj.* 119/4164, 288/4200, 436/1058, 475/2398.
sleepe, *n. obj.*
keepe, *n. obj.* 41/1389;
leepe, 3 *s. perf.* 121/4228.
sleepe, 1 *s. pres.*
kepe, *inf.* 532/154.
sleepe, 3 *s. perf.*
keepe, *n. obj.* 12/398.

-eer, -er (*q. v.*)

Annueleer, *n.* (chantry-priest).
yeer, *n.* 561/1013.
Archeer, *n.*
deer, *n. pl.* 192/1926;
peer, *n.* 192/1930;
Riuer, *n. obl.* 192/1927.
beer, *n. obj.* (*pilwe beer*, a pillow-case).
Pardoner, *n.* 20/693.
beer, *perf.* (A.S. *bær*, bore, carried).
Chauntecleer, *n. pr.* 297/4525;
heer, *n. obj.* (hair) 106/3691;
messageer, *n. obj.* 152/724.
Chauntecleer, *n. pr.*
beer, *perf.* 297/4526;
peer, *n.* 283/4040;
poweer, *n. obj.* 297/4534.
cheer, *n. obl.*
manere, *n. obl.* 64/2220.
cleer, *a.*
power, *n. obl.* 330/913;

yeer, *n. obl.* 480/47.
deer, *n.*
steer, *n.* 62/2149.
deer, *n. pl.*
Archeer, *n.* 192/1929.
peer, *n.* 192/1930;
Riuer, *n. obl.* 192/1927;
Ryuer, *n. obl.* 513/1196;
Sopeer, *n. obl.* 513/1189.
eer, *adv.* (A.S. *ær*, before).
theer, *adv.* 570/1329.
heer, *n.* (A.S. *hær*, hair).
ther, *adv.* 58/2005.
neer, *n. obl.*
ther, *adv.* 81/2833.
heer, *n. obj.*
beer, *perf.* 106/3692.
heer, 2 *pl. imper.* (hear).
Corniculer, *n.* 540/369;
Officer, *n.* 540/368.
heer, *adv.* (A.S. *her*, in this place).
Carpenter, *n.* 112/3914;
Hostileer, *n. obl.* 126/4360;
papeer, *n.* 553/762;
Pardoneer, *n. obj.* 331/932;
particuler, *a.* 404/35;
peer, *n. obj.* 116/4026;
yeer, *n. obl.* 236/246.
Hostileer, *n. obl.* (innkeeper).
heer, *adv.* 126/4359.
Maryneer, *n. obl.* (sea-faring man).
yeer, *n. pl.* 181/1628.
messageer, *n. obj.*
beer, *perf.* (carried) 152/722.
neer, *adv.*
Pardoner, *n. obj.* 332/965;
Squier, *n. obj.* 42/1446;
volupeer, *n. obj.* 123/4303;
yeer, *n. pl.* 552/720.
papeer, *n.*
heer, *adv.* 553/763.
Pardoneer, *n. obj.* (seller of indulgences).
heer, *adv.* 331/931.
peer, *n.*
Archeer, *n.* 192/1929;
Chauntecleer, *n. pr.* 283/4039;
deer, *n. pl.* 192/1926;
Riuer, *n. obl.* 192/1927;
yeer, *n. pl.* 560/978.
peer, *n. obj.*
heer, *adv.* 116/4025.
poweer, *n. obj.*
Chauntecleer, *n. pr.* 297/4533.
seculeer, *a. pl.*
yeer, *n. pl.* 443/1252.
Sopeer, *n. obl.* (supper).
deer, *n. pl.* 513/1190.
steer, *n.* (A.S. *steor*, a yearling bullock).
deer, *n.* 62/2150.
theer, *adv.*
eer, *adv.* 570/1328.
volupeer, *n. obj.* (cap, head-dress).
neer, *adv.* 123/4304.
yeer, *n.*
Annueleer, *n.* 561/1012;
bacheler, *n.* 88/3085;
Pardoner, *n.* 315/390.
yeer, *n. obl.*
cleer, *a.* 480/48;
heer, *adv.* 536/248
soper, *n. obj.* (supper) 10/348;
Tauerner, *n.* 324/685.
yeer, *n. pl.*
ffermerer, *n.* (keeper of the infirmary) 389/1859;
Maryneer, *n.* 181/1627;
neer, *adv.* 552/721;
peer, *n.* 560/979;
seculeer, *a. pl.* 443/1251;
Walter, *n. pr.* 422/612.

-eere, -ere (*q. v.*)
appeere, *inf.*
deere, *adv.* 564/1133;

heere, *inf.* 67/2345, 364/1029.
beere, *n. obl.* (A.S. *bær*, a bier).
cheere, *n. obj.* 350/588;
cleere, *a.* 189/1871;
deere, *a.* 189/1868;
feere, *n. obl.* 262/3369;
heere, *inf.* 82/2878;
teere, *n. obl.* 262/3368;
theere, *adv.* 187/1816;
weere, *v.* 262/3366.
cheere, *n.*
deere, *a.* 407/143;
leere, 3 *pl. pres.* 481/104.
cheere, *n. obl.*
cleere, *a. pl.* 428/729;
deere, *a.* 142/397, 175/1469, 332/964, 421/578, 517/1310; *a. pl.* 540/383;
dere, *a.* 538/302;
frere, *n. obj.* 397/2157;
heere, *inf.* 27/914, 66/2296, 83/2898, 131/98, 190/1900, 518/1354;
heere, *adv.* 179/1600, 403/8, 412/292, 415/369;
maneere, *n. obl.* 25/858, 414/368, 418/463;
manere, *n. obl.* 412/296, 421/579, 428/782, 493/508, 494/546;
mateere, *n. obl.* 254/3113, 567/1233; *n. obj.* 590/28;
yfeere, *adv.* 142/394, 540/380.
cheere, *n. obj.*
beere, *n. obl.* 350/587;
cleere, *adv.* 459/1845;
deere, *a.* 104/3617, 118/4131, 177/1518, 180/1615; *a. pl.* 307/148;
manere, *n. obl.* 21/728, 511/1097;
yfeere, *adv.* 177/1531, 438/1113.
cleere, *a.* (clear).
appere, *inf.* 534/200;
beere, *n. obl.* 189/1870;
deere, *a.* 189/1868;
heere, *inf.* 456/1719;
heere, *adv.* 534/198;
leere, *n. obl.* (flesh) 196/2047;
preyere, *n. obl.* 67/2332.
cleere, *a. pl.*
cheere, *n. obl.* 428/772;
manere, *n. obl.* 428/781, 530/101.
cleere, *adv.* (clearly).
cheere, *n. obj.* 459/1846;
deere, *a.* 188/1844, 536/257;
heere, *inf.* 5/169, 536/256;
preyere, *n. obl.* 536/256.
deere, *n. pl.*
Sopeer, *n. obl.* (supper) 513/1189.
deere, *a.* (dear).
cheere, *n.* 407/141; *n. obl.* 142/396, 175/1470, 189/1870, 332/963, 421/576, 517/1309; *n. obj.* 104/3618, 118/4132, 177/1517, 180/1616;
cleere, *a.* 189/1871; *adv.* 188/1845, 536/254;
frere, *n.* 386/1761, 373/1338, 570/1355; *n. obl.* 371/1299;
heere, *inf.* 79/2764, 137/238, 181/1642, 308/177, 357/828, 413/331, 532/145, 537/294;
heere, *adv.* 52/1819, 100/3502, 108/3776, 418/477, 437/1090, 449/1480, 539/331;
infeere, *adv.* 265/3466;
leere, *inf.* 184/1702, 291/4296, 378/1516, 570/1349;
maneere, *n.* 306/120; *n. obl.* 173/1385, 369/

1229, 381/1625, 421/579, 469/2193;
manere, *n.* 532/142; *n. obl.* 272/3706, 285/4080, 413/333, 510/1071, 520/1425, 536/273, 539/334, 573/1466;
mateere, *n. obl.* 184/1703, 406/99, 519/1413; *n. obj.* 413/322, 422/591;
peere, *n.* 258/3244;
preyere, *n. obl.* 65/2259, 103/3587, 182/1669, 536/256;
steere, *n.* (rudder) 144/448, 156/833;
weere, 3 *s. subj.* 431/882;
yeere, *n.* 416/402;
yfeere, *adv.* 142/394.

deere, *a. pl.*
cheere, *n. obl.* 540/382; *n. obj.* 307/147;
heere, *inf.* 437/1087, 486/271;
heere, *adv.* 437/1090;
manere, *n. obl.* 447/1416, 488/342;
yfeere, *adv.* 540/380.

deere, *adv.* (dearly).
appeere, *inf.* 564/1133;
heere, *adv.* 454/1647;
yeere, *n. pl.* 338/168.

enqueere, *inf.* (inquire).
teere, *n. obj.* 451/1544.

euerywheere, *adv.*
weere, 3 *s. subj.* 408/168.

feere, *n. obl.* (*in feere*, in company).
heere, *inf.* 140/329;
mateere, *n. obl.* 361/923.

feere, *n. obl.* (fear).
beere, *n. obl.* 262/3371;
teere, *n. obl.* 262/3368, 505/894;
weere, 3 *pl. perf.* 262/3366.

feere, *n. obj.*
geere, *n. obj.* 155/800;
theere, *adv.* 155/802.

geere, *n.* (gear).
weere, 3 *s. subj.* 11/351.

geere, *n. obl.*
theere, *adv.* 415/374.

geere, *n. obj.*
feere, *n. obj.* (fear) 155/803;
theere, *adv.* 155/802.

grammeere, *n. obj*
mateere, *n. obl.* 184/1725.

heere, *inf.* (hear).
appeere, *inf.* 62/2346, 364/1030;
beere, *n. obl.* (bier) 82/2877;
cheere, *n. obl.* 27/913, 66/2295, 83/2897, 131/97, 190/1901, 518/4363; *n. obj.* 126/4363;
cleere, *adv.* 5/170, 193/1961, 456/1720;
deere, *a.* 79/2763, 137/237, 181/1641, 308/178, 312/301, 357/827, 413/334, 532/144, 537/293; *a. pl.* 437/1089, 486/272;
feere, *n. obl.* (company) 140/328;
frere, *n. obl.* 358/855;
heere, *adv.* 125/4339, 308/173, 483/145, 544/479;
leere, *inf.* 135/181, 313/325, 362/982;
maneere, *n. obj.* 484/187;
manere, *n.* 532/142; *n. obl.* 413/333, 460/1868, 491/445, 591/70; *n. obj.* 26/876;
mateere, *n. obl.* 153/748, 255/3174, 295/4441, 295/4452, 467/2101, 500/727; *n. obj.* 404/55, 406/90, 590/38;
matere, *n. obl.* 148/581;
yeere, *n.* 133/132.

heere, 2 *s. subj.*
mateere, *n. obl.* 586/348.

heere, 3 *s. subj.*
preyere, *n. obj.* 104/3641.
heere, *adv.* (in this place).
appere, *inf.* 534/200;
cheere, *n. obl.* 179/1599, 403/7, 412/298, 414/366;
cleere, *a.* 534/201;
deere, *a.* 52/1820, 101/3501, 108/3775, 418/479, 449/1479, 539/333; *a. pl.* 437/1089; *adv.* 454/1648;
frere, *n.* 381/1645; *n. obj.* 397/2147;
heere, *inf.* 125/4340, 308/174, 437/1087, 483/146, 544/477;
leere, 3 *pl. pres.* 548/607;
maneere, *n. obl.* 414/368;
manere, *n. obl.* 90/3169, 412/296, 442/1237, 539/334;
mateere, *n. obl.* 37/1259, 200/2148, 572/1427;
Officere, *n.* 49/1712;
peere, *n.* 498/678;
warderere, *interj.* 118/4101;
yeere, *n. pl.* 48/1669.
infeere, *adv.* (together,—*see* feere).
deere, *a.* 265/3468.
leere, *n. obl.* (A.S. *lira*, flesh).
cleere, *a.* 196/2048.
leere, *inf.* A.S. (*læran*, to teach).
deere, *a.* 184/1700, 291/4295, 378/1515, 570/1348;
frere, *n.* 555/839;
heere, *inf.* 135/182, 313/326, 362/981;
manere, *n. obl.* 467/2127; *n. obj.* 562/1057;
mateere, *n. obl.* 184/1703, 360/910;
preyere, *n. obl.* 321/577, 586/331.
leere, 3 *pl. pres.*
cheere, *n. obl.* 481/103;
heere, *adv.* 548/606.
maneere, *n.* (manner).
deere, *a.* 306/119.
maneere, *n. obl.*
cheere, *n. obl.* 25/857, 414/366, 418/465, 421/576;
deere, *a.* 173/1386, 285/4079, 369/1230, 381/1626, 421/578, 469/2194;
heere, *inf.* 460/1867;
heere, *adv.* 415/369;
yheere, *inf.* 468/2154.
mateere, *n. obl.* (matter).
cheere, *n. obl.* 254/3114; *n. obj.* 21/728, 511/1098;
deere, *a.* 184/1700, 406/101, 455/1683, 519/1414;
feere, *n. obl.* (company) 361/924;
frere, *n.* 357/835, 401/2287; *n. obl.* 399/2219;
grammeere, *n. obj.* 184/1726;
heere, *inf.* 148/580, 153/749, 255/3173, 295/4442, 295/4453, 467/2102, 500/728; 2 *s. subj.* 586/347;
heere, *adv.* 37/1260, 200/2147, 572/1426;
leere, *inf.* 184/1702, 360/909;
manere, *n. obl.* 140/321, 408/174;
yheere, *inf.* 90/3176.
mateere, *n. obj.*
cheere, *n. obl.* 567/1233, 590/27;
deere, *a.* 413/321, 422/589;

heere, *inf.* 404/56, 406/91, 590/37.
peere, *n.*
deere, *a.* 258/3243;
heere, *adv.* 498/677.
preyere, *n. obl.*
deere, *a.* 182/1670.
sheere, *n.* (scissors).
teere, *n. obj.* 258/3251;
weere, 3 *pl. perf.* 258/3248;
yeere, *n.* 258/3249.
steere, *n.* (A.S. *steoran*, rudder).
deere, *a.* 144/447, 156/832.
teere, *n. obl.* (tear).
beere, *n. obl.* 262/3371;
feere, *n. obl.* (fear) 262/3369, 505/893;
there, *adv.* 146/536;
weere, 3 *pl. perf.* 262/3366;
where, *adv.* 146/534.
teere, *n. obj.*
enqueere, *inf* 451/1543;
sheere, *n.* 258/3246;
weere, 2 *s. perf.* 277/3850; 3 *pl. perf.* 258/3268;
were, 3 *pl. perf.* 513/1181;
yeere, *n.* 258/3269.
theere, *adv.*
beere, *n. obl.* 187/1817;
feere, *n. obj.* (fear) 155/803;
geere, *n. obl.* 415/372; *n. obj.* 155/800.
weere, 2 *s. perf.*
teere, *n. obj.* 277/3852.
weere, 3 *pl. perf.*
beere, *n. obl.* 262/3371;
feere, *n. obl.* (fear) 262/3369;
sheere, *n.* 258/3246;
teere, *n. obl.* 262/3368; *n. obj.* 258/3251;
yeere, *n.* 258/3249.
weere, 3 *s. subj.*
euerywheere, *adv.* 408/167.
yeere, *n.*
deere, *a.* 416/400;
heere, *inf.* 133/133;
sheere, *n.* 258/3246;
teere, *n. obj.* 258/3251;
weere, 3 *pl. perf.* 258/3248.
yeere, *n. pl.*
deere, *adv.* 338/167;
heere, *adv.* 48/1670.
yfeere, *adv.* (together).
cheere, *n. obl.* 142/396, 540/382; *n. obj.* 177/1532, 438/1112;
deere, *a. pl.* 438/1113.
yheere, *inf.* (hear).
maneere, *n. obl.* 468/2153;
mateere, *n. obl.* 90/3175.

-eeres

teeres, *n. pl.*
heeres, *n. pl.* (hairs) 82/2883, 437/1085;
yeeres, *n. pl.* 81/2828.

-eeris

eeris, *n. pl.* (ears).
heeris, *n. pl.* (hairs) 285/4094.
geeris, *n. pl.*
yeeris, *n. pl.* 516/1275.

-ees, -es (*q. v.*)

Auctoritees, *n. pl.*
gees, *n. pl.* 471/2275.
bees, *n. pl.*
subtilltees, *n. pl.* 476/2421;
trees, *n. pl.* 299/4581.
causelees, *a.*
pees, *n. obj.* 463/1976.
chees, *inf.* (choose).
Alcibiades, *n. pr.* 520/1439.
chees, 1 *s. perf.* (chose).

doutelees, *adv.* 468/2166.
Ciprees, *n. obl.* (wood of the Cypress tree).
pees, *n. obj.* 196/2072.
degrees, *n. pl.*
knees, *n. pl.* 106/3723.
doutelees, *adv.* (without doubt).
chees, 1*s. perf.* 468/2165;
doutelees, *adv.* 53/1832;
encrees, *n.* 527/18;
giltelees, *a.* 319/491;
hermes, *n. pr.* 573/1434;
hertelees, *a.* 285/4098;
lees, *n. obl.* 527/19;
pees, *n. obl.* 137/228, 346/439, 418/487; *n. obj.* 76/2668;
Pierides, *n. pr.* 131/92;
recchelees, *a.* 137/229, 291/4297, 418/488.
encrees, *n.*
doutelees, *adv.* 527/16;
lees, *n. obl.* 527/19.
gees, *n. pl.*
Auctoritees, *n. pl.* 471/2276.
giltelees, *a.*
doutelees, *adv.* 319/492.
giltlees, *a.*
pees, *n. obj.* 151/676;
prees, *n.* 151/677.
hertelees, *a.* (without heart, craven).
doutelees, *adv.* 285/4097.
knees, *n. pl.*
degrees, *n. pl.* 107/3724.
lees, *n. obl.* (Fr. *laisse*,—a thong to hold dogs).
doutelees, *adv.* 527/16;
encrees, *n.* 527/18.
nathelees, *adv.* (A.S. *naðeles*, nevertheless).
pees, *n.* 71/2474.
pees, *n.* (peace).
nathelees, *adv.* 71/2473;
relees, *n. obl.* 528/46;
wemmelees, *a.* 528/47.
pees, *n. obl.*
Amadrides, *n. pr.* 83/2928;
doutelees, *adv.* 76/2667, 418/485;
giltlees, *a.* 151/674;
prees, *n.* 151/677, 157/865;
recchelees, *a.* 300/4626;
routhelees, *a.* 157/863.
prees, *n.* (a press or crowd).
giltlees, *a.* 151/674;
pees, *n. obj.* 151/676, 157/866;
routhelees, *a.* 157/863.
prees, *n. obl.*
Hercules, *n. pr.* 260/3325.
recchelees, *a.* (reckless).
doutelees, *adv.* 137/226, 291/4298, 418/485;
giltles, *a.* 585/280;
pees, *n. obl.* 137/228, 418/487; *n. obj.* 300/4625;
waterlees, *a.* 6/180.
relees, *n. obl.* (release).
pees, *n.* 528/44;
wemmelees, *a.* 528/47.
routhelees, *a.* (without pity).
pees, *n. obj.* 157/866;
prees, *n.* 157/865.
subtiltees, *n. pl.*
bees, *n. pl.* 476/2422.
waterlees, *a.* (without water).
recchelees, *a.* 6/179.
wemmelees, *a.* (without *spot*, —A.S. *wom*).
pees, *n.* 528/44;
relees, *n. obl.* 528/46.

-eese, -ese (*q. v.*)
cheese, *inf.* (choose).
chese, *n. obl.* (cheese) 386/1747.

-eesse, -esse (*q. v.*)
greesse, *n. obj.* (grease).
encresse, *inf.* 304/59.

-eest', est' (*q. v.*)
areest', *n. obj.* (arrest).
beest', *n. obj.* 285/4089.
arreest', *n. obl.*
beest', *n.* 38/1309, 444/1281.
beest', *n.*
arreest', *n. obl.* 38/1310, 444/1282;
Eest', *n.* 504/873;
fforest', *n. obl.* 490/420.
beest', *n. obj.*
areest', *n. obj.* 285/4090;
Est', *n.* 491/459.
breest', *n. obl.*
preest', *n.* 570/1324.
Eest', *n.*
beest', *n.* 504/874.
preest', *n.*
breest', *n. obl.* 570/1325.
preest', *n. obl.*
seest', 2 *s. pres.* 564/1119.
seest', 2 *s. pres.*
preest', *n. obl.* 564/1118.

-eeste, -este (*q. v.*)
biheeste, *n. obl.*
leeste, *n. obl.* 130/38, 523/1542.
feeste, *n.*
leeste, *n. obl.* 487/300.
feeste, *n. obl.*
heeste, *n. obl.* 141/382, 162/1013, 482/114; *n. obj.* 319/490;
leeste, *n. obl.* 63/2198, 162/1012;
leste, *n. obl.* 105/3683;
requeeste, *n. obl.* 142/383.
feeste, *v.*
heeste, *n. obl.* 162/1013;
leeste, *n. obl.* 162/1012.
geeste, *n. obl.*
leeste, *n. obl.* 199/2124.
heeste, *n. obl.* (A.S. *hæs*, bidding).
feeste, *n. obl.* 141/380, 162/1011, 482/113; *v.* 162/1010;
leeste, *n. obl.* 162/1012;
requeeste, *n. obl.* 142/383
heeste, *n. obj.*
feeste, *n. obl.* 319/489;
leeste, *n. obl.* 336/73, 407/130, 421/570;
meeste, *a. pl.* 407/131.
leeste, *n. obl.*
biheeste, *n. obl.* 130/37, 523/1541; *n. obj.* 512/1163;
feeste, *n.* 487/299; *n. obl.* 63/2197, 162/1010, 461/1892; *v.* 162/1010;
geeste, *n. obl.* 199/2123;
heeste, *n. obl.* 162/1012; *n. obj.* 407/128, 421/568;
meeste, *n. obl.* 407/131.
meeste, *a. pl.*? (most, greatest).
heeste, *n. obj.* 407/128;
leeste, *n. obl.* 407/130.
requeeste, *n. ob.*
feeste, *n. obl.* 141/380;
heeste, *n. obl.* 141/382.

-eet
feet, *n. pl.*
eet, 3 *s. perf.* (ate) 59/2048;
leet', 3 *s. perf.* (let) 121/4214;
seet', 3 *s. perf.* (sat) 60/2075.

-eete, -ete (*q. v.*)
beete, *inf.* (beat).
meete, *adv.* 66/2291;
sheete, *inf.* (shoot) 113/3928;
sweete, *a.* 65/2254.
biheete, 1 *s. pres.* (A.S. *behatan*, to promise).
meete, *inf.* 551/706.
feete, *n. pl.*

meete, *inf.* 165/1101;
strete, *n. obl.* 165/1103.
fleete, 1 *s. subj.* (A.S. *fleotan*, to float).
heete, 3 *s. subj.* (promise) 69/2398.
heete, *n. obl.* (heat).
grete, *a. pl.* 304/37;
lete, *inf.* 545/523;
sweete, *inf.* (sweat) 545/522;
swete, *inf.* (sweat) 547/579.
heete, *n. obj.*
leete, *inf.* 572/1409.
heete, 1 *s. pres.* (A.S. *hatan*, to promise).
lete, *inf.* 140/331;
Makomete, *n. pr.* 140/333;
quiete, *n. obl.* 165/1131;
sweete, *a.* 165/1129.
heete, 3 *s. subj.*
fleete, 1 *s. subj.* 69/2397.
leete, *inf.* (leave).
heete, *n. obj.* 572/1408.
meete, *inf.*
biheete, 1 *s. pres.* 551/707;
feete, *n. pl.* 165/1104;
streete, *n. obl.* 127/4384;
strete, *n. obl.* 165/1103, 324/694, 522/1502;
sweete, *a.* 127/4373, 189/1872.
meete, 3 *pl. pres.*
sweete, *a.* 178/1553.
meete, *adv.*
beete, *inf.* 66/2292.
sheete, *n. obj.*
sweete, *n.* (?) 556/878.
sheete, *inf.* (shoot).
beete, *inf.* 113/3927.
streete, *n. obl.*
meete, *inf.* 127/4383.
sweete, *n.* (?)
sheete, *n. obj.* 556/879.
sweete, *a.*
beete, *inf.* 65/2253;
forlete, *inf.* 188/1848;
heete, 1 *s. pres.* 166/1132;
meete, *inf.* 127/4374, 189/1873; 3 *pl. pres.* 178/1554;
poete, *n.* 404/31;
quiete, *n. obl.* 165/1131;
quyete, *n. obj.* 447/1395;
weete, *a. pl.* 468/2140.
sweete, *a. pl.*
prophete, *n.* 136/2229.
sweete, *inf.* (sweat).
heete, *n. obl.* 545/522;
lete, *inf.* 545/523.
weete, *a. pl.* (wet).
sweete, *a.* 468/2139.

-eeth

deeth, *n. obl.* (death).
breethe, *n.* 521/1482; *n. obj.* 87/3052;
heeth, *n. obl.* 18/606;
sleeth, 3 *s. pres.* 326/754.
deeth, *n. obj.*
breeth, *n.* 80/2806;
sleethe, 3 *s. pres.* 324/676, 324/700.
heethe, *n. obl.*
breethe, *n. obl.* 1/5;
deethe, *n. obl.* 18/605.

-eeue

bileeue, *n. obl.* (creed).
greeue, 3 *s. subj.* 542/426.
bileeue, 1 *s. pres.* (believe).
preeue, *inf.* 549/645.
bileeue, 1 *pl. pres.*
repreeue, 2 *pl. pres.* 368/1177.
cheeue, *inf.* (end, finish).
sleeue, *n. obl.* 567/1224.
greeue, 3 *s. subj.* (grieve).
bileeue, *n. obl.* 542/427;
preeue, *inf.* 308/185.
leeue, *n. obj.*
greue, *v.* 431/889.
leeue, 1 *s. pres.*
repreeue, *n. obl.* 469/2206.

mysbileeue, *n. obj.* (ill opinion).
preeue, *inf.* 566/1212.
preeue, *inf.* (prove).
bileeue, 1 *s. pres.* 549/644;
greeue, 3 *s. subj.* 308/186;
mysbileeue, *n. obj.* 566/1213.
repreeue, *n. obl.* (reproof).
leeue, 1 *s. pres.* 469/2205.
repreeue, 2 *vl. pres.* (reprove).
bileeue, 1 *pt. pres.* 368/1178.
sleeue, *n. obl.* (sleeve).
cheeue, *inf.* 567/1225.

-eeueth

leeuetn, 3 *s. pres.* (believeth).
preeueth, 3 *s. pres.* 435/1000.

-ef (see **-ief**)

-egge

abegge, *inf.* (suffer for).
legge, *inf.* (lay) 113/3937.
abregge, *inf.* (abridge).
allegge, *inf.* 85/3000, 454/1658.
Cantebregge, *n. pr.*
Collegge, *n.* 115/3989.

-eigh̄

heigh̄, *a.* (high).
seigh̄, 3 *s. perf.* (saw) 31/1066, 504/850.

-eigh̄e

eigh̄e, *n. obj.* (eye).
heigh̄e, *adv.* 509/1035.

-eigh̄te

sleigh̄te, *n. obl.* (contrivance).
weightе, *n. obl.* 567/1226.
sleigh̄te, *n. obj.*
eighte, *a.* 467/2132.

-eil, -eyl (*q. v.*)

conseil, *n. obl.* (advice).
seyl, *n. obl.* (sail) 101/3532.

-ein, -eyn (*q. v.*)

certein, *adv.*
leyn, *pp.* 158/887;
pleyn, *adv.* 158/886.

-eint'

depeint', *pp.* (painted).
seint', *n. obl.* 331/949.

-eir

dispeir, *n. obl.* (despair).
eir, *n.* (air) 36/1246; *n. obl.* 100/3473.
feir, *a.* (fair).
heir, *n.* 114/3978; *n. obj.* 154/766, 443/1272.

-eit

Beneit, *n. pr.* (S. Benedict).
streit, *a.* 6/174.
deceit, *n.*
receit, *n. obj.* 571/1367.

-eite

conceite, *n.*
deceite, *n. obl.* 563/1078.

-eith, -eyth (*q. v.*)

leith, 3 *s. pres.* (doth lay).
feith, *n. obl.* 375/1403, 397/2137.
seith, 3 *s. pres.* (doth say).
deyth, 3 *s. pres.* 394/2039;
feith, *n. obl.* 126/4358, 254/3111, 285/4101, 297/4517, 319/524, 379/1551, 392/1987, 531/122, 551/710.

-eke (see **-eek** and **-eeke**).

awreke, *pp.* (avenged).
speke, *inf.* 585/297.

biseke, 1 *s. pres.* (biseech, pray).
cheke, *n. obl.* 356/808;
eke, *adv.* 398/2183;
meke, *a.* 174/1432.
breke, *inf.* (break).
speke, *inf.* 28/953, 112/3917.
breke, 3 *s. pres.*
speke, *inf.* 472/2305.
cheke, *n. obl.*
biseke, 1 *s. pres.* 356/807;
eke, *adv.* 257/3226, 356/791, 389/1863;
seke, *inf.* 510/1077.
cheke, *n. obj.*
meke, *a.* 346/434.
eke, *adv.* (A.S. *eac*, also).
biseke, 1 *s. pres.* 398/2184;
cheke, *n. obl.* 257/3228, 356/792, 389/1864;
meke, *a.* 152/719;
seke, *inf.* 130/60, 152/718, 264/3453, 265/3492, 352/650, 377/1494, 518/1379;
speeke, 1 *s. pres.* 586/324.
meke, *a.*
biseke, 1 *s. pres.* 174/1431;
cheke, *n. obj.* 346/433;
eke, *adv.* 152/716;
seke, *inf.* 152/718.
seke, *inf.* (A.S. *secan*, to seek).
cheke, *n. obl.* 510/1078;
eke, *adv.* 130/59, 152/716, 264/3455, 265/3490, 352/649, 377/1493, 518/1380;
meke, *a.* 152/719;
seeke, *a. pl.* (sick) 1/18.
speke, *inf.* (speak).
awreke, *pp.* 585/298;
breke, *inf.* 28/954, 112/3918; 3 *s. pres.* 472/2306;
wreke, *inf.* 28/961; 2 *pl. pres.* 491/454; *pp.* 356/809;
ywreke, *pp.* 111/3882.
speke, 1 *s. pres.*
wreke, *inf.* 565/1173; *pp.* 399/2211.
wreke, *inf.* (avenge, A.S. *wrecan*).
speke, *inf.* 29/962; 1 *s. pres.* 565/1172.
wreke, 2 *pl. pres.*
speke, *inf.* 491/453.
wreke, *pp.*
speke, *inf.* 356/810; 1 *s. pres.* 399/2212.
ywreke, *pp.*
speke, *inf.* 111/3881.

-eken

speken, *inf.*
wreken, *pp.* 502/784.

-ekes

chekes, *n. pl.*
lekes, *n. pl.* 18/634.

-ekke

bekke, 2 *s. imper.* (nod).
Senekke, *n. pr.* (Seneca) 586/345.
nekke, *n. obl.* (neck).
Rebekke, *n. pr.* (Rebecca) 446/1363, 455/1704.
nekke, *n. obj.*
bekke, 1 *s. pres.* (nod) 316/396;
pekke, *n. obj.* 115/4010;
rebekke, *n.* (?) 379/1573.

-el, -eel (*q. v.*)

catel, *n. obl.* (goods, chattels).
wel, *adv.* 16/539.
catel, *n. obj.*
wel, *adv.* 451/1526.
cruel, *a.*
fel, *a.* 393/2002.
Danyel, *n. pr.*

wel, *adv.* 291/4317.
del, *n. obj.*
weel, *adv.* 97/3370.
fel, *a.* (A.S. *fell*, fierce).
cruel, *a.* 393/2001.
fel, 3 *s. perf.*
wel, *adv.* 568/1283.
Lamwel, *n. pr.*
wel, *adv.* 321/583.
lefsel, *n. obl.*
wel, *adv.* 117/4062.
pykerel, *n.* (a young pike).
veel, *n.* 448/1420.
Samuel, *n. pr.*
wel, *adv.* 378/1509.
wel, *adv.*
catel, *n. obl.* 16/540; *n. obj.* 451/1525;
Danyel, *n. pr.* 291/4318;
fel, 3 *s. perf.* 568/1282;
Lamwel, *n. pr.* 321/584;
lefsel, *n. obl.* 117/4061;
Samuel, *n. pr.* 378/1510.

-elde

helde, *inf.*
welde, *inf.* 341/271.

-ele, -eele (*q. v.*)

hele, *inf.* (A.S. *helan*, to hide).
stele, *n. obl.* 361/949.
mele, *n. obl.* (meal).
stele, *inf.* 113/3940, 122/4246.
stele, *n. obl.* (steel).
hele, *inf.* 361/950;
stele, *inf.* (rob) 108/3786.
stele, *inf.* (rob).
mele, *n. obl.* 113/3939, 122/4245;
stele, *n. obl.* (steel) 108/3785.
vnhele, *n. obl.* (misfortune).
wele, *n. obl.* 306/115.
wele, *n. obl.* (prosperity).
heele, *n. obl.* 37/1271, 88/3102;
vnheele, *n. obl.* 306/116.

-elf

Elf, *n.*
self, 359/874.

-eH

PercyueH, *n. pr.*
weH, *n. obl.* 198/2105.

-elle

Baldeswelle, *n. pr.*
telle, 1 *s. pres.* 18/619.
belle, *n.*
Celle, *n. obl.* 6/172;
telle, 1 *s. pres.* 314/332.
belle, *n. obl.*
telle, *inf.* 21/720, 281/3969; 1 *s. pres.* 323/661.
Celle, *n. obl.*
belle, *n.* 5/171;
selle, *inf.* (?) 109/3821;
telle, *inf.* 255/3161.
dwelle, *inf.*
helle, *n. obl.* 36/1226, 344/371;
selle, *inf.* 524/1563;
telle, *inf.* 29/974, 39/1336, 48/1662, 67/2353, 142/408, 165/1120, 176/1495, 178/1549, 292/4339, 511/1100; 1 *s. pres.* 143/411; 3 *pl. pres.* 361/948.
dwelle, 3 *pl. pres.*
telle, *inf.* 80/2813, 533/175.
expelle, *inf.*
swelle, *inf.* 79/2752.
felle, *a.* (A.S. *fell*, fierce).
helle, *n. obl.* 259/3292.
helle, *n. obl.*
dwelle, *inf.* 36/1225, 344/372;
felle, *a.* 259/3290;
quelle, *inf.* 298/4580;

telle, *inf.* 35/1199, 154/783, 348/503, 381/1651, 395/2077, 491/447, 507/949; 1 *s. pres.* 376/1447; 2 *pl. pres.* 172/1328; *pp.* 383/1675.
helle, *n. obj.*
selle, *inf.* 396/2108;
telle, *inf.* 101/3511, 383/1671, 463/1963.
Melle, *n.* (mill).
telle, 1 *s. pres.* 113/3924.
Melle, *n. obl.*
telle, *inf.* 122/4241.
Orewelle, *n. pr.*
selle, *inf.* 9/278.
quelle, *inf* (A.S. *cwellian*, to kill).
helle, *n. obl.* 298/4579;
selle, *inf.* 329/853.
quelle, 3 *s. subj.*
telle, *inf.* 551/703.
rebelle, *inf.*
telle, *inf.* 478/6.
selle, *inf.*
dwelle, *inf.* 524/1564;
helle, *n. obj.* 396/2107;
Orewelle, *n. pr.* 8/277;
quelle, *inf.* 329/854;
telle, *inf.* 347/477, 524/1584; 1 *s. pres.* 345/413;
welle, *n.* 337/107.
selle, *inf.* (?)
Celle, *n. obl.* 109/3822.
spelle, *n. obl.*
telle, *inf.* 197/2086.
swelle, *inf.*
expelle, *inf.* 79/2751.
swelle, 3 *s. subj.*
welle, *n. obl.* 314/353.
telle, *inf.*
belle, *n. obl.* 21/719, 281/3970;
Celle, *n. obl.* 255/3162;
dwelle, *inf.* 29/973, 39/1335, 48/1661, 67/2354, 142/410, 165/1119, 176/1496, 178/1550, 292/4340, 511/1099; 3 *pl. pres.* 80/2814, 533/174;
helle, *n. obl.* 35/1200, 64/2228, 154/784, 344/371, 348/504, 381/1652, 395/2078, 491/448, 507/950; *n. obj.* 101/3512, 383/1672, 463/1964;
Melle, *n. obl.* 122/4242;
quelle, 3 *s. subj.* 551/705;
rebelle, *inf.* 478/5;
selle, *inf.* 347/478, 524/1583;
spelle, *n. obl.* 197/2083;
telle, 1 *s. pres.* 143/411;
welle, *n.* 257/3234; *n. obl.* 45/1553, 65/2283, 86/3037, 465/2036.
telle, 1 *s. pres.*
Baldeswelle, *n. pr.* 18/620;
belle, *n.* 314/331; *n. obl.* 323/662;
dwelle, *inf.* 142/410;
helle, *n. obl.* 376/1448;
Melle, *n.* 113/3923;
selle, *inf.* 345/414;
telle, *inf.* 142/408;
welle, *n. obl.* 315/359.
telle, 2 *pl. pres.*
helle, *n. obl.* 172/1327.
telle, 3 *pl. pres.*
dwelle, *inf.* 361/947;
welle, *n. obl.* 518/1377.
telle, *pp.*
helle, *n. obl.* 383/1676.
welle, *n.*
selle, *inf.* 337/108;
telle, *inf.* 257/3236.
welle, *n. obl.*
swelle, 3 *s. subj.* 314/354;
telle, *inf.* 45/1534, 65/2284, 86/3038, 465/2035; 1 *s. pres.* 315/

360; 3 *pl. pres.* 518/1378.

-elles

elles, *adv.* (else).
  belles, *n. pl.* 281/3984, 389/1863;
  welles, *n. pl.* 505/898.

-elpe

helpe, *n. obj.*
  whelpe, *n.* 8/257.
helpe, 2 *pl. subj.*
  yelpe, *inf.* 64/2238.

-elt, -elte

delt, 3 *s. perf.* (dealt).
  felte, 3 *s. perf.* 563/1075.

-elue

selue,
  delue, *inf.* 16/536, 496/638;
  twelue, *a.* 15/527, 119/4141, 392/1967, 489/383, 561/1002.

-em, -eem (*q. v.*)

Ierusalem, *n. pr.*
  beem, *n. obl.* 348/496;
  strem, *n. obj.* 14/4611.

-emble

assemble, *inf.*
  resemble, *inf.* 336/90.

-embre

Decembre, *n. obl.*
  remembre, 3 *pl. pres.* 515/1243.

-eme, -eeme (*q. v.*)

diademe, *n. obj*
  deme, 1 *s. pres.* 480/44.
seme, *inf.*
  deeme, *inf.* 407/133;
  deme, *inf.* 548/595.

-emed

demed, 3 *pl. perf.*
  semed, 3 *s. perf.* 484/201.

-emes

dremes, *n. pl.*
  bemes, *n. pl.* 286/4132, 294/4421, 297/4529;
  lemes, *n. pl.* (A.S. *leomu*, flames) 286/4120;
  Remes, *n. pl.* (realms) 291/4326.

-emeth

semeth, 3 *s. pres.*
  demeth, 2 *pl. imper.* 522/1498;
  mysdemeth, 3 *s. pres.* 475/2410.

-emple

exemple, *n. obj.*
  temple, *n. obl.* 17/567.

-en

Amen, *interj.*
  men, *n. pl.* 300/4635.
Arabyen, *n. pr.*
  Egipcien, *n. pr.* 267/2526;
  Galien, *n. pr.* 267/3528;
  slen, *inf.* 267/3531.
Auycen, *n. pr.*
  fen, *n. obl.* (section) 330/890;
  Galyen, *n. pr.* 13/431.
bren, *n. obl.* (bran).
  men, *n. pl.* 294/4429.
bren, *n. obj.*
  men, *n. pl.* 116/4054.
den, *n. obl.*
  men, *n. pl.* 294/4415.
Dorigen, *n. pr.*
  men, *n. pl.* 506/925, 510/1089.
Egipcien, *n. pr.*
  Arabyen, *n. pr.* 267/3529;
  Galien, *n. pr.* 267/3526;

slen, *inf.* 267/3531.
fen, *n. obl.* (section of book).
Auycen, *n. pr.* 330/889.
fen, *n. obl.* (A.S. *fenn*, a marsh).
ren, *n. obl.* (run) 117/4079.
Galien, *n. pr.*
Arabyen, *n. pr.* 267/3529;
Egipcien, *n. pr.* 267/3528;
slen, *inf.* 267/3531.
Galyen, *n. pr.*
Auycen, *n. pr.* 13/432.
Gysen, *n. pr.*
Percien, *n. pr.* 395/2079.
hen, *n.*
men, *n. pl.* 366/1111.
hen, *n. obl.*
men, *n. pl.* 300/4630.
hen, *n. obj.*
men, *n. pl.* 6/178.
Marcien, *a.* (under the influence of Mars).
Venerien, *a.* (under the influence of Venus) 351/609.
men, *n. pr.*
Amen, *interj.* 300/4636;
bren, *n. obl.* 294/4430; *n. obj.* 116/4053;
den, *n. obl.* 294/4416;
Dorigen, *n. pr.* 506/926, 510/1090;
hen, *n.* 366/112; *n. obl.* 300/4629; *n. obj.* 6/177;
ten, *a.* 17/576, 339/179;
wommen, *n. pl.* 582/188.
Percien, *n. pr.*
Gysen, *n. pr.* 395/2080.
ren, *n. obl.* (run).
fen, *n. obl.* (marsh) 117/4080.
slen, *inf.*
Arabyen, *n. pr.* 267/3529;
Egipcien, *n. pr.* 267/3528;
Galien, *n. pr.* 267/3526.
ten, *a.*
men, *n. pl.* 17/575, 339/180.
Venerien, *a.* (under the influence of Venus).
Marcien, *a.* (under the influence of Mars) 351/610.
wommen, *n. pl.*
men, *n. pl.* 582/187.

-ence (see **-ense**).

absence, *n. obl.*
necligence, *n. obl.* 179/1588;
offence, *n. obj.* 432/922;
pacience, *n. obl.* 432/919;
presence, *n. obl.* 566/1215;
science, *n. obj.* 568/1253;
sentence, *n. obj.* 308/172.
absence, *n. obj.*
presence, *n. obj.* 36/1240.
abstinence, *n. obl.*
continence, *n. obl.* 390/1907;
despence, *n. obl.* 389/1874;
pacience, *n. obl.* 304/46.
Aduertence, *n. obl.*
Audience, *n. obl.* 543/466;
Innocence, *n. obj.* 543/464.
Apparence, *n. obl.*
Innocence, *n. obl.* 525/1601.
Audience, *n. obl.*
Aduertence, *n. obl.* 543/467;
Innocence, *n. obj.* 543/464;
pacience, *n.* 440/1177;
presence, *n. obl.* 151/675, 413/328;
sentence, *n. obj.* 423/636, 428/791;
silence, *n.* 364/1031.
Audience, *n. obj.*
presence, *n. obl.* 560/991;
reuerence, *n. obl.* 590/40;

sentence, *n. obl.* 591/63; *n. obj.* 282/3992.
clemence, *n. pr.*
presence, *n. obl.* 28/927.
conscience, *n.*
offence, *n.* 166/1138;
sentence, *n. obj.* 166/1139.
conscience, *n. obl.*
presence, *n. obl.* 454/1436;
reuerence, *n. obl.* 5/141.
conscience, *n. obj.*
diligence, *n.* 388/1818;
pacience, *n. obl.* 346/436;
reuerence, *n.* 15/525.
continence, *n. obl.*
abstinence, *n. obl.* 390/1908.
credence, *n. obj.*
difference, *n. obl.* 542/417;
sentence, *n.* 542/418.
defence, *n.*
experience, *n. obl.* 347/468.
despence, *n. obl.* (*see* dispence).
abstinence, *n. obl.* 389/1873.
despence, *n. obj.*
Indigence, *n. obl.* 132/104.
difference, *n.*
pacience, *n.* 442/1224;
sentence, *n. obl.* 199/2137; *n. obj.* 583/226.
difference, *n. obl.*
credence, *n. obj.* 542/415;
sentence, *n.* 542/417.
difference, *n. obj.*
sentence, *n. obl.* 200/2151.
diligence, *n.*
conscience, *n. obj.* 388/1817.
diligence, *n. obl.*
dispence, *n. obl.* 169/1233;
excellence, *n. obl.* 303/10;
reuerence, *n. obj.* 410/231.
diligence, *n. obj.*
dispence, *n. obj.* 444/1297;
pacience, *n. obl.* 255/3155;
pestilence, *n. obl.* 71/2469;
prudence, *n. obl.* 441/1183;
reuerence, *n. obl.* 184/1727, 530/82; *n. obj.* 340/206, 409/196, 515/1257, 581/142;
sentence, *n. obj.* 530/81.
dispence, *n. obl.* (expence, *see* despence).
diligence, *n. obl.* 169/1234,
pestilence, *n. obl.* 13/442,
n. obj. 370/1264;
presence, *n. obl.* 441/1207.
dispence, *n. obj.*
diligence, *n. obj.* 444/1298;
necligence, *n. obj.* 54/1881;
reuerence, *n.* 168/1196;
science, *n. obj.* 353/699;
violence, *n. obl.* 375/1431.
eloquence, *n. obl.*
excellence, *n. obl.* 416/408;
reuerence, *n. obl.* 416/411;
n. obj. 441/1201.
encense, *inf.* (offer incense to).
presence, *n. obl.* 541/412.
excellence, *n. obl.*
diligence, *n. obl.* 303/9;
eloquence, *n. obl.* 416/410;
magnificence, *n.* 529/50;
reuerence, *n. obl.* 9/312, 416/411;
sapience, *n. obl.* 531/111.
experience, *n. obl.*
defence, *n.* 347/647
offence, *n. obj.* 394/2058;
science, *n. obl.* 564/1124;
sentence, *n. obl.* 287/4167, 378/1518; *n. obj.* 85/3002.
fflorence, *n. pr.*
sentence, *n. obl.* 366/1126.
Indigence, *n. obl.*

despence, *n. obj.* 132/105.
Indigence, *n. obj.*
reuerence, *n.* 132/116;
sentence, *n. obj.* 132/117.
Innocence, *n. obl.*
Apparence, *n. obl.* 525/1602;
silence, *n. obj.* 441/1189.
Innocence, *n. obj.*
Aduertence, *n. obl.* 543/467;
Audience, *n. obl.* 543/464;
pestilence, *n.* 305/91;
prescience, *n. obl.* 38/1313;
reuerence, *n. obj.* 543/453;
science, *n. obl.* 557/896;
sentence, *n. obl.* 543/452.
licence, *n. obj.*
prudence, *n. obl.* 169/1254.
magnificence, *n.*
excellence, *n. obl.* 529/52.
magnificence, *n. obl.*
pacience, *n. obl.* 429/813.
magnificence, *n. obj.*
reuerence, *n. obj.* 161/1001;
science, *n. obl.* 182/1666.
necligence, *n. obl.*
absence, *n. obl.* 179/1587;
prescience, *n. obj.* 424/659.
necligence, *n. obj.*
dispence, *n. obj.* 54/1882.
offence, *n.*
conscience, *n.* 166/1136;
sentence, *n. obj.* 166/1139.
offence, *n. obj.*
absence, *n. obl.* 432/921;
experience, *n. obl.* 394/2057;
pacience, *n. obl.* 32/1084, 432/919; *n. obj.* 436/1044.
pacience, *n.*
audience, *n. obl.* 440/1179;
difference, *n.* 442/1223.
pacience, *n. obl.*
absence, *n. obl.* 432/921;
Abstinence, *n. obl.* 304/45;
conscience, *n. obj.* 346/435;
diligence, *n. obj.* 255/3156;
magnificence, *n. obl.* 429/815;
offence, *n. obj.* 32/1083, 432/922;
Prudence, *n. pr.* 253/3086;
sapience, *n. obl.* 368/1197;
sentence, *n.* 309/224.
pacience, *n. obj.*
offence, *n. obj.* 436/1046.
pestilence, *n.*
Innocence, *n. obj.* 305/92;
presence, *n. obl.* 458/1794;
reuerence, *n. obj.* 471/2251.
pestilence, *n. obl.*
diligence, *n. obj.* 71/2470;
dispence, *n. obl.* 13/441;
presence, *n. obl.* 324/680.
pestilence, *n. obj.*
dispence, *n. obl.* 370/1263.
prescience, *n. obl.*
Innocence, *n. obj.* 38/1314;
necligence, *n. obl.* 424/661.
presence, *n. obl.*
Absence, *n. obl.* 566/1214;
Audience, *n. obl.* 151/673, 413/329; *n. obj.* 560/990;
clemence, *n. pr.* 28/928;
conscience, *n. obl.* 454/1625
dispence, *n. obl.* 441/1209;
encense, *inf.* 541/413;
pestilence, *n.* 458/1792; *n. obl.* 324/679;
reuerence, *n. obj.* 184/1705.
presence, *n. obj.*
absence, *n. obj.* 36/1239;
residence, *n. obj.* 550/660.
Prudence, *n. pr.*
pacience, *n. obl.* 253/3085.
prudence, *n. obl.*
diligence, *n. obj.* 441/1185;
licence, *n. obj.* 169/1253;
reuerence, *inf.* 549/631;
sapience, *n. obl.* 449/1481.
prudence, *n. obj.*

reuerence, *n. obj.* 432/1021.
residence, *n. obj.*
presence, *n. obj.* 550/661.
resistence, *n. obj.*
violence, *n. obl.* 557/908.
reuerence, *n.*
conscience, *n. obj.* 15/526;
dispence, *n. obj.* 168/1195;
Indigence, *n. obj.* 132/114;
sentence, *n. obj.* 132/117.
reuerence, *n. obl.*
Audience, *n. obj.* 590/39;
conscience, *n. obl.* 5/142;
diligence, *n. obj.* 184/1729, 530/79;
eloquence, *n. obl.* 416/410;
excellence, *n. obl.* 9/311, 416/408;
sapience, *n.* 182/1662;
sentence, *n. obl.* 9/306, 185/1753, 294/4404; *n. obj.* 530/81;
spence, *n. obl.* 391/1931.
reuerence, *n. obj.*
diligence, *n. obl.* 410/230; *n. obj.* 340/205, 409/195, 515/1258, 581/141;
eloquence, *n. obl.* 441/1203;
Innocence, *n. obj.* 543/452;
magnificence, *n. obj.* 161/1000;
pestilence, *n.* 471/2252;
presence, *n. obl.* 184/1704;
prudence, *n. obj.* 435/1022;
sentence, *n. obl.* 543/450; *n. obj.* 72/2532.
reuerence, *inf.*
prudence, *n. obl.* 549/630.
sapience, *n.* (Lat. *sapientia*, wisdom).
reuerence, *n. obl.* 182/1663.
sapience, *n. obl.*
excellence, *n. obl.* 531/111;
pacience, *n. obl.* 368/1198;
prudence, *n. obl.* 449/1482.
science, *n. obl.*
experience, *n. obl.* 564/1125;
Innocence, *n. obj.* 557/897;
magnificence, *n. obj.* 182/1664.
science, *n. obj.*
absence, *n. obl.* 568/1253;
dispence, *n. obj.* 353/700.
sentence, *n.*
credence, *n. obj.* 542/415;
difference, *n. obl.* 542/417;
pacience, *n. obl.* 309/223.
sentence, *n. obl.*
audience, *n. obj.* 591/64;
difference, *n.* 199/2138; *n. obj.* 200/2152;
experience, *n. obl.* 287/4168, 378/1517;
fflorence, *n. pr.* 366/1125;
Innocence, *n. obj.* 543/452;
reuerence, *n. obl.* 9/305, 185/1754, 294/4403; *n. obj.* 543/453.
sentence, *n. obj.*
absence, *n. obl.* 308/171;
Audience, *n. obl.* 423/637, 428/790; *n. obj.* 282/3991;
conscience, *n.* 166/1136;
difference, *n.* 583/225;
diligence, *n. obj.* 530/79;
experience, *n. obl.* 85/3001;
Indigence, *n. obj.* 132/114;
offence, *n.* 166/1138;
reuerence, *n.* 132/116; *n. obl.* 530/82; *n. obj.* 72/2531.
silence, *n.*
Audience, *n. obl.* 364/1032.
silence, *n. obj.*
Innocence, *n. obl.* 441/1191.
spence, *n. obl.*
reuerence, *n. obl.* 391/1932.
violence, *n. obl.*

dispence, *n. obj.* 375/1432;
resistence, *n. obj.* 557/909.

-ences

apparences, *n. pl.*
sciences, *n. pl.* 512/1139.

-enche

wenche, *n.*
drenche, *inf.* 469/2201.
wenche, *n. obj.*
thenche, *inf.* 93/3253.

-ende

amende, *inf.*
commende, *inf.* 435/1024;
legende, *n. obj.* 530/83;
offende, 3 *pl. pres.* 87/3065;
wende, 3 *pl. perf.* (thought) 417/440, 435/1027, 484/198.
ascende, *inf.*
ende, *n. obl.* 589/12.
commende, *inf.*
amende, *inf.* 435/1026;
wende, 3 *pl. perf.* (thought) 435/1027.
comprehende, *inf.*
ende, *n. obl.* 485/224.
condescende, *inf.*
ende, *n. obj.* 490/408.
deffende, *inf.* (forbid).
ende, *n.* 574/1471.
descende, *inf.*
offende, *inf.* 459/1829;
spende, 3 *pl. pres.* 415/391.
dispende, *inf.*
ende, *n. obj.* 438/1121;
entende, *inf.* 266/3498, 498/689.
ende, *n.*
deffende, *inf.* 574/1470;
sende, *inf.* 134/144;
shende, *inf.* 159/927;
wende, *inf.* (go) 41/1391, 134/142, 137/253, 138/265, 160/966; 2 *pl. pres.* 525/1624; 2 *s. subj.* 290/4271.
ende, *n. obl.*
ascende, *inf.* 589/11;
comprehende, *inf.* 485/222;
hende, *a.* 351/628, 371/1286;
sende, *inf.* 166/1160, 276/3826, 436/1035, 446/1353; 3 *s. imper.* 180/1623, 370/1258;
wende, *inf.* (go) 183/1683, 360/915, 378/1538, 401/2273, 429/832; 1 *s. pres.* 413/307; 2 *pl. pres.* 331/927; 3 *pl. pres.* 1/16, 166/1157.
ende, *n. obj.*
condescende, *inf.* 490/407;
dispende, *inf.* 438/1123;
recomende, 1 *s. pres.* 279/3909;
sende, 3 *s. imper.* 590/48;
wende, *inf.* (go) 84/2965, 86/3025, 171/1311; 1 *s. pres.* 559/970; 3 *pl. pres.* 409/189, 487/296.
entende, *inf.*
dispende, *inf.* 266/3500, 498/690.
hende, *a.*
ende, *n. obl.* 351/627, 371/1285.
legende, *n. obj.*
amende, *inf.* 530/84.
offende, *inf.*
descende, *inf.* 459/1830.
offende, 3 *pl. pres.*
amende, *inf.* 87/3066.
recomende, 1 *s. pres.*
ende, *n. obj.* 279/3911.
sende, *inf.*
ende, *n.* 134/144; *n. obl.* 166/1159, 276/3828, 436/1036, 446/1354;
wende, *inf.* (go) 134/142; 3 *pl. pres.* 166/1157.

sende, 3 *s. perf.*
spende, *inf.* 119/4135.
sende, 3 *s. imper.*
ende, *n. obl.* 180/1624, 370/1257; *n. obj.* 590/47.
shende, *inf.* (A.S. *scendan*, to ruin).
ende, *n.* 159/925.
spende, *inf.*
sende, 3 *s. perf.* 119/4136;
wende, 3 *pl. perf.* (thought) 327/782.
spende, 3 *pl. pres.*
descende, *inf.* 415/392.
wende, *inf.* (A.S. *wendan*, to go).
ende, *n.* 41/1392, 134/145, 137/255, 138/266, 160/965; *n. obl.* 183/1684, 360/916, 378/1537, 401/2274, 429/833; *n. obj.* 84/2966, 86/3026, 171/1312;
sende, *inf.* 134/144.
wende, 1 *s. pres.*
ende, *n. obl.* 413/308; *n. obj.* 559/971.
wende, 2 *pl. pres.*
ende, *n.* 525/1624; *n. obl.* 331/928.
wende, 3 *pl. pres.*
ende, *n. obl.* 1/15, 166/1159; *n. obj.* 409/188, 487/295;
sende, *inf.* 166/1160.
wende, 2 *s. subj.*
ende, *n. obl.* 290/4272.
wende, 3 *pl. perf.* (A.S. *wenan*, to think).
amende, *inf.* 417/441, 435/1026, 484/197;
commende, *inf.* 435/1024;
spende, *inf.* 327/781.

-ended

amended, *pp.*
ascended, *pp.* 284/4047;
condescended, *pp.* 453/1605;
defended, 3 *s. perf.* (forbade) 388/1834;
descended, *pp.* 264/3442;
dispended, *pp.* 447/1403;
offended, *pp.* 27/909.
descended, *pp.*
amended, *pp.* 264/3444;
despended, *pp.* 114/3983;
ended, *pp.* 589/1.

-enden

amenden, *inf.*
extenden, 3 *pl. pres.* 144/461.

-endre

sklendre, *a. pl.* (slender).
tendre, *a.* 453/1601.

-ene, -eene (*q. v.*)

bene, *n.*
lene, *a.* 282/4003, 460/1853;
mene, 1 *s. pres.* 108/3771, 131/93.
bitwene, *prep.*
grene, *a.* 82/2860;
queene, *n.* 523/1554;
sustene, *inf.* 156/847;
tene, *a.* 88/3106.
clene, *a.*
bene, *n. obj.* 443/1263;
lene, *a.* 389/1880;
meene, *inf.* 280/3941;
ysene, *pp.* 508/996.
clene, *adv.*
mene, 1 *s. pres.* 572/1424;
sene, *pp.* 4/134.
Damyssene, *n. pr.*
vnclene, *a.* 256/3199.
fiftene, *a.*
Tramyssene, *n. pr.* 2/62.
grene, *n.*
shene, *n.* (?) 44/1509.
grene, *n. obl.*
kene, *a. pl.* 374/1381;

queene, *n.* 49/1685, 364/1048;
sheene, *n. obl.* 480/53;
sustene, *inf.* 504/861.
grene, *a.*
bitwene, *prep.* 82/2859;
kene, *a.* 82/2876; *a. pl.* 4/104;
mayntene, 3 *s. imper.* 440/1171;
queene, *n.* 465/2038;
sene, *inf.* 31/1035, 62/2176;
sheene, *a.* 4/115, 5/160;
wene, 1 *s. pres.* 440/1174.
grene, *a. pl.*
queene, *n.* 473/2334; *n. obl.* 470/2236;
sene, *inf.* 449/1466; *pp.* 66/2298, 497/645;
sheene, *a.* 31/1068, 473/2328.
kene, *a.*
grene, *a.* 82/2875;
sene, *inf.* 511/1111.
kene, *a. pl.*
grene, *n. obl.* 374/1382; *a.* 4/103;
seene, *pp.* 57/1965.
lene, *a.*
bene, *n.* 282/4004, 460/1854;
clene, *a.* 389/1879.
lene, *a. pl.*
ysene, *pp.* 17/592.
mayntene, 3 *s. imper.*
grene, *a.* 440/1173;
wene, 1 *s. pres.* 440/1174.
mene, 1 *s. pres.*
bene, *n. obj.* 108/3772, 131/94;
clene, *adv.* 572/1425.
sene, *inf.* (see).
grene, *a.* 31/1036, 62/2175; *a. pl.* 449/1465;
kene, *a.* 511/1112.
sene, *pp.*
clene, *adv.* 4/133;
grene, *a. pl.* 66/2297, 497/646.
shene, *n.* (?)
grene, *n.* 44/1510.
shene, *a.*
sustene, *inf.* 57/1993.
sustene, *inf.*
bitwene, *prep.* 156/842;
grene, *n. obl.* 504/862;
shene, *a.* 57/1994.
tene, *n.*
bitwene, *prep.* 88/3105.
Trammyssene, *n. pr.*
fiftene, *a.* 2/61.
vnclene, *a.*
Damyssene, *n. pr.* 256/3197.
wene, 1 *s. pres.* (A.S. *wenan*, to think).
grene, *a.* 440/1173;
mayntene, 3 *s. imper.* 440/1171.
ysene, *pp.* (seen).
clene, *a.* 508/995;
lene, *a. pl.* 17/591.

-enge

alenge, *a.*
chalenge, *inf.* 368/1200.

-enger

strenger, *a.*
lenger, *adv.* 272/3709.

-engthe

lengthe, *n.*
strengthe, *n.* 76/2645.
lengthe, *n. obl.*
strengthe, *n. obl.* 3/84; *n. obj.* 159/932.

-enne

brenne, *inf.* (A.S. *byrnan*, to burn).
renne, 3 *pl. pres.* (run) 82/2868.
thenne, *adv.* 367/1141, 566/1193.

brenne, 3 *pl. pres.*
henne, *adv.* 67/2356.
brenne, 3 *s. subj.*
renne, *inf.* 572/1422.
henne, *adv.*
renne, *inf.* 112/3890.
thenne, *a.* (thin).
renne, 3 *pl. pres.* 117/4065.

-ense (see **-ence**)
defense, *n. obl.*
offense, *n. obj.* 441/1197.

-ent', -ent (see **-ente**)
absent', *a.*
sent', *pp.* 582/204.
Accident', *n. obl.*
talent', *n. obj.* 320/540.
amendement', *n. obj.*
esement', *n. obj.* 120/4186.
apertinent', *a.*
to-rent', *pp.* 435/1012;
went', *pp.* 435/1013.
Argument', *n. obj.*
Iuggement, *n. obl.* 163/1038;
present', *a.* 287/4171;
ysent, *pp.* 163/1041.
Ascendent, *n. obj.*
pacient', *n. obl.* 12/418.
assent', *n.*
auysement', *n.* 451/1531;
parlement', *n. obl.* 88/3076.
assent', *n. obl.*
Couent', *n. obl.* 400/2261;
Iuggement', *n. obl.* 22/778, 24/818, 130/36;
mandement', *n. obj.* 373/1360;
obedient', *a.* 24/851;
parlement', *n.* 85/2970;
sacrement', *n. obl.* 326/757;
ybrent', *pp.* 28/946.
auysement', *n.*
assent', *n.* 451/1532.
auysement', *n. obl.*
pauement', *n. obl.* 131/85.
blent', *pp.* (A.S. *blendian*, to blind).
Innocent', *n.* 563/1076.
brent', *pp.* (burnt).
ylent', *pp.* 572/1406;
comandement', *n.*
Iuggement', *n. obl.* 336/68.
comandement', *n. obl*
Kent', *n. pr.* 95/3291;
ysent', *pp.* 82/2870.
Couent', *n.*
diligent', *a.* 392/1976.
Couent', *n. obl.*
assent', *n. obl.* 400/2262;
Innocent', *n.* 188/1825.
Couent', *n. obj.*
insufficient', *a.* 392/1960.
dent, *n.* (A.S. *dynt*, stroke).
yblent, *pp.* 109/3808.
diligent', *a.*
Couent', *n.* 392/1975;
pacient', *a.* 14/484.
eggement', *n. obl.* (incitement).
torment', *n. obj.* 156/845;
yrent, *pp.* 156/844.
entent', *n. obl.*
gent', *a.* 191/1905;
tourneyment', *n. obl.* 191/1906;
verrayment', *adv.* 191/1902.
esement', *n. obj.* (relief).
amendement', *n. obj.* 120/4185.
excellent', *a.*
insufficient', *a.* 480/37.
firmament', *n.*
Occident', *n. obl.* 139/297;
ysent', *pp.* 470/2220.
fundement', *n.* (foundation).
pauement', *n. obl.* 396/2104.
gent', *a.*
entent', *n. obl.* 191/1901;
tourneyment', *n. obl.* 191/1906;

verraymentᵗ, *n. obl.* 191/1902.
hentᵗ, *pp.* (A.S. *hentan*, to lay hold of).
yshentᵗ, *pp.* 372/1312.
impertinentᵗ, *a.*
Iuggementᵗ, *n. obl.* 404/73.
Innocentᵗ, *n.*
blentᵗ, *pp.* 563/1077.
Couentᵗ, *n. obl.* 188/1827;
shentᵗ, *pp.* 185/1731;
wentᵗ, *pp.* 184/1730.
Innocentᵗ, *n. obj.*
pacientᵗ, *a.* 392/1984.
Innocentᵗ, *a.*
wentᵗ, *pp.* 412/276.
Instrumentᵗ, *n.*
wentᵗ, *pp.* 494/567.
Instrumentᵗ, *n. obj.*
paiementᵗ, *n. obj.* 337/131;
sentᵗ, *pp.* 338/150;
stentᵗ, *pp.* 40/1368.
insufficientᵗ, *a.*
Couentᵗ, *n. obj.* 392/1959;
excellentᵗ, *a.* 480/38.
Iuggementᵗ, *n. obl.*
Argumentᵗ, *n. obj.* 163/1040;
assentᵗ, *n. obl.* 22/777, 23/817, 130/35;
comandementᵗ, *n.* 336/67;
impertinentᵗ, *a.* 404/54;
spentᵗ, *pp.* 24/834;
ysentᵗ, *pp.* 163/1041.
Kentᵗ, *n. pr.*
comandementᵗ, *n. obl.* 95/3292.
mandementᵗ, *n. obj.*
assentᵗ, *n. obl.* 373/1359.
necligentᵗ, *a.*
to-rentᵗ, *pp.* 306/102.
obedientᵗ, *a.*
assentᵗ, *n. obl.* 24/852.
Occidentᵗ, *n. obl.*
firmamentᵗ, *n.* 139/295.
omnipotentᵗ, *a.*
testamentᵗ, *n. obl.* 321/575; *n. obj.* 346/424.
pacientᵗ, *n. obl.*
Ascendent, *n. obj.* 12/417.
pacientᵗ, *a.*
diligentᵗ, *a.* 14/483;
Innocentᵗ, *n. obj.* 392/1983;
sentᵗ, 3 *s. perf.* 439/1151.
paiementᵗ, *n. obj.*
Instrumentᵗ, *n. obj.* 337/132.
parlementᵗ, *n. obl.*
assentᵗ, *n.* 88/3075; *n. obl.* 85/2969.
pauementᵗ, *n. obl.*
auysementᵗ, *n. obl.* 131/86;
fundementᵗ, *n.* 396/2103;
wentᵗ, *pp.* 189/1869.
presentᵗ, *a.*
Argumentᵗ, *n. obj.* 287/4172.
sacrementᵗ, *n.*
shentᵗ, *pp.* 445/1320.
sacrementᵗ, *n. obl.*
assentᵗ, *n. obl.* 326/758.
sacrementᵗ, *n. obj.*
wentᵗ, *pp.* 455/1701.
sentᵗ, 3 *s. perf.*
pacientᵗ, *a.* 439/1149.
sentᵗ, *pp.*
absentᵗ, *a.* 582/203;
Instrumentᵗ, *n. obj.* 338/149;
wentᵗ, *pp.* 105/3665.
shentᵗ, *pp.* (A.S. *scendan*, to ruin).
Innocentᵗ, *n.* 184/1728;
sacrementᵗ, *n.* 445/1319;
wentᵗ, *pp.* 184/1730.
spentᵗ, *pp.*
Iuggementᵗ, *n. obl.* 24/833.
stentᵗ, *pp.*
Instrumentᵗ, *n. obj.* 40/1367.
talentᵗ, *n. obj.*
Accidentᵗ, *n. obl.* 320/539.
testamentᵗ, *n. obl.* (Bible).
omnipotentᵗ, *a.* 321/576.
testamentᵗ, *n. obj.* (will).

STANFORD LIBRARY

omnipotent', *a.* 346/423.
to-rent', *pp.*
apertinent', *a.* 435/1010;
necligent', *a.* 306/101;
went', *pp.* 435/1013.
torment', *n. obl.*
went', 3 *s. perf.* 546/534;
yhent', *pp.* 546/536.
torment', *n. obj.*
eggement', *n. obl.* 156/842;
yrent, *pp.* 156/844.
tourneyment', *n. obl.*
entent', *n. obl.* 191/1902;
gent', *a.* 191/1905;
verrayment', *adv.* 191/1903.
verrayment', *adv.* (A.N. *veraiment*, truly).
entent', *n. obl.* 191/1902;
gent', *a.* 191/1905;
tourneyment', *n. obl.* 191/1906.
violent', *a.*
yhent', *pp.* 329/868.
went', 3 *s. perf.*
torment', *n. obl.* 546/537;
yhent', *pp.* 546/536.
went, 3 *s. perf.*
hente, 3 *s. perf.* 264/3449;
sente, 3 *s. perf.* 264/3448;
to-rente, *inf.* 264/3451.
went', *pp.*
apertinent', *a.* 435/1010;
Innocent', *n.* 184/1728; *a.* 412/274;
Instrument', *n.* 494/568;
pauement', *n. obl.* 189/1867;
sacrement', *n. obj.* 455/1702;
sent', *pp.* 105/3666;
shent', *pp.* 185/1731;
to-rent', *pp.* 435/1012.
yblent, *pp.* (blinded).
dent, *n.* 109/3807.
ybrent', *pp.* (burnt).
assent', *n. obl.* 28/945.
yhent', *pp.*
torment', *n. obl.* 546/537;
violent', *a.* 329/867;
went', 3 *s. perf.* 546/534.
ylent', *pp.*
brent', *pp.* 572/1407.
yrent, *pp.*
eggement', *n. obl.* 156/842;
torment', *n. obj.* 156/845.
ysent', *pp.*
Argument', *n. obj.* 163/1040;
comandement', *n. obl.* 82/2869;
firmament', *n.* 470/2219;
Iuggement', *n. obl.* 163/1038.
yshent', *pp.*
hent', *pp.* 372/1311.

-ente (see **-ent'**)

Armypotente, *a.*
bente, *n. obl.* 57/1981;
stente, *inf.* 70/2442.
assente, *inf.*
entente, *n.* 265/3471; *n. obl.* 519/1383; *n. obj.* 407/127, 408/148, 449/1467;
lente, *n. obl.* 403/12;
mente, 3 *pl. perf.* 406/89;
rente, *n. obj.* 11/373;
wente, 3 *pl. perf.* 406/86.
assente, 1 *s. pres.*
entente, *n.* 130/40.
assente, 2 *pl. subj.*
entente, *n. obl.* 305/88.
bente, *n. obl.*
Armypotente, *a.* 57/1982.
consente, *inf.*
hente, 3 *s. perf.* 420/534;
wente, 3 *pl. perf.* 420/536.
entente, *n.*
assente, *inf.* 265/3469; 1 *s. pres.* 30/39;
hente, *inf.* 377/1500;
I-mente, *pp.* 560/999;
mente, 3 *s. perf.* 85/2990;
rente, *n. obj.* 388/1821;

STANFORD LIBRARY

repente, *inf.* 317/431, 329/850, 381/1629;
stente, *inf.* 426/734;
wente, 3 *s. perf.* 185/1739; 3 *pl. perf.* 30/999; 1 *s. subj.* 431/875.

entente, *n. obl.*
assente, *inf.* 519/1384; 2 *pl. subj.* 305/87;
hente, 3 *s. perf.* 28/957;
mente, 3 *s. perf.* 299/4614, 467/2105, 481/108;
rente, *n. obl.* 376/1451; *n. obj.* 374/1390;
repente, *inf.* 430/860;
sente, 3 *s. perf.* 156/821, 160/943, 447/1397, 533/176, 545/525;
shente, *pp.* 159/931;
stente, *inf.* 434/972; 3 *s. perf.* 435/1023;
tente, *n. obl.* 159/940;
wente, 3 *s. perf.* 156/823, 157/868, 474/2376, 522/1510, 539/350; 3 *pl. perf.* 287/4175, 421/588, 507/960, 513/1177.

entente, *n. obj.*
assente, *inf.* 407/129, 408/150, 449/1468;
mente, 3 *s. perf.* 140/327, 493/522; 2 *pl. perf.* 507/981; 3 *pl. perf.* 490/399;
rente, *n. obl.* 374/1373;
sente, 3 *s. perf.* 136/204, 140/326, 419/518, 427/763, 540/364;
shente, 3 *s. subj.* 527/7;
wente, 3 *s. perf.* 385/1734, 467/2119, 470/2211, 522/1491.

hente, *inf.*
entente, *n.* 377/1499;
spente, 3 *s. perf.* 9/300;
to-rente, 3 *pl. perf.* 325/709;
wente, 3 *s. perf.* 75/2637.

hente, 3 *s. perf*
consente, *inf.* 420/537;
entente, *n. obl.* 28/958;
presente, *inf.* 310/256;
rente, *n. obj.* 166/1142;
repente, 3 *pl. subj.* 382/1663;
sente, 3 *s. perf.* 264/3448;
to-rente, 3 *s. perf.* 264/3451;
went, 3 *s. perf.* 264/3446;
wente, 3 *s. perf.* 20/697, 121/4211, 267/3548, 278/3893, 381/1640; 3 *pl. perf.* 420/536.

I-mente, *pp.*
entente, *n.* 560/998.

lente, *n.*
wente, 1 *s. perf.* 349/549.

lente, *n. obl.*
assente, *inf.* 403/11;
wente, 1 *s. perf.* 349/544.

lente, 3 *s. perf.*
mente, 1 *s. perf.* 562/1051.

mente, 1 *s. perf.*
lente, 3 *s. perf.* 562/1050.

mente, 3 *s. perf.*
entente, *n.* 85/2989; *n. obl.* 299/4613, 467/2106, 481/107; *n. obj.* 140/324, 493/521;
rente, *n. obj.* 263/3401;
sente, 3 *s. perf.* 140/326, 263/3400, 263/3403.

mente, 2 *pl. perf.*
entente, *n. obj.* 507/982.

mente, 3 *pl. perf.*
assente, *inf.* 406/88;
entente, *n. obj.* 490/400;
wente, 3 *pl. perf.* 406/86.

patente, *n. obl.*
warente, *inf.* 314/338.

presente, *inf.*
hente, 3 *pl. perf.* 310/255.

rente, *n.*
sente, 3 *s. perf.* 283/4018;
spente, 3 *s. perf.* 93/3219;
wente, 3 *s. perf.* 8/255.
rente, *n. obl.*
entente, *n. obl.* 376/1452; *n. obj.* 374/1374;
tente, *n. obl.* 268/3570.
rente, *n. obj.*
assente, *inf.* 11/374;
entente, *n.* 388/1822; *n. obl.* 374/1389;
hente, 3 *s. perf.* 166/1144;
mente, 3 *s. perf.* 263/3398;
sente, 3 *s. perf.* 263/3400, 263/3403;
spente, 3 *s. perf.* 42/1444.
rente, 3 *s. perf.* (tore).
wente, 3 *s. perf.* 290/4292.
repente, *inf.*
entente, *n.* 317/432, 329/849, 381/1630; *n. obl.* 430/861;
sente, 3 *s. subj.* 454/1665.
repente, 3 *pl. subj.*
hente, 3 *s. subj.* 382/1664.
sente, 3 *s. perf.*
entente, *n. obl.* 156/824, 159/942, 447/1398, 533/178, 545/524; *n. obj.* 136/206, 140/324, 419/517, 427/763, 540/363;
hente, 3 *s. perf.* 264/3449;
mente, 3 *s. perf.* 140/327, 263/3398;
rente, *n.* 283/4017; *n. obj.* 263/3401;
sente, 3 *s. perf.* 263/3403;
stente, *inf.* 279/3925;
tente, *n. obl.* 30/1021, 159/940;
to-rente, 3 *s. perf.* 264/3451;
went, 3 *s. perf.* 264/3446;
wente, 3 *s. perf.* 156/823, 163/1043, 464/2007;
sente, 3 *pl. perf.*
wente, 3 *pl. perf.* 187/1804.
sente, 3 *s. subj.*
repente, *inf.* 454/1666.
shente, 3 *s. subj.*
entente, *n. obj.* 527/6.
shente, *pp.*
entente, *n. obl.* 159/930.
spente, 3 *s. perf.*
hente, *inf.* 9/299;
rente, *n.* 93/3220; *n. obj.* 42/1443.
stente, *inf.*
Armypotente, *a.* 70/2441;
entente, *n.* 426/735; *n. obl.* 434/973;
sente, 3 *s. perf.* 279/3927.
stente, 3 *s. perf.*
entente, *n. obl.* 435/1025.
tente, *n. obl.*
entente, *n. obl.* 159/942;
rente, *n. obl.* 268/3572;
sente, 3 *s. perf.* 30/1022, 160/943;
wente, 3 *s. perf.* 274/3764.
to-rente, 3 *s. perf.*
hente, 3 *s. perf.* 264/3449;
sente, 3 *s. perf.* 264/3448;
went, 3 *s. perf.* 264/3446.
to-rente, 3 *pl. perf.*
hente, *inf.* 325/710.
warente, *inf.*
patente, *n. obl.* 314/337.
wente, 1 *s. perf.*
lente, *n.* 349/550; *n. obl.* 349/543.
wente, 3 *s. perf.*
entente, *n.* 185/1740; *n. obl.* 156/824, 157/867, 474/2375, 522/1509, 539/349; *n. obj.* 385/1733, 467/2120, 470/2212, 522/1492;
hente, *inf.* 75/2638; 3 *s. perf.* 20/698, 121/4212, 267/3546, 278/3895, 381/1639;
rente, *n.* 8/256;

sente, 3 *s. perf.* 156/821, 163/1042, 464/2008;
tente, *n. obl.* 274/3762.
wente, 3 *pl. perf.*
assente, *inf.* 406/88;
consente, *inf.* 420/537;
entente, *n.* 30/1000; *n. obl.* 287/4176, 421/587, 507/959, 513/1178;
hente, 3 *s. perf.* 420/534;
mente, 3 *pl. perf.* 406/89;
rente, 3 *s. perf.* 290/4291;
sente, 3 *pl. perf.* 187/1806.
wente, 1 *s. subj.*
entente, *n.* 431/874.

-enten

assenten, 3 *pl. perf.*
wenten, 3 *pl. perf.* 408/178.
henten, 3 *pl. perf.*
senten, *inf.* 27/903.

-entz

Argumentz, *n. pl.*
conuenientz, *a. pl.* 516/1278.
Instrumentz, *n. pl.*
comandementz, *n. pl.* 377/1484;
parementz, *n. pl.* 486/269.

-eny

eny, *a.* (any).
peny, *n. obl.* 118/4119; *n. obj.* 386/1749.

-epe, -eepe (*q. v.*)

aslepe, *a. pl.*
crepe, *inf.* 103/3594.
Chepe, *n. pr.*
lepe, *n. pr.* 321/563, 321/570;
lepe, *inf.* 127/4378;
slepe, *inf.* 576/23;
stepe, *a. pl.* 22/753.
chepe, *inf.* (A.S. *ceapian*, to buy).
lepe, *inf.* 341/267.
clepe, 1 *pl. pres.* (A.S. *cleopian*, to call).
threpe, 1 *pl. pres.* 555/827.
crepe, *inf.*
aslepe, *a. pl.* 103/3593;
depe, *adv.* 99/3442;
kepe, *inf.* 562/1044; 2 *pl. pres.* 270/3624;
slepe, *inf.* 270/3625;
wepe, 2 *pl. pres.* 270/3622.
depe, *n. obl.* (the sea).
kepe, 2 *s. imper.* 144/454.
depe, *adv.*
crepe, *inf.* 99/3441;
kepe, *inf.* 4/130.
hepe, *n. obj.*
slepe, *inf.* 192/1934.
kepe, *inf.*
crepe, *inf.* 562/1045;
depe, *adv.* 4/129;
sleepe, 1 *s. pres.* 532/153;
wepe, *inf.* 447/1381, 469/2187, 521/1480.
kepe, 2 *pl. pres.*
crepe, *inf.* 270/3627;
slepe, *inf.* 270/3625;
wepe, 2 *pl. pres.* 270/3622.
kepe, 2 *s. imper.*
depe, *n. obl.* 144/455.
kepe, 3 *s. imper.*
wepe, *inf.* 122/4248.
lepe, *n. pr.* (a town in Spain).
Chepe, *n. pr.* 321/564, 321/569.
lepe, *inf.*
Chepe, *n. pr.* 127/4377;
chepe, *inf.* 341/268.
slepe, *inf.*
Chepe, *n. pr.* 576/24;
crepe, *inf.* 270/3627;
hepe, *n. obj.* 192/1937;
kepe, 2 *pl. pres.* 270/3624;
wepe, *inf.* 403/13; 2 *pl. pres.* 270/3622.
stepe, *a. pl.*
Chepe, *n. pr.* 22/754;

threpe, 1 *s. pres.* (A.S. *threapian*, to call).
clepe, 1 *pl. pres.* 555/827.
wepe, *inf.*
kepe, *inf.* 447/1382, 469/2188, 521/1479; 3 *s. imper.* 122/4247;
slepe, *inf.* 403/14.
wepe, 2 *pl. pres.*
crepe, *inf.* 270/3627;
kepe, 2 *pl. pres.* 270/3624;
slepe, *inf.* 270/3625.

-epeth

crepeth, 3 *s. pres.*
kepeth, 3 *s. pres.* 439/1133;
slepeth, 3 *s. pres.* 393/1993.

-epte

crepte, 3 *s. perf.*
slepte, 3 *s. perf.* 120/4194, 148/595.
crepte, 3 *pl. perf.*
kepte, 3 *pl. perf.* 275/3808;
slepte, 3 *s. perf.* 275/3809;
wepte, 3 *s. perf.* 275/3811.
kepte, 3 *s. perf.*
slepte, 3 *s. perf.* 145/497, 410/224, 446/1368.
kepte, 3 *pl. perf.*
crepte, 3 *pl. perf.* 275/3806;
slepte, 3 *s. perf.* 275/3809;
wepte, 3 *s. perf.* 138/267, 275/3811.
slepte, 3 *s. perf.*
crepte, 3 *s. perf.* 120/4193, 148/594; 3 *pl. perf.* 275/3806;
kepte, 3 *s. perf.* 145/496, 410/223, 446/1367; 3 *pl. perf.* 275/3808;
wepte, 3 *s. perf.* 275/3811.
wepte, 3 *s. perf.*
crepte, 3 *pl. perf.* 275/3806;
kepte, 3 *s. perf.* 275/3808;
3 *pl. perf.* 138/269;
slepte, 3 *s. perf.* 275/3811.

-er, -eer (*q. v.*)

er, *adv.*
ther, *adv.* 108/3790.
Anthiphoner *n. obj.*
ner, *adv.* 184/1710;
prymer, *n. obl.* 184/1707.
Archer, *n.*
Bachiler, *n.* 580/107.
Bacheler, *n.*
Squier, *n.* 3/79;
yeer, *n.* 88/3086.
Bacheler, *n. obj.*
Ryuer, *n. obl.* 359/884.
Bachiler, *n.*
Archer, *n.* 580/108.
bokeler, *n. obl.*
coler, *n. obl.* (collar) 94/3263.
bokeler, *n. obj.*
bracer, *n. obj.* 4/111.
bracer, *n. obj.*
bokeler, *n. obj.* 4/112.
Carpenter, *n.*
Cloistrer, *n. obj.* 105/3661;
heer, *adv.* 112/3913;
myster, *n. obj.* 18/613;
scoler, *n.* 92/3190;
Tapycer, *n.* 11/362.
Carpenter, *n. obl.*
piler, *n. obj.* 71/2466.
Celerer, *n.*
Officer, *n.* 254/3125.
Cloistrer, *n.*
Carpenter, *n.* 105/3662.
Cloystrer, *n.*
scoler, *n.* 8/260.
coler, *n. obl.* (collar).
bokeler, *n. obl.* 94/3264;
voluper, *n. obl.* 93/3241.
Corniculer, *n.*
heer, 2 *pl. imper.* (hear) 540/366;
Officer, *n.* 540/368.
daunger, *n.*

ner, *adv.* 53/1850.
dextrer, *n.*
wonger, *n.* 197/2102.
ffermerer, *n.*
yeer, *n. pl.* 389/1860.
gayler, *n. obl.*
prisoner, *n.* 31/1063.
laborer, *n.*
Squier, *n.* 41/1410.
laurer, *n.* (Fr. *laurier*, a laurel).
popeler, *n.* 83/2921.
mester, *n. obj.* (ill fortune).
prisoner, *n. obl.* 39/1339.
myster, *n. obj.* (mystery, handicraft).
Carpenter, *n.* 18/614.
ner, *adv.*
Anthiphoner, *n. obj.* 184/1709;
daunger, *n.* 53/1849;
prymer, *n. obl.* 184/1707.
officer, *n.*
Celerer, *n.* 254/3126;
Corniculer, *n.* 540/369;
heer, 2 *pl. imper.* 540/366.
Pardoner, *n.*
beer, *n. obj.* (a case, or cover) 20/694;
compeer, *n.* 19/670;
neer, *adv.* 332/966;
yeer, *n.* 315/389.
particuler, *a.*
heer, *adv.* (here) 404/36.
piler, *n. obj.* (pillar).
Carpenter, *n.* 70/2465.
popeler, *n.* (O.Fr. *poplier*, the poplar tree).
laurer, *n.* 83/2922.
power, *n. obl.*
cleer, *a.* 330/914.
prisoner, *n.*
gayler, *n. obl.* 31/1064;
yer, *n. obl.* 42/1458.
prisoner, *n. obl.*
mester, *n. obj.* 39/1340.
prymer, *n obl.*
Anthiphoner, *n. obj.* 184/1709;
ner, *adv.* 184/1710
Riuer, *n. obl.*
deer, *n. pl.* 191/1926, 513/1195.
Ryuer, *n. obl.*
Bacheler, *n. obj.* 359/883.
scoler, *n.*
Carpenter, *n.* 92/3189;
Cloystrer, *n.* 8/259.
soper, *n.* (*supper*).
Squier, *n. obj.* 514/1209.
soper, *n. obj.*
yeer, *n. obl.* 10/347.
Squier, *n.*
Bacheler, *n.* 3/80;
laborer, *n.* 41/1409;
yer, *n.* 50/1729.
Squier, *n. obj.*
neer, *adv.* 142/1439;
soper, *n.* 514/1210.
Tapycer, *n.*
Carpenter, *n.* 11/361.
Tauerner, *n.*
yeer, *n. obl.* 324/686.
ther, *adv.*
er, *adv.* 108/3789;
heer, *n. obl.* (hair) 81/2834; *n. obj.* 58/2006;
wher, *adv.* 80/2810.
voluper, *n. obl.* (a head-dress).
coler, *n. obl.* (collar) 93/3242.
Walter, *n. pr.*
yeer, *n. pl.* 422/610.
wher, *adv.*
ther, *adv.* 80/2809.
wonger, *n.* (A.S. *wongere*, a pillow).
dextrer, *n.* 197/2103.
yer, *n. obl.*
prisoner, *n.* 42/1457;
Squier, *n.* 50/1730.

-erbes

herbes, *n. pl.*

prouerbes, *n. pl.* 355/773, 452/1567.

-erce, -erse (*q. v.*)
reherce, *inf.*
diuerse, *a. pl.* 563/1098;
werse, *a. pl.* 90/3174; *adv.* 495/600.

-erche (see **-irche**)
cherche, *n. obj.*
werche, *inf.* 546/545.

-erd (see **-erde**)
aferd, *pp.* (terrified).
berd, *n. obl.* 18/627; *n. obj.* 117/4096, 285/4110;
herd, *a.* 72/2518;
Huberd, *n. pr.* 8/269;
yerd, *n. obl.* 293/4365, 299/4612.
answerd, *pp.*
Cutberd, *n. pr.* 118/4127.
berd, *n. obl.*
aferd, *pp.* 18/628;
herd, *a.* 72/2518;
swerd, *n. obl.* 298/4547;
yerd, *n. obl.* 515/1251.
berd, *n. obj.*
aferd, *pp.* 117/4095, 285/4109;
yherd, *pp.* 107/3738.
Cutberd, *n. pr.*
answerd, *pp.* 118/4128.
herd, *a.* (haired).
berd, *n. obl.* 72/2517.
herd, *pp.* (heard).
swerd, *n. obl.* 485/236, 485/241; *n. obj.* 46/1598.
Huberd, *n. pr.*
berd, *n. obl.* 8/270.
swerd, *n. obl.*
berd, *n. obl.* 298/4548;
herd, *pp.* 485/235, 485/242.
swerd, *n. obj.*
herd, *pp.* 46/1597.
yerd, *n. obl.*
aferd, *pp.* 293/4366, 299/4611;
berd, *n. obl.* 515/1252.
yherd, *pp.* (haired).
berd, *n. obj.* 107/3737.

-erde (see **-erd**)
answerde, 3 *s. perf.*
herde, 3 *s. perf.* 33/1123, 110/3844, 364/1036, 450/1519, 469/2185, 508/1007, 524/1586;
yerde, *n. obl.* 403/22.
ferde, 3 *s. perf.* (fared).
herde, 3 *pl. subj.* 40/1371.

-ere, -eere (*q. v.*)
answere, *n. obj.*
swere, 1 *s. pres.* 471/2265.
appere, *inf.*
cleere, *a.* 534/201;
heere, *adv.* 534/198.
beggestere, *n.*
Tappestere, *n. obj.* 7/241.
bere, *n.* (bear).
spere, *n. obl.* 47/1639.
Bere, *n. obl.* (bear).
here, *pron.* (her) 59/2057.
bere, *inf.* (bear, support).
here, *pron.* (her) 144/460;
here, *adv.* 41/1421;
spere, *n. obl.* 144/459;
were, *inf.* (wear) 483/147.
bere, 1 *s. pres.*
here, *pron.* (her) 431/387;
were, *inf.* (wear) 431/886.
bere, 3 *s. subj.*
spere, *n. obl.* 65/2255.
brere, *n.* (briar).
manere, *n. obl.* 459/1826.
Chambrere, *n.* (chamber-maid).
manere, *n. obl.* 429/818.
chiere, *n. obl.*
matiere, *n. obl.* 457/1741.
chiere, *n. obj.*

frere, *n.* 371/1265.
daggere, *n. obj.*
spere, *n. obl.* 4/114.
dere, *a.*
cheere, *n. obl.* 538/304.
dere, *inf.* (hurt, injure).
spere, *n. obl.* 485/239;
swere, *inf.* 53/1821;
were, 3 *s. subj.* 256/3189.
enquere, *inf.*
lere, *inf.* 149/630;
there, *adv.* 90/3165;
were, 3 *pl. perf.* 427/770.
ere, *n.* (ear).
where, *adv.* 394/2052.
ere, *n. obl.*
fere, *n. obj.* (fear) 363/1022;
there, *adv.* 395/2068;
were, 3 *s. subj.* 373/1357, 379/1549, 484/195; 3 *pl. subj.* 426/728, 557/895;
where, *adv.* 487/315.
ere, *inf.* (A.S. *erian*, to plough).
forbere, *inf.* 26/885.
euere, *adv.*
neuere, *adv.* 552/736.
fere, *n. obj.* (fear).
ere, *n. obl.* 363/1021.
ffumetere, *n. obl.* (the herb fumitory).
there, *adv.* 287/4154.
ffynystere, *n. pr.* (Cape Finisterre).
were, 3 *pl. perf.* 12/407.
forbere, *inf.*
ere, *inf.* (plough) 26/886;
millere, *n.* 90/3167.
frere, *n.*
chiere, *n. obj.* 371/1266;
deere, *a.* 373/1337, 386/1762, 570/1354;
heere, *adv.* 555/838;
manere, *n. obl.* 357/839, 384/1708, 385/1714, 400/2263;
mateere, *n. obl.* 357/836, 401/2288.
frere, *n. obl.*
deere, *a.* 371/1300;
heere, *inf.* 358/856;
mateere, *n. obl.* 399/2220.
fiere, *n. obj.*
cheere, *n. obl.* 397/2158;
heere, *adv.* 397/2148;
were, 3 *pl. perf.* 383/1679.
gere, *n. obl.*
there, *adv.* 63/2179;
were, 3 *pl. perf.* 30/1015.
gere, *n. obj.*
where, *adv.* 115/4015.
here, *pron.* (her).
Bere, *n. obl.* (bear) 59/2058;
bere, *inf.* 144/457; 1 *s. pres.* 431/884;
spere, *n. obl.* 144/459;
swere, *inf.* 502/789, 532/150;
were, *inf.* (wear) 431/886.
here, *adv.*
bere, *inf.* 41/1422.
lere, *inf.* (A.S. *læran*, to teach).
enquere, *inf.* 149/629.
manere, *n.*
deere, *a.* 532/144;
heere, *inf.* 532/145.
manere, *n. obl.*
brere, *n.* 459/1825;
Chambrere, *n.* 429/819;
cheer, *n. obl.* 64/2219;
cheere, *n. obl.* 412/298, 428/82, 493/507, 494/545; *n. obj.* 5/139, 347/486;
cleere, *a. pl.* 428/779, 530/101;
deere, *a.* 272/3708, 413/334, 510/1072, 520/1426, 536/272, 539/333, 573/1467; *a. pl.* 447/1415, 488/341;
frere, *n.* 357/840, 384/

1707, 385/1713, 400/2264;
heere, *inf.* 413/331, 491/446, 591/69;
heere, *adv.* 90/3170, 412/299, 442/1238, 539/331;
leere, *inf.* 467/2128;
mateere, *n. obl.* 408/175;
matere, *n. obl.* 140/322, 440/1175.
manere, *n. obj.*
heere, *inf.* 26/875, 484/188;
leere, *inf.* 562/1056.
matere, *n. obl.*
manere, *n. obl.* 140/321, 440/1176.
matiere, *n. obl.*
chiere, *n. obl.* 457/1742.
mere, *n. obl.* (A.S. *mære*, a mare).
Millere, *n.* 16/542.
Millere, *n.*
forbere, *inf.* 90/3168;
mere, *n. obl.* 16/541.
neuere, *adv.*
euere, *adv.* 552/737.
nowhere, *adv.*
there, *adv.* 565/1175.
Officere, *n.*
heere, *adv.* 49/1711.
preyere, *n. obl.*
cleere, *a.* 67/2331; *adv.* 536/254;
deere, *a.* 65/2260, 103/3588, 536/257;
leere, *inf.* 321/578, 586/332;
yere, *n. obl.* 35/1203.
preyere, *n. obj.*
heere, 3 *s. subj.* 104/3642.
requere, *inf.*
there, *adv.* 364/1051.
spere, *n. obl.*
bere, *n.* (bear) 47/1640;
bere, *inf.* 144/457; 3 *s. subj.* 65/2256;
daggere, *n. obj.* 4/113;
dere, *inf.* (hurt) 485/240;
here, *pron.* (her) 144/460;
were, *inf.* (defend) 73/2550.
spere, *n. obj.*
were, 3 *pl. perf.* (wore) 84/2948.
swere, *inf.*
dere, *inf.* (hurt) 53/1822;
here, *pron.* 502/790, 532/150;
to-tere, 3 *pl. perf.* 318/474;
were, 3 *s. subj.* 442/1219.
swere, 1 *s. pres.*
answere, *n. obj.* 471/2266;
tere, *inf.* 171/1326.
Tappestere, *n. obj.*
beggestere, *n.* 7/242.
tere, *inf.*
swere, 1 *s. pres.* 171/1325.
there, *adv.*
enquere, *inf.* 93/3166;
ere, *n. obl.* 395/2067;
ffumetere, *n. obl.* 287/4153;
gere, *n. obl.* 63/2180;
nowhere, *adv.* 565/1175;
requere, *inf.* 364/1052;
teere, *n. obl.* 147/537;
were, 3 *pl. perf.* 546/535, 589/8; 3 *s. subj.* 324/690, 339/184;
where, *adv.* 61/2113, 146/534, 363/996, 534/216.
to-tere, 3 *pl. perf.* (tore asunder).
swere, *inf.* 318/473.
warderere, *interj.*
heere, *adv.* 118/4102.
were, *inf.* (to defend).
spere, *n. obl.* 73/2549.
were, *inf.* (A.S. *werian*, to wear).
bere, *inf.* 483/148; 1 *s. pres.* 431/884;
here, *pron.* (her) 431/887.

were, 3 *pl. perf.* (of *to wear*).
spere, *n. obj.* 84/2947.
were, 3 *pl. perf.* (of *to be*).
beere, *n. obj.* (bier) 83/2900;
enquere, *inf.* 427/769;
euerywhere, *adv.* 534/209;
ffynystere, *n. pr.* 12/408;
frere, *n. obj.* 383/1680;
gere, *n. obl.* 30/1016;
teere, *n. obj.* 513/1182;
there, *adv.* 183/1689, 546/533, 589/7;
yere, *n.* 183/1688.
were, 3 *s. subj.* (of *to be*).
deere, *a.* 431/881;
dere, *inf.* (hurt) 256/3191;
ere, *n. obl.* 373/1358, 379/1550, 484/196;
geere, *n.* 11/352;
swere, *inf.* 442/1220;
there, *adv.* 324/689, 339/183.
were, 3 *pl. subj.* (of *to be*).
ere, *n. obl.* 426/729, 557/894.
where, *adv.*
ere, *n.* 394/2051; *n. obl.* 487/316;
gere, *n. obj.* 115/4016;
teere, *n. obl.* 147/537;
there, *adv.* 61/2114, 146/536, 363/995, 534/217.
yere, *n. obl.*
preyere, *n. obl.* 35/1204;
there, *adv.* 183/1689;
were, 3 *pl. perf.* 183/1686.

-ered (see **-erd**)
aferedꝑ, *pp.*
lered, *a.* 311/283.

-eres (see **-eeres** and **-eris**)
beres, *n. pl.* (bears).
hoppesteres, *n. pl.* 58/2017.
breres, *n. pl.*
geres, *n. pl.* 44/1531.
courseres, *n. pl.*
Squieres, *n. pl.* 72/2502.
eres, *n. pl.*
heres, *n. pl.* 361/953;
yeres, *n. pl.* 44/1522.
ffrutesteres, *n. pl.* (fruit girls).
Tombesteres, *n. pl.* 318/477.
freres, *n. pl.*
prayeres, *n. pl.* 359/865, 391/1939;
preyeres, *n. pl.* 7/231, 390/1884, 390/1905, 390/1911;
yeres, *n. pl.* 391/1949.
geres, *n. pl.*
breres, *n. pl.* 44/1532.
heres, *n. pl.* (hairs).
eres, *n. pl.* 361/954;
sheres, *n. pl.* 354/722;
yeres, *n. pl.* 262/3367.
hoppesteres, *n. pl.* (dancing girls).
beres, *n. pl.* 58/2018.
officeres, *n. pl.*
squieres, *n. pl.* 409/192;
wafereres, *n. pl.* 318/479.
prayeres, *n. pl.*
freres, *n. pl.* 359/866, 391/1940.
preyeres, *n. pl.*
freres, *n. pl.* 7/232, 390/1883, 390/1906, 390/1912.
sheres, *n. pl.*
heres, *n. pl.* 354/721.
squieres, *n. pl.*
courseres, *n. pl.* 72/2501;
officeres, *n. pl.* 409/190.
teres, *n. pl.*
yeres, *n. pl.* 85/2967.
Tombesteres, *n. pl.* (dancing girls).
ffrutesteres, *n. pl.* 318/478.
wafereres, *n. pl.*
officeres, *n. pl.* 318/480.

yeres, *n. pl.*
eres, *n. pl.* 44/1532;
freres, *n. pl.* 391/1950;
heres, *n. pl.* 262/3365;
teres, *n. pl.* 85/2968.

-erie (see **-erye**)
merie, *a.*
berie, *inf.* 329/884.

-eris (see **-eres**)
heris, *n. pl.* (hairs).
yeris, *n. pl.* 111/3869.

-erk[1], -erk
clerk[1], *n.*
werk[1], *n. obl.* 314/340, 511/1106;
werk, *n. obl.* 14/479.
clerk, *n.*
derk[1], *a.* 121/4225;
werk, *n. obj.* 95/3311.
clerk[1], *n. obl.*
werk[1], *n. obl.* 404/28, 553/749.
derk, *n. obl.*
werk, *n. obl.* 125/4337.
derk[1], *a.*
clerk, *n.* 121/4226.
hawberk[1], *n.*
werk[1], *n. obl.* 196/2054.
merk[1], *n. obl.*
werk[1], *n. obl.* 505/879.
werk[1], *n. obl.*
clerk[1], *n.* 314/339, 511/1105; *n. obl.* 404/27, 553/748;
hawberk[1], *n.* 196/2053;
merk[1], *n. obl.* 505/880.
werk, *n. obl.*
clerk[1], *n.* 14/480;
derk, *n. obl.* 125/4338.
werk, *n. obj.*
clerk, *n.* 95/3312.

-erkes (see **-erkis**)
clerkes, *n. pl.*
werkes, *n. pl.* 463/1971.

-erkis (see **-erkes**)
clerkis, *n. pl.*
clerk[1] is, 294/4426, 448/1428;
werkis, *n. pl.* 145/478.
werkis, *n. pl.*
clerkis, *n. pl.* 145/480;
derk is, 145/481, 529/66.

-erl
cherl, *n. obj.*
Erl, *n.* 367/1157.

-erme
erme, *inf.* (A.S. *earmian*, to grieve).
terme, *n. obl.* 312/311.

-ermed
affermed, *pp.*
confermed, *pp.* 67/2350.

-ern
fern, *n. obl.* (the weed).
fern, *adv.* (before) 486/256.

-erne
berne, *n.* (A.S. *bærn*, a barn).
Oloferne, *n. pr.* 274/3757.
berne, *n. obl.*
yerne, *a.* 94/3257; *adv.* 316/398.
discerne, *inf.*
eterne, *a.* 57/1990, 86/3004.
eterne, *a.*
discerne, *inf.* 57/1989, 86/3003;
gouerne, 3 *s. pres.* 38/1303.
giterne, *n. obl.*
Tauerne, *n.* 96/3334.
gouerne, 3 *s. pres.*
eterne, *a.* 38/1304.
herne, *n. obl.* (nook, corner).
lerne, *inf.* 511/1122.
lanterne, *n. obl.*
werne, *inf.* 343/333.

lerne, *inf.*
herne, *n. obl.* 511/1121;
yerne, *adv.* 363/993.
Oloferne, *n. pr.*
berne, *n.* 274/3759.
Tauerne, *n.*
giterne, *n. obl.* 96/3333.
werne, *inf.*
lanterne, *n. obl.* 343/334.
yerne, *a.* (brisk, eager).
berne, *n. obl.* 24/3258.
yerne, *adv.*
berne, *n. obl.* 316/397;
lerne, *inf.* 363/994.

-ernes

Gyternes, *n. pl.*
Tauernes, *n. pl.* 318/465.

-erre

derre, *a.* (dearer).
werre, *n. obl.* (war) 42/1447.
ferre, *adv.* (farther).
sterre, *n.* (star) 59/2059;
werre, *n. obl.* (war) 2/47.

-ers

ers, *n. obj.* (*podex.*)
kers, *n. obj.* 107/3756;
wers, *adv.* 107/3733.
Openers, *n.*
wers, *a.* 111/3872.

-erse, -erce (*q. v.*)

diuerse, *a. pl.*
reherce, *inf.* 563/1099.
werse, *a. pl.*
reherce, *inf.* 99/3173.
werse, *adv.*
reherce, *inf.* 495/599.

-ert

apert, *a.*
desert, *n. obl.* 493/532.

-erte

asterte, *inf.*
herte, *n. obl.* 46/1596, 362/967, 509/1021;
smerte, *a.* 316/413.
asterte, 3 *s. perf.*
herte, *n. obl.* 145/476.
conuerte, *inf.*
herte, *n. obl.* 309/211.
herte, *n.*
sherte, *n.* 291/4310;
smerte, *n. obl.* 504/856; *adv.* 5/149.
herte, *n. obl.*
asterte, *inf.* 46/1595, 362/968, 509/1022; 3 *s. perf.* 145/475;
conuerte, *inf.* 309/212;
pouerte, *n. obl.* 132/99;
sherte, *n.* 46/1566; *n. obl.* 460/1852, 460/1883; *n. obj.* 196/2049, 463/1985;
smerte, *n. obl.* 64/2225, 68/2391, 79/2766, 507/974; *a. pl.* 492/480; *inf.* 414/353; *v.* 7/230, 16/534, 278/3903, 395/2092, 494/564, 556/871;
sterte, *inf.* 140/335; 3 *s. perf.* 28/952, 32/1080, 38/1299, 44/1514, 46/1573, 51/1762, 77/2684, 109/3816, 295/4467, 298/4557.
herte, *n. obj.*
smerte, *n. obl.* 515/1259; *v.* 423/629;
sterte, *inf.* 31/1044.
pouerte, *n. obl.*
herte, *n. obl.* 132/101;
sherte, *n. obj.* 368/1186.
sherte, *n.*
herte, *n.* 291/4309; *n. obl.* 45/1565.
sherte, *n. obl.*
herte, *n. obl.* 460/1851, 460/1884.
sherte, *n. obj.*

herte, *n. obl.* 196/2052, 463/1986.
smerte, *n. obl.*
herte, *n.* 504/855; *n. obl.* 64/2226, 68/2391, 79/2765, 507/973; *n. obj.* 515/1260.
smerte, *a.*
asterte, *inf.* 316/414;
herte, *n. obj.* 423/630.
smerte, *a. pl.*
herte, *n. obl.* 492/479.
smerte, *inf.*
herte, *n. obl.* 414/351.
smerte, *v.*
herte, *n. obl.* 7/229, 16/533, 278/3901, 395/2091, 494/563, 556/870;
sterte, 3 *s. perf.* 41/1393.
smerte, *adv.*
herte, *n.* 5/150.
sterte, *inf.*
herte, *n. obl.* 140/336; *n. obj.* 31/1043.
sterte, 3 *s. perf.*
herte, *n. obl.* 28/949, 32/1079, 38/1300, 44/1513, 46/1574, 51/1761, 77/2684, 109/3815, 295/4468, 298/4558;
smerte, *v.* 41/1394.

-erted

asterted, 3 *s. perf.*
conuerted, *pp.* 143/435.

-erthe

erthe, *n. obj.*
ferthe, *n. obj.* (fourth) 344/364.

-erue

conserue, 2 *s. imper.*
serue, *inf.* 67/2340.
deserue, *inf.*
obserue, *inf.* 187/1821;
serue, *inf.* 68/2380; 1 *s. pres.* 36/1231;
sterue, *inf.* 187/1819.
obserue, *inf.*
deserue, *inf.* 187/1822;
sterue, *inf.* 187/1819.
serue, *inf.*
conserue, 2 *s. imper.* 67/2329;
deserue, *inf.* 68/2379;
sterue, 1 *s. subj.* 444/1292; 1 *pl. subj.* 542/420.
serue, 1 *s. pres.*
deserue, *inf.* 36/1232;
sterue, *inf.* 41/1398; 3 *s. subj.* 34/1144.
sterue, *inf.* (A.S. *steorfan*, to die).
deserue, *inf.* 187/1822;
obserue, *inf.* 187/1821;
serue, 1 *s. pres.* 41/1397.
sterue, 1 *s. subj.*
serue, *inf.* 444/1291.
sterue, 3 *s. subj.*
serue, 1 *s. pres.* 34/1143.
sterue, 1 *pl. subj.*
serue, *inf.* 542/419.

-erued

deserued, *pp.*
conserued, *pp.* 541/387;
serued, *pp.* 541/389;
yserued, *pp.* 29/963.
serued, *pp.*
deserued, *pp.* 541/390;
disserued, *pp.* 401/2280;
reserued, *pp.* 6/188.

-eruethh

forkeruethh, 3 *s. pres.*
seruethh, 3 *s. pres.* 586/339.

-erye (see **-erie**)

merye, *a.*
berye, *n.* 6/207;
herye, 3 *pl. pres.* 422/616.
merye, *a. pl.*

serye, *n. obl.* 87/3067.

-eryed

beryed, *pp.*
blakeberyed, *pp.* 316/406.

-eryis

beryis, *n. pl.*
mery is, 287/4156.

-erys

erys, *n. pl.* (ears).
herys, *n. pl.* (hairs) 16/555.

-es, -ees (*q. v.*)

Achilles, *n. pr.*
Ercules, *n. pr.* 136/200;
natheles, *adv.* 292/4337;
Socrates, *n. pr.* 136/201.
Alcebiades, *n. pr.*
chees, *inf.* (choose) 520/1440.
Amadrides, *n. pr.*
pees, *n. obl.* 83/2927.
Circes, *n. pr.*
Ercules, *n. pr.* 56/1943.
Ercules, *n. pr.*
Achilles, *n. pr.* 136/198;
Circes, *n. pr.* 56/1944;
Socrates, *n. pr.* 136/201.
giltles, *a.*
recchelees, *a.* 585/279.
Hercules, *n. pr.*
prees, *n. obl.* 260/3327.
hermes, *n. pr.*
doutelees, *adv.* 573/1435.
natheles, *adv.*
Achilles, *n. pr.* 292/4338.
Pierides, *n. pr.*
doutelees, *adv.* 131/91.
Socrates, *n. pr*
Achilles, *n. pr.* 136/198;
Ercules, *n. pr.* 136/200.

-ese, -eese (*q. v.*)

apese, *inf.*
disese, *n. obj.* 579/97;
ese, *n. obl.* 417/434.
chese, *n. obl.*
cheese, *inf.* (choose) 386/1748.
chese, *inf.* (A.S. *ceosan*, to choose).
lese, *inf.* 518/1360; 1 *s. subj.* 137/225.
disese, *n.*
ese, *n. obl.* 281/3962.
disese, *n. obl.*
ese, *n.* 552/746.
disese, *n. obj.*
apese, *inf.* 579/98;
displese, *inf.* 517/1313.
displese, *n. obj.*
ese, *n. obj.* 577/25.
displese, *inf.*
disese, *n. obj.* 517/1314;
ese, *n. obl.* 295/4449, 454/1633.
displese, 3 *s. subj.*
ese, *n. obj.* 463/1981.
displese, 1 *pl. subj.*
ese, *n. obl.* 337/127.
ese, *n.*
disese, *n. obl.* 552/747.
ese, *n. obl.*
apese, *inf.* 417/433;
disese, *n.* 281/3961;
displese, *inf.* 295/4450, 454/1634; 1 *pl. subj.* 337/128;
plese, *inf.* 176/1482, 296/4488, 340/213, 513/1186.
ese, *n. obj.*
displese, *n. obj.* 577/26; 3 *s. subj.* 463/1982;
plese, *inf.* 410/216, 424/665.
lese, *inf.* (A.S. *leosan*, to lose).
chese, *inf.* 518/1359.
lese, 1 *s. subj.*
chese, *inf.* 137/227.
plese, *inf.*
ese, *n. obl.* 176/1481, 296/4487, 340/214, 513/

1185; *n. obj.* 410/217, 424/664.
rese, *inf.*
veze, *n.* 57/1985.

-esed

esed, *pp.*
yplesed, *pp.* 361/930.

-esse, -eesse (*q. v.*)

almesse, *n. obl.* (alms).
hoolynesse, *n. obl.* 135/167.
bisynesse, *n.*
fairnesse, *n. obl.* 15/519;
impresse, *inf.* 452/1578.
bisynesse, *n. obl.*
dresse, *inf.* 568/1271;
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 104/3644, 368/1195;
heuynesse, *n. obj.* 503/828;
hoolynesse, *n. obl.* 530/97;
lesse, *a. pl.* 361/934;
oppresse, *inf.* 527/4;
shamefastnesse, *n. obl.* 304/55;
ydelnesse, *n. obj.* 527/2.
bisynesse, *n. obj.*
Countesse, *n.* 422/590;
cursednesse, *n. obl.* 316/400;
dresse, *inf.* 435/1007;
gentillesse, *n. obl.* 422/593;
Markysesse, *n. obj.* 435/1014;
siknesse, *n. obl.* 461/1903;
wrecchednesse, *n. obj.* 582/171;
ydelnesse, *n. obl.* 528/22.
bitternesse, *n. obl.*
gladnesse, *n. obl.* 143/424;
sikernesse, *n. obl.* 143/425.
blesse, *inf.*
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 166/1143;
goodnesse, *n. obl.* 586/322;
heuynesse, *n. obl.* 424/678; *n. obj.* 166/1145;
hoolynesse, *n. obl.* 456/1708.
blesse, 3 *s. subj.*
cursednesse, *n. obl.* 422/1239;
gentillesse, *n. obl.* 296/4486;
heuynesse, *n.* 576/22; *n. obl.* 281/3977;
lesse, *a. pl.* 379/1562;
lewednesse, *n. obl.* 199/2111;
messe, *n. obl.* 387/1788;
richesse, *n. obl.* 348/526.
brightnesse, *n. obl.*
derknesse, *n. obl.* 540/384.
brightnesse, *n. obj.*
clennesse, *n. obl.* 532/160.
brotelnesse, *n. obj.*
sikernesse, *n. obj.* 444/1280.
brotilnesse, *n. obl.*
richesse, *n. obl.* 470/2242.
cesse, *inf.*
encresse, *inf.* 163/1068;
relesse, *inf.* 164/1069, 408/153.
clennesse, *n. obl.*
brightnesse, *n. obj.* 532/161;
rightwisnesse, *n. obl.* 390/1909.
Countesse, *n.*
bisynesse, *n. obj.* 422/592;
gentillesse, *n. obl.* 422/593.
cursednesse, *n.*
rightwisnesse, *n. obl.* 323/637.
cursednesse, *n. obl.*
bisynesse, *n. obj.* 316/399;
blesse, 3 *s. subj.* 442/1240;
doublenesse, *n. obj.* 569/1300;
dronkenesse, *n.* 319/497;
lesse, *n. pl.* 310/275;

reednesse, *n. obj.* 563/1100;
wikkednesse, *n.* 330/896;
witnesse, *n. obj.* 518/1367;
wrecchednesse, *n. obj.* 515/1271.
derknesse, *n. obl.*
brightnesse, *n. obl.* 540/385.
distresse, *n. obl.*
dresse, *inf.* 529/77;
gentillesse, *n. obl.* 27/920, 157/853, 525/1595;
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 445/1335;
gladnesse, *n.* 37/1250;
heuynesse, *n. obj.* 42/1454;
siknesse, *n. obl.* 506/915;
vnkyndenesse, *n. obj.* 163/1057.
distresse, *n. obj.*
gentillesse, *n. obj.* 523/1527;
worthynesse, *n. obl.* 501/738.
doublenesse, *n. obl.*
humblesse, *n. obl.* 494/544.
doublenesse, *n. obj.*
cursednesse, *n. obl.* 569/1301.
dresse, *inf.* (address, apply).
bisynesse, *n. obl.* 568/1270; *n. obj.* 435/1008;
distresse, *n. obl.* 529/76;
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 99/3467;
gladnesse, *n. obl.* 165/1102;
stedfastnesse, *n. obl.* 436/1050.
dresse, 3 *pl. pres.*
gesse, *inf.* 74/2593;
Iolynesse, *n. obl.* 487/289;
Sowdanesse, *n.* 143/414.
dronkenesse, *n.*
cursednesse, *n. obl.* 319/498;
wrecchednesse, *n. obl.* 320/550.
dronkenesse, *n. obl.*
secreenesse, *n. obj.* 154/773;
sobrenesse, *n. obl.* 321/582;
witnesse, *n. obl.* 318/483; *n. obj.* 344/382.
encresse, *inf.*
cesse, *inf.* 163/1066;
greesse, *n. obj.* 304/60;
relesse, *inf.* 164/1069.
expresse, *inf.*
falsnesse, *n. obl.* 569/1304;
gladnesse, *n. obj.* 568/1287;
lesse, *adv.* 183/1674;
maistresse, *n. obj.* 306/106;
witnesse, *n. obj.* 308/169;
worthynesse, *n. obj.* 183/1672.
expresse, 3 *pl. pres.*
lesse, *adv.* 200/2139.
fairnesse, *n. obl.*
bisynesse, *n.* 15/520;
gentillesse, *n. obl.* 490/426;
richesse, *n. obl.* 341/257, 415/385.
fairnesse, *n. obj.*
gentillesse, *n. obl.* 264/3441;
hardynesse, *n. obl.* 264/3440;
noblesse, *n. obl.* 264/3438.
falsnesse, *n. obl.*
expresse, *inf.* 569/1305;
gentillesse, *n. obl.* 493/505.
falsnesse, *n. obj.*
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 560/977.
foolhardynesse, *n.*
richesse, *n.* 56/1926.
gentillesse, *n. obl.*
bisynesse, *n. obj.* 422/592;
blesse, 3 *s. subj.* 296/4465;
Countesse, *n.* 422/590;

distresse, *n. obl.* 27/919, 157/854, 525/1596;
fairnesse, *n. obl.* 490/425; *n. obj.* 264/343;
falsnesse, *n. obl.* 493/506;
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 369/1212, 524/1573;
hardinesse, *n. obj.* 406/93;
hardynesse, *n. obl.* 264/3440;
heuynesse, *n. obj.* 406/95;
humblesse, *n. obl.* 501/753;
lesse, *adv.* 304/53;
noblesse, *n. obl.* 264/3438;
richesse, *n. obl.* 97/3381, 366/1110;
siknesse, *n. obl.* 461/1918;
worthynesse, *n. obl.* 580/124, 584/249;
wrecchednesse, *n. obj.* 522/1523.

gentillesse, *n. obj.*
distresse, *n. obl.* 492/484; *n. obj.* 523/1528;
goodnesse, *n. obl.* 366/1129;
hoolynesse, *n. obj.* 91/3180;
kyndenesse, *n. obl.* 562/1055;
richesse, *n. obl.* 366/1118;
sadnesse, *n. obj.* 453/1604.

gesse, *inf.*
dresse, 3 *pl. pres.* 74/2594;
heuynesse, *n. obl.* 521/1485.

gesse, 1 *s. pres.*
bisynesse, *n. obl.* 104/3643, 368/1196;
blesse, *inf.* 166/1146;
distresse, *n. obl.* 445/1336;
dresse, *inf.* 99/3468;
falsnesse, *n. obj.* 560/976;
gentillesse, *n. obl.* 369/1211, 524/1574;
goddesse, *n.* 32/1101;
heuynesse, *n.* 281/3959;
Holdernesse, *n. pr.* 385/1710;
lesse, *a. pl.* 264/3433; *adv.* 589/6;
newefangelnesse, *n. obj.* 496/610;
noblesse, *n. obl.* 137/248, 418/468;
oppresse, *inf.* 519/1411;
presse, *n. obl.* 3/81;
Prioresse, *n.* 4/118;
richesse, *n. obj.* 264/3432;
sikernesse, *n.* 264/3430; *n. obl.* 446/1355;
straungenesse, *n. obj.* 178/1576;
tresse, *n. obl.* 31/1049;
warmnesse, *n. obl.* 470/2221;
wikkednesse, *n. obj.* 149/623, 471/2249;
worthynesse, *n. obl.* 400/2260.

gladnesse, *n.*
distresse, *n. obl.* 36/1249;
liknesse, *n. obj.* 81/2842.

gladnesse, *n. obl.*
bitternesse, *n. obl.* 143/422;
dresse, *inf.* 165/1100;
impresse, *inf.* 562/1071;
sikernesse, *n. obl.* 143/1425.

gladnesse, *n. obj.*
expresse, *inf.* 568/1286.

goddesse, *n.*
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 32/1102;
hoolynesse, *n. obl.* 34/1158;
lesse, *a. pl.* 509/1054.

goodnesse, *n. obl.*
blesse, *inf.* 586/321;
gentillesse, *n. obj.* 366/1130;
heuynesse, *n. obl.* 160/952;
richesse, *n. obl.* 428/795;
soothfastnesse, *n. obl.* 428/796.

hardinesse, *n. obj.*
gentillesse, *n. obl.* 406/96;
heuynesse, *n. obj.* 406/95.
hardynesse, *n.*
richesse, *n.* 56/1947.
hardynesse, *n. obl.*
fairnesse, *n. obj.* 264/3443;
gentillesse, *n. obl.* 264/3441;
noblesse, *n. obl.* 264/3438;
wrecchednesse, *n. obl.* 257/3212.
hardynesse, *n. obj.*
likerousnesse, *n. obj.* 351/611;
wrecchednesse, *n. obl.* 159/941.
hethenesse, *n. obl.*
kyndenesse, *n. obl.* 165/1113;
worthynesse, *n. obl.* 2/50.
heuynesse, *n.*
blesse, 3 *s. subj.* 576/21;
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 281/3960;
humblenesse, *n. obl.* 416/429;
redresse, *inf.* 416/431.
heuynesse, *n. obl.*
blesse, *inf.* 424/679; 3 *s. subj.* 281/3978;
gesse, *inf.* 521/1486;
goodnesse, *n. obl.* 160/951.
heuynesse, *n. obj.*
bisynesse, *n. obl.* 503/827;
blesse, *inf.* 166/1146;
distresse, *n. obl.* 42/1453;
gentillesse, *n. obl.* 406/96;
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 166/1143;
hardinesse, *n. obj.* 406/93;
hunteresse, *n. obl.* 67/2347;
wilfulnesse, *n.* 87/3057.
Holdernesse, *n. pr.*
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 385/1709.
hoolynesse, *n. obl.*
almesse, *n. obl.* 135/168;
bisynesse, *n. obl.* 530/98;
blesse, *inf.* 456/1707;
gentillesse, *n. obj.* 91/3179;
goddesse, *n.* 34/1157.
humblenesse, *n. obl.*
heuynesse, *n.* 417/432;
redresse, *inf.* 416/431.
humblesse, *n. obl.*
doublenesse, *n. obl.* 494/543;
gentillesse, *n. obl.* 501/754;
soothfastnesse, *n. obl.* 432/934.
hunteresse, *n.*
heuynesse, *n. obj.* 67/2348.
Iangleresse, *n.*
Leonesse, *n.* 352/637.
impresse, *inf.*
bisynesse, *n.* 452/1577;
gladnesse, *n. obl.* 562/1070.
Iolynesse, *n. obl.*
dresse, 3 *pl. pres.* 487/290.
Iolynesse, *n. obj.*
richesse, *n. obj.* 361/925.
kesse, *inf.* (kiss).
stedfastnesse, *n. obj.* 436/1056.
kyndenesse, *n. obl.*
gentillesse, *n. obj.* 562/1054;
hethenesse, *n. obl.* 165/1112.
Leonesse, *n.*
Iangleresse, *n.* 352/638.
lesse, *n. pl.*
cursednesse, *n. obl.* 310/276;
Markyssesse, *n. obj.* 433/942;
richesse, *n. obl.* 433/943;
Sowdanesse, *n.* 160/958;
stidefastnesse, *n. obl.* 465/2063.
lesse, *a. pl.*
bisynesse, *n. obl.* 361/933;
blesse, 3 *s. subj.* 379/1561;
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 264/3435;

goddesse, *n.* 509/1053;
richesse, *n. obj.* 264/3432;
sikernesse, *n.* 264/3430.
lesse, *adv.*
expresse, *inf.* 183/1675;
3 *s. pres.* 200/2140;
gentillesse, *n. obl.* 304/54;
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 589/5;
worthynesse, *n. obj.* 183/1672.
lewednesse, *n. obl.*
blesse, 3 *s. subj.* 199/2112.
likerousnesse, *n. obj.*
hardynesse, *n. obj.* 351/612.
liklynesse, *n. obl.*
Markysesse, *n. obl.* 415/394;
rudenesse, *n. obl.* 415/397.
liknesse, *n. obj.*
gladnesse, *n.* 81/2841.
lustynesse, *n. obl.*
ydelnesse, *n.* 56/1940.
maistresse, *n.*
witnesse, *n. obl.* 429/821;
worthynesse, *n. obl.* 429/824.
maistresse, *n. obj.*
expresse, *inf.* 306/105.
Markysesse, *n. obl.*
liklynesse, *n. obl.* 415/396;
rudenesse, *n. obl.* 415/397.
Markysesse, *n. obj.*
bisynesse, *n. obj.* 435/1015;
lesse, *n. pl.* 433/940;
richesse, *n. obl.* 433/943.
messe, *n. obl.* (the Mass).
blesse, 3 *s. subj.* 387/1787.
newefangelnesse, *n. obj.*
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 496/609.
noblesse, *n. obl.*
Boece, *n. pr.* 367/1168;
fairnesse, *n. obj.* 264/3443;
gentillesse, *n. obl.* 264/3441;
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 137/246, 418/469;
hardynesse, *n. obl.* 264/3440.
oppresse, *inf.*
bisynesse, *n. obl.* 527/5;
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 519/1412;
ydelnesse, *n. obj.* 527/2.
presse, *n. obl.*
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 3/82;
wantownesse, *n. obl.* 8/264.
princesse, *n.*
richesse, *n. obl.* 53/1829.
Prioresse, *n.*
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 4/117;
shamefastnesse, *n. obj.* 24/840.
rakelnesse, *n. obl.* (rashness).
witnesse, *n. obl.* 584/284.
redresse, *inf.*
heuynesse, *n.* 417/432;
humblenesse, *n. obl.* 416/429;
wikkednesse, *n. obj.* 353/695.
reednesse, *n. obj.*
cursednesse, *n. obl.* 563/1101.
relesse, *inf.*
cesse, *inf.* 163/1066, 408/154;
encresse, *inf.* 163/1068.
richesse, *n.*
foolhardynesse, *n.* 55/1925;
hardynesse, *n.* 56/1948.
richesse, *n. obl.*
blesse, 3 *s. subj.* 348/525;
brotilnesse, *n. obl.* 470/2241;
fairnesse, *n. obl.* 341/258, 415/384;
gentillesse, *n. obl.* 97/3382, 366/1117; *n. obj.* 366/1109;
goodnesse, *n. obl.* 428/793;
lesse, *n. pl.* 433/940;
Markysesse, *n. obj.* 433/942;
princesse, *n.* 53/1830;

soothfastnesse, *n. obl.* 428/796;
worthynesse, *n. obl.* 303/3;
wrecchednesse, *n. obl.* 258/3268.
richesse, *n. obj.*
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 264/3435;
Iolynesse, *n. obj.* 361/926;
lesse, *a.* 264/3433;
sikernesse, *n.* 264/3430;
siknesse, *n. obl.* 37/1256.
rightwisnesse, *n. obl.*
clennesse, *n. obl.* 390/1910;
cursednesse, *n.* 323/638.
rudenesse, *n. obl.*
liklynesse, *n. obl.* 415/396;
Markysesse, *n. obl.* 415/394.
sadnesse, *n. obj.*
gentillesse, *n. obj.* 453/1603.
secreenesse, *n. obj.*
dronkenesse, *n. obl.* 154/771.
shamefastnesse, *n. obl.*
bisynesse, *n. obl.* 304/56.
shamefastnesse, *n. obj.*
Prioresse, *n.* 24/839.
sikernesse, *n.*
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 264/3435;
lesse, *a.* 264/3433;
richesse, *n. obj.* 264/3432.
sikernesse, *n. obl.*
bitternesse, *n. obl.* 143/422;
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 446/1356;
gladnesse, *n. obl.* 143/424.
sikernesse, *n. obj.*
brotelnesse, *n. obj.* 444/1279.
siknesse, *n. obl.*
bisynesse, *n. obj.* 461/1904;
distresse, *n. obl.* 506/916;
gentillesse, *n. obl.* 461/1917;
richesse, *n. obj.* 37/1255.
sobrenesse, *n. obl.*
dronkenesse, *n. obl.* 321/581.
soothfastnesse, *n. obl.*
goodnesse, *n. obl.* 428/793;
humblesse, *n. obl.* 432/932;
richesse, *n. obl.* 428/795;
witnesse, *n. obj.* 539/336, 573/1450.
soothfastnesse, *n. obj.*
wrecchednesse, *n. obj.* 590/34.
Sowdanesse, *n.*
dresse, 3 *pl. pres.* 143/416;
lesse, *n. pl.* 160/959.
stedefastnesse, *n. obj.*
sturdinesse, *n. obl.* 425/700.
stedfastnesse, *n. obl.*
dresse, *inf.* 436/1049.
stedfastnesse, *n. obj.*
kesse, *inf.* (kiss) 436/1057.
stidefastnesse, *n. obl.*
lesse, *n. pl.* 465/2064.
straungenesse, *n. obj.*
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 178/1575.
sturdinesse, *n. obl.*
stedefastnesse, *n. obj.* 425/699.
tresse, *n. obl.*
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 31/1050.
vnkyndenesse, *n. obj.*
distresse, *n. obl.* 163/1056.
wantownesse, *n. obl.*
presse, *n. obl.* 8/263;
ydelnesse, *n. obl.* 130/32.
warmnesse, *n. obl.*
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 470/2222.
wikkenesse, *n.*
cursednesse, *n. obl.* 330/895.
wikkednesse, *n. obl.*
wrecchednesse, *n. obl.* 354/716.
wikkednesse, *n. obj.*
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 149/622, 471/2250;

redresse, *inf.* 353/696.
wilfulnesse, *n.*
heuynesse, *n. obj.* 87/3058.
witnesse, *n. obl.*
dronkenesse, *n. obl.* 318/484;
maistresse, *n.* 429/823;
rakelnesse, *n. obl.* 585/283;
worthynesse, *n. obl.* 429/824.
witnesse, *n. obj.*
cursednesse, *n. obl.* 518/1368;
dronkenesse, *n. obl.* 344/381;
expresse, *inf.* 308/170;
soothfastnesse, *n. obl.* 539/335, 573/1451.
worthynesse, *n. obl.*
distresse, *n. obl.* 500/737;
gentillesse, *n. obl.* 580/123, 584/250;
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 400/2259;
Hethenesse, *n. obl.* 2/49;
maistresse, *n.* 529/823;
richesse, *n. obl.* 303/4;
witnesse, *n. obl.* 429/821.
worthynesse, *n. obj.*
expresse, *inf.* 183/1675;
lesse, *adv.* 183/1674.
wrecchednesse, *n. obl.*
dronkenesse, *n.* 320/549;
hardynesse, *n. obl.* 257/3210; *n. obj.* 159/939;
richesse, *n. obl.* 258/3266;
wikkednesse, *n. obl.* 354/715.
wrecchednesse, *n. obj.*
bisynesse, *n. obj.* 582/172;
cursednesse, *n. obl.* 515/1272;
gentillesse, *n. obl.* 522/1524;
soothfastnesse, *n. obj.* 590/33.
ydelnesse, *n.*
lustynesse, *n. obl.* 56/1939.
ydelnesse, *n. obl.*
bisynesse, *n. obj.* 528/24;
wantownesse, *n. obl.* 130/31.
ydelnesse, *n. obj.*
bisynesse, *n. obl.* 527/5;
oppresse, *inf.* 527/4.

-essed

dressed, *pp.*
expressed, *pp.* 474/2362;
yblessed, *pp.* 459/1819.
redressed, 3 *s. perf.*
oppressed, *pp.* 520/1435.
vntressed, *pp.*
ydressed, *pp.* 415/381.

-esses

Iangleresses, *n. pl.*
tresses, *n. pl.* 472/2308.

-est', -eest' (*q. v.*)

almest', *adv.*
best', *n.* (beast) 192/1945;
Est', *adv.* 192/1947;
forest', *n. obl.* 192/1944.
arrest', *n. obl.*
Est, *adv.* 74/2601.
best', *n.* (beast).
almest', *adv.* 192/1948;
best', *adv.* 364/1033;
Est', *adv.* 192/1947;
forest', *n.* 57/1975; *n. obl.* 192/1944.
best', *a.*
lest', *v.* 258/854.
best', *adv.*
best', *n.* 364/1034;
fest', *n. obl.* 327/802;
lest', *v.* 344/360, 361/936, 509/1041.
brest', *n. obl.* (breast).
fest', *n. obl.* 122/4275;
lest', *n.* 85/2984; *n. obj.* 422/617; *v.* 475/2396.
Est', *adv.*

almest', *adv.* 192/1948;
arrest', *n. obl.* 74/2602;
beest', *n. obj.* 491/460;
best', *n.* 192/1945;
forest', *n. obl.* 192/1944;
tempest', *n. obl.* 145/491;
forest', *n. obl.* 192/1944.
fest', *n. obl.*
best', *adv.* 327/801;
brest', *n. obl.* 122/4276;
lest', *v.* 590/36.
fforest', *n. obl.*
beest', *n.* 490/419.
forest', *n.*
best', *n.* 57/1976.
forest', *n. obl.*
almest', *adv.* 192/1948;
best', *n.* 192/1945;
Est', *adv.* 192/1947.
honest', *a.*
lest', *v.* 185/1752;
nest', *n. obj.* 185/1749.
lest', *n.* (A.S. *lust*, pleasure, delight).
brest', *n. obl.* 85/2983.
lest', *n. obj.*
brest', *n. obl.* 422/617.
lest', *v.* (A.S. *lystan*, *v. impers.* to please).
best', *n.* 369/1238;
best', *a.* 358/853; *adv.* 344/359, 361/935, 509/1042;
brest', *n. obl.* 475/2395;
fest', *n. obl.* 590/35;
honest', *a.* 185/1751;
nest', *n. obj.* 185/1749;
reste, *inf.* 385/1736;
West, *n. obl.* 370/1247.
nest', *n. obj.*
honest', *a.* 185/1751;
lest', *v.* 185/1752.
rest, *n. obl.*
beste, *n. obl.* 346/427.
tempest, *n. obl.*
Est, *adv.* 145/493.
West, *n. obl.*
lest', *v.* 370/1248.

-este, (see **-eeste, -est**)
Alceste, *n. pr.*
beste, *n. obl.* 131/76.
Almageste, *n. pr.*
hyeste, *a.* 343/326.
areste, *inf.*
feste, *n. obl.* 518/1369;
leste, *v.* 24/828.
beste, *n. obl.*
Alceste, *n. pr.* 131/75;
leste, *n.* 22/750, 23/787, 53/1848, 63/2208, 392/1985, 418/490, 426/716, 434/986, 450/1517, 505/885;
requeste, *n. obj.* 504/845;
rest, *n. obl.* 346/428;
reste, *n.* 120/4175; *n. obl.* 2/30, 119/4148, 143/413, 177/1538, 450/1489, 488/355; *n. obj.* 460/1862, 514/1218; *inf.* 556/859;
vnreste, *n. obl.* 426/719; *n. obj.* 377/1495;
Weste, *adv.* 12/388.
biheste, *n.*
requeste, *n. obj.* 364/1060.
biheste, *n. obj.*
leeste, *n. obl.* 512/1164;
leste, *v.* 498/697.
breste, *inf.* (A.S. *berstan*, to burst).
leste, *inf.* 466/2095;
requeste, *n.* 509/1055;
vnreste, *n. obl.* 366/1104.
breste, 3 *s. subj.*
reste, *n. obl.* 501/760.
cheste, *n. obl.*
leste, 3 *s. pres.* 374/1399;
reste, *n. obj.* 348/501, 404/30.
cheste, *n. obj.*
reste, *n. obl.* 325/733.
feste, *n. obl.*
areste, *inf.* 518/1370;
requeste, *n. obj.* 535/239.
hyeste, *a.*

Almageste, *n. pr.* 343/325.
keste, 3 *s. perf.* (kissed).
reste, *n. obj.* 488/349.
leste, *n. obl.*
biheste, *n. obj.* 498/698;
feeste, *n. obl.* 105/3684.
leste, *v.* (A.S. *lystan, v. impers.* to please).
areste, *inf.* 24/827;
beste, *n. obl.* 22/749, 23/788, 53/1847, 63/2207, 392/1986, 418/489, 434/987, 450/1518, 505/886;
breste, *inf.* 466/2096;
cheste, *n. obl.* 374/1400;
requeste, *n.* 176/1473; *n. obl.* 409/185; *n. obj.* 406/104;
reste, *n.* 430/846; *n. obl.* 98/3422, 290/4264, 406/112, 426/741, 448/1426, 458/1804, 469/2174, 489/379; *n. obj.* 30/1003, 153/741, 408/160, 514/1236, 587/350; *inf.* 75/2621, 495/606; *v.* 482/126;
threste, 3 *s. perf.* 464/2003;
vnreste, *n. obl.* 426/719.
requeste, *n.*
breste, *inf.* 509/1056;
leste, *v.* 176/1474.
requeste, *n. obl.*
leste, *v.* 409/183.
requeste, *n. obj.*
beste, *n. obl.* 504/846;
biheste, *n.* 364/1059;
feste, *n. obl.* 535/241;
leste, *v.* 406/105.
reste, *n.*
beste, *n. obl.* 120/4176;
leste, *v.* 430/847.
reste, *n. obl.*
beste, *n. obl.* 2/29, 119/4147, 143/412, 177/1537, 450/1490, 488/356;
breste, 3 *s. subj.* 501/759;
cheste, *n. obj.* 325/734;
leste, *v.* 98/3421, 290/4263, 406/111, 426/742, 448/1425, 458/1803, 469/2173, 489/380;
reste, *n. obl.* 439/1132;
worthieste, *a.* 439/1131.
reste, *n. obj.*
beste, *n. obl.* 460/1861, 514/1217;
cheste, *n. obl.* 348/502, 404/29;
keste, 3 *s. perf.* 488/350;
leste, *v.* 30/1004, 153/742, 408/161, 514/1235, 587/349.
reste, *inf.*
beste, *n. obl.* 556/858;
lest, *v.* 385/1735;
leste, *v.* 75/2622, 495/605.
reste, *v.*
leste, *v.* 482/125.
threste, *inf.* (thrust).
tobreste, 3 *pl. pres.* 75/2611.
threste, 3 *s. perf.*
leste, *v.* 464/2004.
tobreste, 3 *pl. pres.*
threste, *inf.* 75/2612.
vnreste, *n. obl.*
beste, *n. obl.* 426/718;
breste, *inf.* 366/1103;
leste, *v.* 426/716
vnreste, *n. obj.*
beste, *n. obl.* 377/1496.
Weste, *adv.*
beste, *n. obl.* 12/387.
worthieste, *a.*
reste, *n. obl.* 439/1129, 439/1132.

-et

bet, *adv.*

biset, *pp.* 106/3715, 391/1952;
yset', *pp.* 492/487.
biset, *pp.*
bet, *adv.* 106/3716, 391/1951.
Crosselet', *n. obl.* (crucible).
let, *n. obl.* 568/1277;
set, *pp.* 569/1309.
Crosselet', *n. obj.*
yfet', *pp.* 564/1116.
fet', *pp.* (fetcht).
set', *pp.* 72/2528.
let, *n. obl.*
Crosselet', *n. obl.* 568/1276;
walet', *n. obl.* 20/681.
met', *pp.*
yset', *pp.* 47/1635.
pulpet', *n. obl.*
yset', *pp.* 315/392.
set, *pp.*
Crosselet', *n. obl.* 569/1308;
fet', *pp.* 72/2527;
waget', *n. obl.* 95/3321;
y-wet, *pp.* 119/4155.
waget', *n. obl.*
set', *pp.* 95/3322.
walet', *n. obl.*
let', *n. obl.* 20/682.
yfet', *pp.* (fetcht).
crosselet', *n. obj.* 564/1117;
yset', *pp.* 483/173.
yset', *pp.*
bet', *adv.* 492/488;
met', *pp.* 47/1636;
pulpet', *n. obl.* 315/389;
yfet', *pp.* 483/174;
y-wet, *pp.* 119/4155.
y-wet, *pp.*
y-set, *pp.* 119/4156.

-ete, -eete (*q. v.*)

bete, *inf.*
countrefete, *inf.* 297/4511, 303/18;
lete, *inf.* 541/406.
bete, 3 *s. subj.*
countrefete, *inf.* 303/13.
countrefete, *inf.*
bete, *inf.* 297/4512, 303/17; 3 *s. subj.* 303/14;
lete, *inf.* 426/745;
whete, *n. obj.* 317/448.
Crete, *n. pr.*
swete, *a.* 354/734;
ybete, *pp.* 29/979.
diete, *n. obl.*
hete, *n. obl.* 175/1452.
ete, *inf.*
mete, *n. obl.* 496/618.
forlete, *inf.* (A.S. *forlætan*, to quit).
sweete, *a.* 188/1846;
whete, *n. obl.* 329/863.
grete, *a. pl.*
heete, *n. obl.* 304/38;
strete, *n. obl.* 109/3825;
trete, *inf.* 266/3501; 3 *pl. pres.* 322/630, 485/220;
wete, *a. pl.* 37/1280;
ybete, *pp.* 62/2162.
hete, *n. obl.*
diete, *n. obl.* 175/1451.
lete, *inf.*
bete, *inf.* 541/405;
countrefete, *inf.* 426/743;
heete, *n. obl.* (heat) 545/520;
heete, 1 *s. pres.* (promise) 140/334;
Makomete, *n. pr.* 140/333;
sweete, *inf.* (sweat) 545/522.
Makomete, *n. pr.*
heete, 1 *s. pres.* (promise) 140/334;
lete, *inf.* 140/331.
mete, *n. obl.*
ete, *inf.* 496/617;
trete, *inf.* 319/521.
poete, *n.*
sweete, *a.* 404/32.

prophete, *n.*
  sweete, *a. pl.* 136/223.
quiete, *n.*
  heete, 1 *s. pres.* (promise) 166/1132;
  sweete, *a.* 165/1129.
quyete, *n. obj.*
  sweete, *a.* 447/1396.
strete, *n. obl.*
  feete, *n. pl.* 165/1104;
  grete, *a. pl.* 109/3826;
  meete, *inf.* 165/1101, 324/693, 522/1501;
  wete, *a. pl.* 83/2901;
  ybete, *pp.* 107/3759.
swete, *a.*
  Crete, *n. pr.* 354/733.
swete, *inf.* (sweat).
  heete, *n. obl.* 547/578.
swete, 1 *s. pres.* (sweat).
  tete, *n. obl.* 106/3704.
swete, 2 *pl. pres.* (sweat).
  wete, *n. obj.* 566/1187.
tete, *n. obl.* (teat).
  swete, 1 *s. pres.* (sweat) 106/3703.
trete, *inf.*
  grete, *a. pl.* 266/3503;
  mete, *n. obl.* 319/522.
trete, 3 *pl. pres.*
  grete, *a. pl.* 322/629, 485/219.
wete, *n. obj.*
  swete, 2 *pl. pres.* 566/1186.
wete, *a. pl.*
  grete, *a. pl.* 37/1279;
  strete, *n. obl.* 83/2902.
whete, *n. obl.*
  forlete, *inf.* 329/864;
  ybete, *pp.* 124/4313.
whete, *n. obj.*
  countrefete, *inf.* 317/447.
ybete, *pp.*
  Crete, *n. pr.* 29/980;
  grete, *a. pl.* 62/2161;
  strete, *n. obl.* 107/3760;
  whete, *n. obl.* 124/4314.

-eten

eten, *pp.* (eaten).
  geten, *inf.* (get) 448/1437.

-ether

lether, *n. obl.* (leather).
  wether, *n. obl.* (female sheep) 93/3249.

-ette

bisette, *perf.*
  dette, *n. obl.* 9/280, 178/1566.
dette, *n. obl.*
  bisette, *perf.* 9/279, 178/1565.
dette, *n. obj.*
  lette, *inf.* 338/154;
  sette, *inf.* 337/129;
  vnshette, 3 *s. perf.* 465/2047.
fette, 3 *s. perf.* (fetched).
  lette, *n. obl.* 412/300.
grette, 3 *s. perf.* (greeted).
  mette, 3 *s. perf.* (met) 325/713; 3 *pl. perf.* 513/1173;
  sette, 3 *s. perf.* 163/1053, 433/951.
lette, *n. obl.* (delay).
  fette, 3 *s. perf.* 412/301.
lette, *inf.*
  dette, *n. obj.* 338/153;
  mette, 3 *s. perf.* (dreamed) 289/4223, 290/4273;
  sette, 3 *s. perf.* 260/3308; 3 *pl. perf.* 165/1118;
  shette, 3 *s. perf.* 170/1275;
  ymette, *pp.* 165/1115.
lette, 3 *s. perf.*
  mette, 3 *pl. perf.* (met) 415/390;
  sette, 3 *s. perf.* 415/387;
  shette, 3 *s. perf.* 175/1439.
mette, 3 *pl. perf.* (met)
  grette, 3 *s. perf.* 325/714, 513/1174;
  lette, 3 *s. perf.* 415/389;

sette, 3 *s. perf.* 415/387 ;
yshette, *pp.* 147/560.
mette, 3 *s. perf.* (dreamed).
lette, *inf.* 289/4224, 290/4274 ;
sette, 3 *s. perf.* 279/3932.
sette, *inf.*
dette, *n. obj.* 337/130.
sette, *perf.*
grette, 3 *s. perf.* 163/1051, 433/952 ;
lette, *inf.* 165/1117, 260/3306 ; 3 *s. perf.* 415/389 ;
mette, 3 *pl. perf.* (met) 415/390 ;
mette, 3 *s. perf.* (dreamed) 279/3930 ;
sette, 3 *s. perf.* 470/2234 ;
shette, 3 *s. perf.* 100/3499 ;
ymette, *pp.* 165/1115.
shette, 3 *s. perf.*
lette, *inf.* 170/1276, 175/1440 ;
sette, 3 *s. perf.* 100/3500.
vnshette, 3 *s. perf.*
dette, *n. obj.* 465/2048.
ymette, *pp.*
lette, *inf.* 165/1117 ;
sette, 3 *pl. perf.* 165/1118.
yshette, *pp.*
mette, 3 *pl. perf.* (met) 147/559.

-etten

betten, 3 *pl. perf.* (beat).
shetten, *inf.* (shut) 545/517.

-ettre

bettre, *adv.*
lettre, *n. obl.* 481/101, 590/43 ; *n. obj.* 158/882.

-eue, -eeue (*q. v.*)

bileue, *n. obl.*
greue, *inf.* 512/1134.
bileue, *n. obj.*
Eue, *n. pr.* 529/62.
bileue, *inf.*
eue, *n.* 148/573 ;
leue, *n. obj.* 495/584.
bireue, *inf.*
leue, *n. obl.* 396/2112 ; *n. obj.* 544/483.
deue, *a. pl.* (deaf).
leue, *inf.* 537/287.
Eue, *n. pr.*
bileue, *n. obj.* 529/63
preue, *inf.* 445/1330.
eue, *n.*
bileue, *inf.* 148/574 ;
leue, *n. obj.* 489/363, 540/373 ;
reue, *inf.* 540/376.
eue, *n. obl.*
leue, *n. obl.* 343/331.
greue, *inf.*
bileue, *n. obl.* 512/1133 ;
leue, *n. obj.* 377/1489 ;
Reue, *n.* 111/3860.
greue, *v.*
leeue, *n. obj.* 431/888
leue, *n. obl.* 181/1637, 388/1813 ;
repreue, *v.* 368/1206 ;
Reue, *n.* 112/3909.
leue, *n. obl.*
bireue, *inf.* 396/2111 ;
eue, *n. obl.* 343/332 ;
greue, *v.* 181/1638, 388/1814.
leue, *n. obj.*
bileue, *inf.* 495/583 ;
bireue, *inf.* 544/482 ;
eue, *n.* 489/364, 540/375 ;
greue, *inf.* 377/1490 ;
leue, *inf.* 128/4414 ;
repreue, *n.* 336/84 ; *inf.* 523/1537 ;
reue, *inf.* 115/4011, 540/376.
leue, *inf.*
deue, *a. pl.* 537/286 ;

leue, *n. obj.* 128/4413.
preue, *inf.* (prove).
Eue, *n. pr.* 445/1329.
repreue, *n.* (reproof).
leue, *n. obj.* 336/83.
repreue, *inf.* (reprove).
leue, *n. obj.* 523/1538.
repreue, 2 *pl. pres.*
greue, *v.* 368/1205.
Reue, *n.* (A.S. *gerefa*, steward, bailiff).
greue, *inf.* 111/3859; *v.* 112/3910.
reue, *inf.* (A.S. *reafian*, rob, plunder).
leue, *n. obj.* 115/4012, 540/373;
eue, *n.* 540/375.
yeue, *inf.* (A.S. *gifan*, to give).
lyue, (A.S. *lybban*, to live) 378/1532; *v.* 69/2418, 375/1429, 396/2130.
yeue, *pp.* (given).
lyue, *inf.* 385/1722, 520/1449.

-eued

agreued, *pp.*
ameued, 3 *a. perf.* 419/498.
releued, *pp.*
ygreued, *pp.* 120/4181.

-euen, -yuen (*q. v.*)

yeuen, *inf.* (A.S. *gifan*, to give).
lyuen, (A.S. *lybban*, to live) 309/206.
yeuen, *pp.* (given).
lyuen, *inf.* 27/916, 327/780, 544/472.

-euene

euene, *adv.*
steuene, *n.* 44/1524.
heuene, *n. obl.* (heaven).
leuene, *n. obl.* 341/276;
neuene, *inf.* 574/1473;
seuene, *a.* 393/2005, 454/1640;
steuene, *n. obl.* 293/4387, *n. obj.* 296/4481, 483/150.
heuene, *n. obj.*
steuene, *n. obl.* 73/2562.
leuene, *n. obl.*
heuene, *n. obl.* 341/275.
neuene, *inf.*
heuene, *n. obl.* 574/1472;
seuene, *a.* 555/821.
seuene, *a.*
heuene, *n. obl.* 393/2006, 454/1639;
neuene, *inf.* 555/821.
steuene, *n.* (A.S. *stefen*, voice, sound).
euene, *adv.* 44/1523.
steuene, *n. obl.*
heuene, *n. obl.* 293/4388; *n. obj.* 73/2561.
steuene, *n. obj.*
heuene, *n. obl.* 296/4482, 483/149.

-euenys, -euene is

sweuenys, *n. pl.* (dreams).
sweuene is, 285/4112.

-euere

euere, *adv.*
disseuere, *inf.* 556/875;
leuere, *a.* 270/3626, 494/572;
neuere, *adv.* 552/736.

-eues

greues, *n. pl.* (groves).
leues, *n. pl.* (leaves) 43/1496, 44/1508, 48/1642.

-eus

Perotheus, *n. pr.*
Theseus, *n. pr.* 36/1228.

-euys, -ef is

theuys, *n. pl.*
grief is, 398/2174.

-ewe

blewe, *a. pl.*
Mewe, *n. obj.* 496/643.
dronkelewe, *a.* (drunken).
shrewe, *n.* 394/2044, 451/1534; *n. obl.* 319/496.
fewe, *a. pl.*
shewe, *inf.* 549/619; 1 *s. pres.* 314/343, 389/1849;
shrewe, *n.* 328/819.
hewe, *n.* (servant).
vntrewe, *a.* 458/1786.
hewe, *n.* (hue, colour).
newe, *a. pl.* 31/1037.
hewe, *n. obl.*
knewe, 3 *s. perf.* 48/1648;
newe, *a.* 134/138; *a. pl.* 13/457, 496/639; *adv.* 94/3256, 415/378;
rewe, *inf.* 552/729;
trewe, *a.* 288/4214, 316/422, 381/1621, 584/275; *a. pl.* 134/135.
hewe, *n. obj.*
newe, *adv.* 508/1015;
trewe, *a.* 495/588.
hewe, *inf.* (chop, cut).
rewe, *n. obl.* (row) 82/2866.
knewe, *perf.*
hewe, *n. obl.* 48/1647;
newe, *a.* 186/1714; *adv.* (of newe) 373/1342;
rewe, *v.* 88/3080;
trewe, *a.* 492/465.
Mewe, *n. obj.*
blewe, *a. pl.* 496/644.
newe, *a.*
hewe, *n. obl.* 134/137;
knewe, 3 *pl. perf.* 186/1775;
threwe, 3 *pl. perf.* 186/1762;
trewe, *a.* 144/456, 369/1243, 430/855; *a. pl.* 134/135, 587/360;
vntrewe, *a.* 257/3218, 434/995.
newe, *a. pl.*
hewe, *n.* 31/1038; *n. obl.* 14/458, 496/640;
vntrewe, *adv.* 21/735.
newe, *adv.*
hewe, *n. obl.* 94/3255, 415/372; *n. obj.* 508/1016;
trewe, *a.* 135/169, 289/4240, 433/937; *a. pl.* 331/930;
vntrewe, *a. pl.* 469/2203.
of newe,
knewe, *perf.* 373/1341;
vntrewe, *a.* 562/1042.
rewe, *n. obl.*
hewe, *inf.* 82/2865;
shrewe, *n.* 348/505.
rewe, *inf.*
hewe, *n. obl.* 552/728;
trewe, *a.* 101/3529.
rewe, *v.*
trewe, *a.* 54/1864;
knewe, *perf.* 88/3079.
shewe, *inf.*
fewe, *a. pl.* 549/618;
shrewe, *n.* 342/291, 344/355; *n. obl.* 342/284.
shewe, *v.*
fewe, *a. pl.* 314/344, 389/1850;
shrewe, *n.* 557/917.
shrewe, *n.*
dronkelewe, *a.* 394/2043, 456/1533;
fewe, *a. pl.* 328/820;
rewe, *n. obl.* 348/506;
shewe, *inf.* 343/292, 344/356; *v.* 557/916.
shrewe, *n. obl.*
dronkelewe, *a.* 319/495;
shewe, *inf.* 342/283.
threwe, 3 *pl. perf.*
newe, *a.* 186/1764.
trewe, *a.*

hewe, *n. obl.* 288/4213, 316/421, 381/1622, 584/276; *n. obj.* 495/587;
knewe, 1 *s. perf.* 492/466;
newe, *a.* 144/458, 369/1244, 430/857; *adv.* 135/171, 289/4239, 433/938;
rewe, *inf.* 101/3530; *v.* 54/1863.
trewe, *a. pl.*
hewe, *n. obl.* 134/137;
newe, *a.* 134/138, 587/359; *adv.* 331/929.
vntrewe, *a.*
hewe, *n.* (servant) 458/1785;
newe, *a.* 257/3220, 434/997; *adv.* (of newe) 562/1043.
vntrewe, *a. pl.*
newe, *adv.* 469/2204.
vntrewe, *adv.*
newe, *a. pl.* 21/736.

-ewed

eschewed, *pp.*
sewed, 3 *s. perf.* (followed) 297/4527.
remewed, *pp.*
yglewed, *pp.* 484/182.

-ewes

heronsewes, *n. pl.* (young herons).
sewes, *n. pl.* (dishes of meat) 480/67.

-ex

flex, *n. obl.*
wex, *n.* 20/675.

-ey, (see **-ay**)

alwey, *adv.*
fey, *n. obl.* 388/1811;
pley, *n.* 451/1530.
awey, *adv.*
fey, *n. obl.* 94/3284, 399/2236
pley, *n. obj.* 322/627;
they, *pron.* 320/541.
cley, *n.*
ey, *n. obl.* 554/806.
ey, *n. obl.* (egg).
cley, *n.* 554/807.
fey, *n. obl.*
alwey, *adv.* 388/1812;
awey, *adv.* 94/3283, 399/2235;
hey, *n. obl.* 576/14;
pley, *n. obl.* 33/1125, 125/4355, 403/10, 436/1030; *n. obj.* 589/24;
weilawey, *interj.* 340/216;
wey, *n.* 326/761, 363/1001; *n. obj.* 378/1536;
weylawey, *interj.* 364/1058.
hey, *n. obl.* (hay).
fey, *n. obl.* 576/13;
wey, *n. obl.* 378/1540.
hey, *n. obj.*
pley, *n. obj.* 379/1548.
iourney, *n. obj.*
wey, *n. obl.* 428/784.
pley, *n.*
alwey, *adv.* 451/1529.
pley, *n. obl.*
fey, *n. obl.* 33/1126, 125/4356, 403/9, 436/1032;
weylawey, *interj.* 171/1308.
pley, *n. obj.*
awey, *adv.* 322/628;
fey, *n. obl.* 589/23;
hey, *n. obj.* 379/1547.
they, *pron.*
awey, *adv.* 320/542.
weilawey, *interj.*
fey, *n. obl.* 340/215.
wey, *n.*
fey, *n. obl.* 326/762, 363/1002;
wey, *n. obj.* 89/3133;

weylawey, *interj.* 103/3602, 106/3714.
wey, *n. obl.*
hey, *n. obl.* 378/1539;
iourney, *n. obj.* 428/783.
wey, *n. obj.*
fey, *n. obl.* 378/1535;
wey, *n.* 89/3134.
weylawey, *interj.*
fey, *n. obl.* 364/1057;
pley, *n. obl.* 171/1307;
wey, *n.* 103/3601, 106/3713.

-eyd, -eyde (see **-ayd**)
biwreyd, *pp.*
seyd, *pp.* 587/351.
preyd, 3 *s. perf.*
breyde, 3 *s. perf.* 273/3728;
deyde, 3 *s. perf.* 273/3729;
seyde, 3 *pl. perf.* 273/3726.
seyd, *pp.* (said).
biwreyd, *pp.* 587/352;
teyd, *pp.* 476/2432;
yleyd, *pp.* 102/3568, 175/1442.
teyd, *pp.* (tied).
seyd, *pp.* 476/2431.
yleyd, *pp.*
seyd, *pp.* 102/3567, 175/1441.

-eyde, -eyd (see **-ayde**)
abreyde, 3 *s. perf.*
deyde, *perf.* 437/1062;
seyde, *perf.* 120/4189, 436/1059.
breyde, *inf.*
seyde, *perf.* 492/478.
breyde, *perf.*
deyde, 3 *s. perf.* 273/3731;
leyde, 3 *s. perf.* 156/838;
preyd, 3 *s. perf.* 273/3729;
seyde, *perf.* 123/4286, 156/835, 273/3726, 356/800, 509/1028.
deyde, *perf.*
abreyde, 3 *s. perf.* 436/1061;
breyde, 3 *s. perf.* 273/3728;
leyde, *perf.* 420/551;
preyd, 3 *s. perf.* 273/3729;
preyde, *perf.* 420/548;
seyde, *perf.* 81/2845, 270/3642, 273/3726, 274/3770, 436/1059, 491/437, 570/1350.
leyde, 3 *s. perf.*
breyde, *perf.* 156/837;
deyde, *perf.* 420/550;
preyde, *perf.* 420/548.
leyde, *pp.*
seyde, *perf.* 40/1383.
pleyde, *perf*
seyde, *perf.* 111/3857, 117/4067, 178/1572, 265/3482.
preyde, *perf.*
deyde, *perf.* 420/550;
leyde, *perf.* 420/551;
seyde, *perf.* 53/1828.
seyde, *perf.*
abreyde, *perf.* 120/4190, 436/1061;
breyde, *inf.* 492/477; *perf.* 123/4285, 156/837, 273/3728, 356/799, 509/1027;
deyde, *perf.* 81/2846, 270/3644, 273/3731, 274/3772, 437/1062, 491/438, 570/1351;
leyde, *perf.* 40/1384;
pleyde, *perf.* 111/3858, 117/4068, 178/1571, 265/3484;
preyd, *perf.* 273/3729;
preyde, *perf.* 53/1827.

-eyden
leyden, 3 *pl. pres.*
seyden, 3 *pl. pres.* 136/211.

-eye, -ey ye (*q. v.*)
Abbeye, *n. obl.*
pleye, *v.* 176/1487;
seye, *v.* 177/1514.
abeye, *inf.*
seye, *inf.* 306/99.
aweye, *adv.*
deye, *inf.* 517/1337; *v.* 148/592;
seye, *inf.* 510/1063, 515/1267; *v.* 149/608;
tweye, *a.* 516/1295;
weye, *n. obl.* 148/590.
beye, *inf.* (buy).
preye, *v.* 175/1467, 549/636;
tweye, *a.* 175/1461, 328/846.
biseye, *pp.*
seye, *v.* 434/985;
tweye, *a.* 434/982;
weye, *n. obl.* 433/966.
biwreye, *inf.*
preye, *inf.* 257/3217;
seye, *inf.* 64/2230, 460/1874, 507/953, 532/146; *v.* 171/1324;
tweye, *a.* 257/3214, 328/824;
weye, *n. obl.* 257/3216.
deye, *n.* (hen-wife).
tweye, *v.* 283/4035.
deye, *inf.* (die).
aweye, *adv.* 517/1338;
disobeye, *inf.* 414/363;
dreye, *a.* 257/3233;
preye, *inf.* 257/3230; *v.* 173/1375;
seye, *inf.* 103/3605, 160/972, 257/3235, 507/977;
tweye, *a.* 521/1457;
weye, *n.* 155/819; *n. obl.* 86/3033, 394/2029.
deye, *v.*
aweye, *adv.* 148/593;
preye, *inf.* 184/1723;
seye, *v.* 146/524, 381/1627; *pp.* 184/1721;
tweye, *a.* 285/4095, 369/1219;
weye, *n. obl.* 148/590; *n. obj.* 375/1406.
disobeye, *inf.*
deye, *inf.* 414/364.
dreye, *a.* (dry).
dye, *inf.* 257/3232;
preye, *inf.* 257/3230;
seye, *inf.* 257/3235;
weye, *n. obl.* 86/2023.
dreye, *a. pl.*
weye, *n. obl.* 431/897.
eye, *n. obj.*
espye, *inf.* 410/235;
folye, *n. obl.* 410/236.
eye, *adv.* (always).
lye, *n. obl.* 86/3015.
Galgopheye, *n. pr.*
tweye, *a.* 75/2625.
keye, *n. obj.*
pleye, *inf.* 465/2043;
weye, *n. obj.* 567/1218.
leye, *inf.*
obeye, 3 *pl. pres.* 409/194;
purveye, *inf.* 409/191;
tweye, *a.* 548/597.
leye, 3 *pl. perf.*
preye, 1 *s. pres.* 431/879;
weye, *n. obl.* 431/880.
moneye, *n. obj.*
pleye, *inf.* 177/1527;
tweye, *a.* 20/704;
weye, *n. obj.* 561/1032.
nobleye, *n. obl.*
pleye, *inf.* 481/78;
preye, *v.* 429/830;
seye, *inf.* 429/831.
obeye, *inf.*
pleye, *inf.* 271/3666;
preye, *v.* 424/657;
seye, *inf.* 420/532; *v.* 499/704, 501/761;
tweye, *a.* 261/3356.
obeye, 3 *pl. pres.*

leye, *inf.* 409/193;
purueye, *inf.* 409/191.
Oseneye, *n. pr.*
pleye, *inf.* 94/3271, 105/3660.
outreye, *inf.*
preye, *v.* 423/644.
pleye, *inf.*
keye, *n. obj.* 465/2044;
moneye, *n. obj.* 177/1528;
nobleye, *n. obl.* 481/77;
obeye, *inf.* 271/3668;
Oseneye, *n. pr.* 94/3272, 105/3659;
preye, *v.* 282/3995;
seye, *inf.* 259/3269, 332/957; *v.* 115/4003, 339/191; *pp.* 349/552;
tweye, *a.* 33/1128, 44/1504, 105/3685, 169/1250, 170/1264, 328/828, 467/2136;
werreye, *inf.* 266/3522;
weye, *n.* 400/2242; *n. obl.* 22/771, 114/3957, 118/4097, 368/1193, 576/3; *n. obj.* 332/968.
pleye, *v.*
Abbeye, *n. obl.* 176/1488;
seye, *inf.* 84/2960, 152/706, 395/2073; *v.* 179/1611, 327/777; *pp.* 255/3154, 512/1142;
treye, *n.* 323/653;
tweye, *a.* 459/1836;
weye, *n. obl.* 174/1424; *n. obj.* 447/1390.
preye, *n. obl.* (plunder).
sey ye, 376/1456.
preye, *inf.* (beseech).
biwreye, *inf.* 257/3219;
deye, *inf.* 257/3232; *v.* 184/1724;
dreye, *a.* 257/3233;
Reye, *n. obl.* 386/1746;
scoleye, *inf.* 9/302;
seye, *inf.* 184/1713, 257/3235; *pp.* 184/1721;
tweye, *a.* 257/3214, 273/3733;
werreye, *inf.* 43/1484;
weye, *n. obl.* 185/1747, 257/3216.
preye, *v.*
beye, *inf.* 175/1468, 549/637;
deye, *inf.* 173/1376;
leye, 3 *pl. perf.* 431/877;
nobleye, *n. obl.* 429/828;
obeye, *inf.* 424/658;
outreye, *inf.* 423/643;
pleye, *inf.* 282/3996;
seye, *inf.* 200/2155, 321/574, 415/371, 429/831, 561/1011, 590/54, 591/65; *v.* 89/3139, 90/3172, 183/1676, 200/2149, 308/187, 390/1901, 403/20, 450/1522, 549/642, 570/1359, 573/1459, 579/104, 585/310;
tweye, *a.* 454/1653;
weye, *n. obl.* 375/1418, 431/880.
purveye, *inf.*
leye, *inf.* 409/193;
obeye, 3 *pl. pres.* 409/194;
weye, *n. obl.* 360/918.
reneye, *inf.* (renounce, abjure).
seye, *inf.* 536/271;
tweye, *a.* 536/270;
withseye, *v.* 543/448.
reneye, *v.*
weye, *n. obl.* 543/460;
withseye, *inf.* 543/457.
Reye, *n. obl.* (rye).
preye, *inf.* 386/1745.
scoleye, *inf.* (attend school).
preye, *inf.* 9/301.
seye, *inf.* (say).
abeye, *inf.* 306/100;
aweye, *adv.* 510/1064, 515/1268;
biwreye, *inf.* 64/2230,

460/1873, 507/954, 532/147;
deye, *inf.* 103/3606, 160/973, 257/3232, 507/978;
dreye, *a.* 257/3233;
nobleye, *n. obl.* 429/828;
obeye, *inf.* 420/531;
pleye, *inf.* 259/3271, 332/958; *v.* 84/2959, 152/707, 395/2074;
preye, *inf.* 184/1715, 257/3230; *v.* 200/2156, 321/573, 415/370, 429/830, 561/1010, 590/53, 591/66;
reneye, *inf.* 536/268;
tweye, *a.* 35/1187, 74/2589, 98/3411, 267/3542, 267/3547, 296/4490, 304/30, 328/817, 328/835, 437/1071, 445/1340, 466/2081, 536/270;
weye, *n. obl.* 14/467, 22/780, 33/1121, 68/2365, 164/1084, 183/1698, 395/2087, 421/574, 428/865, 531/108; *n. obj.* 153/728, 157/875, 166/1148, 267/3544, 495/604;
wreye, *inf.* 506/944.
seye, *v.*
Abbeye, *n. obl.* 177/1513;
aweye, *adv.* 149/609;
biseye, *pp.* 434/984;
biwreye, *inf.* 171/1323;
deye, *v.* 146/525, 381/1628;
obeye, *inf.* 499/703, 501/762;
pleye, *inf.* 115/4004, 339/192; *v.* 179/1612; 327/778;
preye, *v.* 89/3140, 90/3171, 183/1676, 200/2150, 308/188, 390/1902, 403/19, 450/1521, 549/643, 570/1359, 573/1458, 579/103, 585/309;
tweye, *a.* 79/2781, 418/476, 434/982;
weye, *n. obl.* 164/1084, 371/1274, 572/1416; *n. obj.* 25/856, 142/385;
wreye, *inf.* 100/3503.
seye, *pp.* (seen).
deye, *v.* 184/1724;
pleye, *inf.* 349/551; *v.* 255/3153, 512/1141;
preye, *inf.* 184/1723.
treye, *n.*
pleye, *v.* 323/654.
tweye, *a.*
aweye, *adv.* 516/1296;
beye, *inf.* (buy) 175/1462, 328/845;
biseye, *pp.* 434/984;
biwreye, *inf.* 257/3219, 328/823;
deye, *n.* (hen-wife) 283/4036;
deye, *inf.* (die) 521/1458; *v.* 285/4096, 369/1220;
Galgopheye, *n. pr.* 75/2626;
leye, *inf.* 548/596;
moneye, *n. obj.* 20/703;
obeye, *inf.* 261/3354;
pleye, *inf.* 33/1127, 44/1503, 105/3686, 169/1249, 170/1263, 328/827, 467/2135; *v.* 459/1835;
preye, *inf.* 257/3217, 273/3735; *v.* 454/1654;
reneye, *inf.* 536/268;
seye, *inf.* 35/1188, 74/2590, 98/3412, 267/3545, 2671/3547, 296/4489, 304/29, 328/818, 328/836, 437/1070, 445/1339, 466/2082,

536/271; *v.* 79/2782, 418/475, 434/985;
tweye, *a.* 267/3547;
weye, *n. obl.* 23/791, 27/897, 49/1693, 257/3216, 550/676; *n. obj.* 267/3544.
werreye, *inf.*
pleye, *inf.* 266/3524;
preye, *inf.* 43/1483.
weye, *n.*
deye, *inf.* 155/818;
sey ye, 571/1375.
weye, *n. obl.*
aweye, *adv.* 148/593;
biseye, *pp.* 433/965;
biwreye, *inf.* 257/3219;
deye, *inf.* 86/2034, 394/2038; *v.* 148/592;
dreye, *a.* 86/3024; *a. pl.* 431/899;
leye, *perf.* 431/877;
pleye, *inf.* 22/772, 114/3958, 118/4097, 368/1194, 400/2241, 576/4; *v.* 174/1423;
preye, *inf.* 185/1746, 257/3217; *v.* 375/1417, 431/879;
purueye, *inf.* 360/917;
reneye, *inf.* 543/459;
seye, *inf.* (say) 14/468, 22/779, 33/1122, 68/2366, 164/1085, 183/1697, 395/2088, 421/573, 428/804, 531/106; *v.* 371/1273, 572/1417;
tweye, *a.* 23/792, 27/898, 49/1694, 257/3214, 550/677;
withseye, *inf.* 23/805, 543/457.
weye, *n. obj.*
deye, *v.* 375/1405;
keye, *n. obj.* 567/1219;
moneye, *n. obj.* 561/1033;
pleye, *inf.* 118/4098, 332/967; *v.* 447/1389;
seye, *inf.* 153/727, 157/874, 166/1147, 267/3545, 495/603; *v.* 25/855, 142/384;
tweye, *a.* 267/3542, 267/3547.
withseye, *inf.*
reneye, *v.* 543/459;
weye, *n. obl.* 23/800, 543/460.
withseye, *v.*
reneye, *inf.* 543/448.
wreye, *inf.*
seye, *inf.* 506/943; *v.* 100/3504.

-eyen, -yen (*q. v.*)

eyen, *n. pl.*
dyen, *inf.* 466/2068;
espyen, *inf.* 258/3258;
spyen, *inf.* 343/316, 344/357;
wryen, *inf.* 584/262.

-eyes, -yes (*q. v.*)

eyes, *n. pl.*
allyes, *n. pl.* 342/301.

-eyl

seyl, *n. obl.*
veyl, *n.* 20/695.

-eyle

eyle, *inf.*
merueyle, *n. obj.* 98/3423.

-eyled

eyled, 3 *s. perf.*
yseyled, *pp.* 290/4289.

-eyn (see **-ayn**)

ageyn, *adv.*
certeyn, *n. obj.* 561/1024; *adv.* 100/3495, 178/1548, 472/2314;
pleyn, *adv.* 43/1487, 421/577, 483/151;
seyn, *inf.* 34/1151, 90/

3149, 350/585, 483/163, 488/332, 491/435, 495/590, 497/693, 525/1606, 567/1217, 568/1285;
yseyn, *pp.* 475/2404.
Aleyn, *n. pr.*
reyn, *n. obl.* 118/4107.
ayeyn, *adv.*
yseyn, *pp.* 127/4379.
certeyn, *n.*
veyn, *n. obl.* 553/777.
certeyn, *n. obj.*
ageyn, *adv.* 561/1025.
certeyn, *adv.*
ageyn, *adv.* 100/3496, 178/1547, 472/2313;
greyn, *n.* 188/1855;
pleyn, *a.* 500/720; *adv.* 280/3947, 537/284;
reyn, *n. obj.* 280/3942;
seyn, *inf.* 105/3670, 130/46, 280/3944, 305/90, 334/20, 363/1006, 368/1184, 391/1918, 413/311, 449/1472, 511/1108; 3 *pl. pres.* 387/1794, 502/774, 586/314;
veyn, *n. obl.* 537/285;
withseyn, *inf.* 33/1140.
Chamberleyn, *n. obl.*
seyn, *inf.* 41/1417.
desdeyn, *n. obl.*
ffrankeleyn, *n.* 498/699;
pleyn, *adv.* 23/790.
ffrankeleyn, *n.*
desdeyn, *n. obl.* 498/700.
greyn, *n.*
certeyn, *adv.* 188/1853.
greyn, *n. obl.*
reyn, *n. obl.* 17/595.
greyn, *n. obj.*
reyn, *n.* 189/1864;
seyn, *pp.* 189/1863.
leyn, *pp.*
certein, *adv.* 158/884;
pleyn, *adv.* 158/886;
seyn, *pp.* 475/2393.
pleyn, *a.*
certeyn, *adv.* 500/719.
pleyn, *adv.* (plainly).
ageyn, *adv.* 43/1488, 421/575, 483/152;
certein, *adv.* 158/884;
certeyn, *adv.* 280/3947, 537/282;
desdeyn, *n. obl.* 23/789;
leyn, *pp.* 158/887;
reyn, *n. obj.* 280/3942;
seyn, *inf.* 280/3944, 304/49, 540/358; 3 *pl. pres.* 43/1463;
veyn, *n. obl.* 537/285.
reyn, *n.* (rain).
greyn, *n. obj.* 189/1861;
seyn, *inf.* 354/731; *pp.* 189/1863.
reyn, *n. obl.*
Aleyn, *n. pr.* 118/4108;
greyn, *n. obl.* 17/596;
seyn, *inf.* 515/1249.
reyn, *n. obj.*
certeyn, *adv.* 280/3945;
pleyn, *adv.* 280/3947;
seyn, *inf.* 280/3944.
seyn, *inf.* (say).
ageyn, *adv.* 34/1152, 90/3150, 350/586, 483/164, 483/331, 491/436, 495/589, 497/654, 525/1605, 567/1216, 568/1284;
certeyn, *adv.* 105/3669, 130/45, 280/3945, 305/89, 334/19, 363/1005, 368/1183, 391/1917, 413/309, 449/1471, 511/1107;
Chamberleyn, *n. obl.* 41/1418;
pleyn, *a.* 304/50; *adv.* 280/3947, 540/360;
reyn, *n.* 354/732; *n. obl.* 515/1250; *n. obj.* 280/3942;

veyn, *n. obl.* 303/16.
seyn, 3 *pl. pres.* (say).
certeyn, *adv.* 387/1793, 502/772, 586/313;
pleyn, *adv.* 43/1464;
veyn, *n. obl.* 282/3989.
seyn, *pp.* (said).
leyn, *pp.* 475/2394.
seyn, *pp.* (seen).
greyn, *n. obj.* 189/1861;
reyn, *n.* 189/1863.
veyn, *n. obl.* (in vain).
certeyn, *n.* 553/776; *adv.* 537/282;
pleyn, *adv.* 537/284;
seyn, *inf.* 303/15; 3 *pl. pres.* 282/3990.
withseyn, *inf.*
certeyn, *adv.* 33/1139.
yseyn, *pp.* (seen).
ageyn, *adv.* 475/2403;
ayeyn, *adv.* 127/4380.

-eynd

ymeynd, *pp.* (mingled).
yspreynd, *pp.* (sprinkled) 62/2169.

-eyne (see **-ayne**)

atteyne, *inf.*
bareyne, *a.* 36/1244, 417/448;
peyne, *n. obj.* 572/1398;
pleyne, *inf.* 502/776.
bareyne, *a.*
atteyne, *inf.* 36/1243, 417/447.
Briteyne, *n. pr.* (Britain).
tweyne, *a.* 503/809, 510/1062.
careyne, *n. obl.*
monteyne, *n. obl.* 276/3817;
peyne, *n. obl.* 276/3816;
pleyne, *inf.* 276/3819.
cheyne, *n. obl.*
pleyne, 1 *s. pres.* 518/1355.
compleyne, *inf.*
demeyne, *n. obl.* 277/3855;
peyne, *n.* 281/3976.
darreyne, *inf.*
tweyne, *a.* 47/1632.
demeyne, *inf.*
compleyne, *inf.* 277/3853.
desdeyne, *inf.*
pleyne, 1 *pl. pres.* 406/97.
distreyne, *inf.*
peyne, *n. obl.* 52/1815.
Eleyne, *n. pr.*
streyne, *inf.* 457/1753.
feyne, *inf.*
peyne, *n. obl.* 493/509.
heyne, *n. obj.*
teyne, *n. obj.* 569/1318.
monteyne, *n. obl.*
careyne, *n. obl.* 276/3814;
peyne, *n. obl.* 276/3816;
pleyne, *inf.* 276/3819.
peyne, *n.*
compleyne, *inf.* 281/3975;
pleyne, *inf.* 163/1067.
peyne, *n. obl.*
careyne, *n. obl.* 276/3814;
distreyne, *inf.* 52/1816;
feyne, *inf.* 493/510;
monteyne, *n. obl.* 276/3817;
pleyne, *inf.* 276/3819, 297/4543, 319/512, 458/1781, 517/1317;
reyne, *n. obj.* (rein) 117/4083;
tweyne, *a.* 33/1134.
peyne, *n. obj.*
atteyne, *inf.* 572/1399;
pleyne, *inf.* 38/1320, 372/1313;
restreyne, *inf.* 586/329;
tweyne, *a.* 423/650.
peyne, *v.*
restreyne, *inf.* 275/3796.
pleyne, *inf.*
atteyne, *inf.* 502/775;
careyne, *n. obl.* 276/3814;

monteyne, *n. obl.* 276/3817;
peyne, *n.* 163/1065; *n. obl.* 276/3816, 297/4544, 319/511, 458/1782, 517/1318; *n. obj.* 38/1319, 372/1314.
pleyne, *v.*
cheyne, *n. obl.* 518/1356;
desdeyne, *inf.* 406/98.
restreyne, *inf.*
peyne, *n. obj.* 586/330; *v.* 275/3794.
reyne, *n. obl.* (rein).
seyne, *inf.* 487/314.
reyne, *n. obj.* (rein).
peyne, *n. obl.* 117/4084;
tweyne, *a.* 501/756.
seyne, *inf.*
reyne, *n. obl.* 487/313.
streyne, *inf.*
Eleyne, *n. pr.* 457/1754.
teyne, *n. obj.*
heyne, *n. obj.* 569/1319;
veyne, *n. obl.* 567/1241.
tweyne, *a.*
Briteyne, *n. pr.* 503/810, 510/1061;
darreyne, *inf.* 47/1631;
peyne, *n. obl.* 33/1133; *n. obj.* 423/651;
reyne, *n. obj.* 501/755.
veyne, *n. obl.* (vein).
teyne, *n. obj.* 567/1241.

-eyned

compleyned, *pp.*
constreyned, *pp.* 420/527;
feyned, *pp.* 493/524;
yfeyned, *pp.* 420/529.
feyned, *pp.*
compleyned, *pp.* 493/523;
vnconstreyned, *pp.* 305/61;
vnfeyned, *pp.* 542/434.

-eyneth

distreyneth, 3 *s. pres.*
pleyneth, 3 *s. pres.* 503/819.

eynt'

ybleynt', *pp.*
yqueynt', *pp.* 107/3754.

-eynte

queynte, *a.* (A.N. *cointe*, strange, curious).
peynte, *inf.* 465/2062;
queynte, 3 *s. perf.* (A.S. *cwencan*, to quench) 67/2334.
queynte, *a. pl.*
feynte, 3 *s. pres.* (faints) 553/753;
peynte, 3 *pl. pres.* 500/725;
queynte, *n. obl.* (*pudendum muliebre*) 94/3274.

-eys (see **-ays**)

forneys, *n.* (Fr. *fournaise*, a furnace).
goliardeys, *n.* (Fr. *gouliard*, a buffoon) 16/560.
harneys, *n.*
Turkeys, *a.* (Turkish) 83/2895.
harneys, *n. obl.*
Gerueys, *n. pr.* 108/3761;
paleys, *n. obl.* (palace) 77/2695;
palfreys, *n. pl.* 71/2495.
deys, *n. obl.* (place of honour).
burgeys, *n.* 11/369;
paleys, *n.* 456/1712; *n. obl.* 63/2199, 480/60.

-eyse

eyse, *n. obl.* (ease).
reyse, *inf.* 396/2102.

-eysed

preysed, *pp.*
reysed, *pp.* 353/705.

-eyth, -eith (*q. v.*)
deyth, 3 *s. pres.*
seith, 3 *s. pres.* 394/2040.

-eyue
deceyue, *inf.*
receyue, *inf.* 330/917;
weyue, *inf.* 476/2424.
weyue, *inf.*
disceyue, *inf.* 476/2423;
receyue, *inf.* 537/274.

-eyued
receyued, *pp.*
deceyued, *pp.* 466/2065;
weyued, *pp.* 139/308.

-eyueth
aperceyueth, 3 *s. pres.*
receyueth, 3 *s. pres.* 435/1016.

-ey ye, -eye (*q. v.*)
sey ye,
preye, *n. obl.* 376/1455;
weye, *n.* 571/1375.

-eze, -ese (*q. v.*)
veze, *n.*
rese, *inf.* 57/1986.

I, -y (*q. v.*)
I, *pron.*
boldely, *adv.* 174/1403;
craftily, *adv.* 548/603;
cruelly, *adv.* 66/2303;
enemy, *n.* 48/1643, 328/844;
expresly, *adv.* 321/586;
feithfully, *adv.* 375/1420, 375/1433, 377/1504;
fool-hardy, *a.* 253/3106;
hardily, *adv.* 404/25;
hastily, *adv.* 380/1602, 391/1947, 447/1411, 458/1779;
holily, *adv.* 449/1455;
mercy, *n. obj.* 163/1061;
murily, *adv.* 190/1888;
natureelly, *adv.* 366/1134;
naturelly, *adv.* 173/1363;
outrely, *adv.* 34/1154, 352/664;
parfitly, *adv.* 337/111;
pitously, *adv.* 163/1059, 320/529;
priuely, *adv.* 376/1437;
proprely, *adv.* 21/729, 42/1459;
redily, *adv.* 179/1604;
sodeynly, *adv.* 468/2159;
softely, *adv.* 189/1862;
sty, *n. obl.* 388/1829;
therby, *adv.* 363/1015, 552/722;
thriftily, *adv.* 89/3131;
trewely, *adv.* 37/1267, 291/4312, 376/1457, 450/1497, 583/212;
verraily, *adv.* 34/1174, 495/585;
vertuously, *adv.* 368/1174;
vnworthy, *a.* 414/359;
why, *adv.* 448/1441;
wikkedly, *adv.* 50/1735;
willingly, *adv.* 414/362.

-ibe, -ybe (*q. v.*)
Ribibe, *n. obj.*
brybe, *n. obj.* 374/1378.

-ible, -yble (*q. v.*)
Bible, *n. obl.*
digestible, *a.* 13/437;
impossible, *n.* 353/688;
penyble, *a.* 389/1846.
Bible, *n. obj.*
fusible, *a.* 556/856.
conuertible, *a. pl.*
Ribible, *n. obl.* 127/4396.
horrible, *a.*
impossible, *n.* 508/1009.
possible, *a.*
penyble, *a.* 425/714.
Rubible, *n. obl.*
quynyble, *n. obj.* 96/3332.

-ice, -ise, -yce, -yse (*q. v.*)
accomplice, *inf.*
office, *n. obj.* 82/2863.
Auarice, *n.*
vice, *n. obl.* 316/427.
Auarice, *n. obl.*
warice, *inf.* 330/906.
benefice, *n. obj.*
nyce, *a.* 296/4505;
office, *n. obj.* 9/292.
cherice, *inf.*
nyce, *a.* 272/3712;
trice, *inf.* 272/3715;
vice, *n. obl.* 272/3713.
Iustice, *n.*
auyse, *v.* 151/664;
wise, *a. pl.* 363/1027.
malice, *n. obl.*
nyce, *a.* 493/525;
vice, *n. obl.* 141/364.
Maurice, *n. pr.*
nyce, *a.* 164/1088.
office, *n.*
nyce, *a.* 557/925.
office, *n. obl.*
vice, *n. obj.* 379/1578.
office, *n. obj.*
accomplice, *inf.* 82/2864;
benefice, *n. obj.* 9/291;
vice, *n. obj.* 367/1138.
seruice, *n. obj.*
deuise, *inf.* 173/1382.
suffice, *inf.*
ryse, *inf.* 170/1289;
wise, *n. obl.* 164/1098.
trice, *inf.*
cherice, *inf.* 272/3710;
nyce, *a.* 272/3712;
vice, *n. obl.* 272/3713.
vice, *n.*
nyce, *a.* 549/647.
vice, *n. obl.*
Auarice, *n.* 316/428;
cherice, *inf.* 272/3710;
malice, *n. obl.* 141/363;
nyce, *a.* 272/3712, 361/938, 578/69;
trice, *inf.* 272/3715.
vice, *n. obj.*
nyce, *a.* 476/2434;
office, *n. obl.* 379/1577;
n. obj. 367/1137.
warice, *inf.*
Auarice, *n. obl.* 330/905.

-ices

vices, *n. pl.*
delices, *n. pl.* 320/547, 527/3;
sacrifices, *n. pl.* 140/325.

-ich̄

dich̄, *n. obl.* (A.S. *dic*, a ditch).
smoterlich̄, *a.* 114/3963.

-iche

riche, *a.*
Rubriche, *n. obl.* 343/346;
yliche, *adv.* 72/2526, 479/20.

-ide, -yde (*q. v.*)
aside, *adv.*
bitide, *inf.* 152/714;
pride, *n. obl.* 27/895.
biside, *adv.*
ride, *inf.* 29/968.
biside, *prep.*
chide, *inf.* 345/419;
glyde, *inf.* 489/373.
bitide, *inf.*
aside, *adv.* 152/713;
pride, *n. obl.* 330/899.
chide, *inf.*
biside, *prep.* 345/420;
hide, *inf.* 342/282.
Cupide, *n. pr.*
wyde, *a. pl.* 130/62.
diuide, *inf.*
pryde, *n. obl.* 262/3378.
espide, 3 *s. perf.*
hide, *inf.* 567/1231.
ffrydeswide, *n. pr.*
bityde, *inf.* 99/3450.
hide, *inf.*

chide, *inf.* 342/281;
espide, 3 *s. perf.* 567/1231.
Homycide, *n.*
dyde, 3 *s. perf.* (died) 323/658;
pryde, *n. obl.* 276/3820, 464/1993.
homycide, *n. obj.*
pryde, *n. obl.* 393/2010.
pride, *n. obl.*
aside, *adv.* 27/896;
bitide, *inf.* 330/900;
gyde, *n.* 135/164;
syde, *n. obl.* 274/3775.
ride, *inf.*
biside, *adv.* 29/967;
side, *n. obl.* 192/1943.
ride, 3 *pl. pres.*
wyde, *a. pl.* 54/1880.
side, *n. obl.*
gyde, *n. obj.* 115/4020;
ride, *inf.* 192/1940;
ryde, *inf.* 74/2569.

-ider

slider, *a.*
thider, *adv.* 37/1263.

-ides, -ydes (*q. v.*)

Aristoclides, *n. pr.*
Stymphalides, *n. pr.* 519/1388.
bisides, *prep.*
tydes, *n. pl.* 12/401.

-idethh, -ydethh (*q. v.*)

ridethh, 3 *s. pres.*
gydethh, 3 *s. pres.* 176/1490.

-ie, -ye, -e (*q. v.*)

Arthemesie, *n. pr.*
Barbarie, *n. pr.* 520/1452.
Bachilrie, *n. obl.*
Chiualrie, *n. obl.* 580/126.
Barbarie, *n. pr.*
Arthemesie, *n. pr.* 520/1451.
Cecilie, *n. pr.*
lilie, *n. obl.* 528/27, 535/220.
champartie, *n. obj.*
gye, *inf.* 56/1950.
chiualrie, *n.*
Embassadrie, *n. obl.* 137/233;
Maumettrie, *n. obl.* 137/236.
Chiualrie, *n. obl.*
Bachilrie, *n. obl.* 580/125;
envie, *n. obj.* 268/3584;
ffemenye, *n. pr.* 26/866;
gye, *inf.* 268/3587;
maistrie, *n. obl.* 268/3582.
chiualrie, *n. obj.*
curteisie, *n. obj.* 2/46;
Thessalie, *n. pr.* 277/3869.
chyuachie, *n. obl.*
Pycardie, *n. pr.* 3/86.
conspiracie, *n.*
lecherie, *n.* 307/150.
crie, *inf.*
curteisie, *n. obl.* 89/3123;
delicasie, *n. obl.* 271/3669;
espie, *inf.* 120/4195;
housbondrie, *n.* 117/4077;
Iuerie, *n. obl.* 185/1741;
malencolie, *n. obl.* 286/4123;
Philosophie, *n. obj.* 19/645;
remedie, *n. obl.* 496/629.
crie, *v.*
Iupartie, *n. obl.* 522/1495;
Mynstralcie, *n. obl.* 76/2671.
curteisie, *n. obl.*
crie, *inf.* 39/3124.
curteisie, *n. obj.*
chiualrie, *n. obj.* 2/45.
deffie, *inf.*
maledie, *n. obl.* 107/3757.
delicasie, *n. obl.*
crie, *inf.* 271/3671.
drie, *a.*
espie, *v.* 107/3729.

Embassadrie, *n. obl.*
chiualrie, *n.* 137/235;
Maumettrie, *n. obl.* 137/236.
envie, *n. obj.*
Bigamye, *n.* 336/96;
Chiualrye, *n. obl.* 268/3585;
gye, *inf.* 268/3587;
maistrie, *n. obl.* 268/3582.
espie, *inf.*
crie, *inf.* 120/4196;
flaterie, *n. obl.* 297/4514;
Ialousie, *n. obl.* 95/3294;
Iuerie, *n. obl.* 186/1782.
espie, *v.*
drie, *a.* 107/3730;
Philosophie, *n. obl.* 564/1139.
flaterie, *n. obl.*
espie, *inf.* 297/4513.
folie, *n.*
remedie, *n.* 180/1617.
folie, *n. obj.*
multiplie, *inf.* 555/835.
housbondrie, *n.*
crie, *inf.* 117/4078.
Ialousie, *n. obl.*
espie, *inf.* 95/3293;
folye, *n. obl.* 466/2074.
Ialousie, *n. obj.*
maistrie, *n. obj.* 501/747;
multiplie, *inf.* 315/365.
Iuerie, *n. obl.* (Jews' quarter).
crie, *inf.* 185/1743;
espie, *inf.* 186/1781.
Iupartie, *n. obl.*
crie, *v.* 522/1496.
lecherie, *n.*
conspiracie, *n.* 307/149.
lilie, *n.*
Cecile, *n. pr.* 530/85;
Cecilie, *n. pr.* 528/28, 535/218.
maistrie, *n. obl.*
Chiualrie, *n. obl.* 268/3585;
envie, *n. obj.* 268/3584;
gye, *inf.* 268/3587;
venerie, *n. obj.* 5/166.
maistrie, *n. obj.*
Ialousie, *n. obj.* 501/748;
slogardye, *n. obl.* 304/57.
maladie, *n. obl.*
deffie, *inf.* 107/3758.
Malencolie, *n. obl.*
crie, *inf.* 286/4124.
Malencolie, *n. obj.*
tormentrie, *n.* 341/251.
Marie, *n. pr.*
dye, *inf.* 156/843;
multiplie, *v.* 189/1879.
Maumettrie, *n. obl.*
chiualrie, *n.* 137/235;
Embassadrie, *n. obl.* 137/233.
melodie, *n.*
Mynstralcie, *n. obl.* 580/113.
melodie, *n. obj.*
be, *v.* 532/137;
gye, *v.* 532/136;
sawtrie, *n. obj.* 95/3305.
mortifie, *inf.*
lye, *n. obl.* 572/1430.
multiplie, *inf.*
eye, *n.* 552/730;
folie, *n. obj.* 555/834;
Ialousie, *n. obj.* 315/366;
prie, *inf.* 550/668.
multiplie, *v.*
Marie, *n. pr.* 189/1880.
Mynstralcie, *n. obl.*
crie, 3 *pl. pres.* 76/2672;
melodie, *n.* 580/114.
Mynstralcie, *n. obj.*
sautrie, *n. obj.* 584/268.
Nonnerie, *n. obl.*
nortelrie, *n. obl.* 114/3967.
nortelrie, *n. obl.*
Nonnerie, *n. obl.* 114/3968.
partie, *n.*
Emelye, *n. pr.* 76/2658.
Philosophie, *n.*
sautrie, *n.* 9/296.
Philosophie, *n. obl.*

espie, *v.* 564/1138;
eye, *n. obl.* 562/1058;
poetrie, *n. obl.* 404/33.
Philosophie, *n. obj.*
crie, *inf.* 19/646.
poetrie, *n. obl.*
Philosophie, *n. obl.* 404/34.
prie, *inf.* (pry, peep).
multiplie, *inf.* 550/669.
Pycardie, *n. pr.*
chyuachie, *n. obl.* 3/85.
remedie, *n.*
folie, *n.* 180/1618;
Tragedie, *n. obl.* 256/3181, 281/3973.
remedie, *n. obl.*
crie, *inf.* 496/630.
Sautrie, *n.*
melodye, *n. obl.* 92/3214;
Philosophie, *n.* 9/295.
sautrie, *n. obj.*
Mynstralcie, *n. obj.* 584/267.
sawtrie, *n. obj.*
melodie, *n. obj.* 95/3306.
sorcerie, *n. obl.*
compaignye, *n. obj.* 153/756.
Thessalie, *n. pr.*
Chiualrie, *n. obj.* 277/3871.
tormentrie, *n.*
malencolie, *n. obj.* 341/252.
Tragedie, *n. obl.*
remedie, *n.* 256/3183, 281/3974.
traitorie, *n. obl.*
lye, 1 *s. pres.* 154/782;
tirannye, *n. obl.* 154/779.
trecherie, *n. obl.*
verifie, *inf.* 562/1068.
venerie, *n. obj.*
maistrie, *n. obl.* 5/165.
verifie, *inf.*
trecherie, *n. obl.* 562/1069.

-ied, -yed (*q. v.*)
cried, 3 *s. perf.*
allied, *pp.* 273/3720;
dyed, 3 *s. perf.* 273/3723;
espied, 3 *s. perf.* 273/3718.
cried, *pp.*
signyfied, 3 *s. perf.* 67/2343.

-ief, -eef (*q. v.*)
lief, *a.*
leef, *n. obl.* 53/1838.
meschief, *n.*
grief[1], *n. obj.* 398/2189;
preef, *n. obl.* 341/247.
meschief[1], *n. obl.*
agrief[1], *n. obl.* 285/4083;
grief[1], *n. obl.* 171/1317, 551/712.

-ief is, -euys (*q. v.*)
grief is,
theuys, *n. pl.* 398/2173.

-ies
fantasies, *n. pl.*
poetries, *n. pl.* 484/206.
harlotries, *n. pl.*
thries, *adv.* 16/562.

-if, -yf (*q. v.*)
Algarsif, *n. pr.*
wif, *n.* 497/664.
demonstratif, *a.*
lyf, *n. obl.* 400/2271.
lif[1], *n. obj.*
laxatif[1], *n.* 79/2756;
wyf, *n.* 43/1486.

-ifte
yifte, *n. obl.* (gift).
shifte, *inf.* 537/278;
shrifte, *n.* 537/277.
yifte, *n. obj.*
clifte, *n. obl.* 397/2145;
shifte, *inf.* 337/104.

-igge

brigge, *n.* (A.S. *bricg*, a bridge).
  Cantebrigge, *n. pr.* 113/3921.

-ight, -yght (see also **-ighte**)

afrighť, *pp.*
  arighť, *adv.* 285/4086.
alighť, 3 *pl. perf.*
  knyghť, *n.* 63/2190.
anonrighť, *adv.*
  wighť, *n.* 577/35.
arighť, *adv.*
  afrighť, *pp.* 285/4085;
  flighť, *n. obl.* 6/190;
  knyghť, *n. obl.* 488/335;
  myghť, *n. obj.* 254/3136;
  nyghť, *n.* 98/3406, 122/4253;
  sighť, *n. obj.* 572/1419;
  wighť, *n. obl.* 498/693.
Benedighť, *n. pr.* (S. Benedict).
  wighť, *n. obl.* 100/3484.
bihighť, *pp.* (promised).
  knyghť, *n.* 502/787.
brighť, *a.*
  lighť, *n.* 196/2070; *n. obl.* 84/2931, 123/4297, 530/100;
  myghť, *n.* 187/1798;
  nyghť, *n.* 101/3516;
  righť, *n. obl.* 530/103;
  vprighť, *a.* 187/1801;
  wighť, *n. obl.* 482/138.
dighť, *pp.*
  lighť, *n.* 47/1629;
  nyghť, *n.* 31/1042, 273/3717.
doun righť, *adv.*
  myghť, *n. obl.* 583/227.
fighť, *n. obj.*
  nyghť, *n.* 71/2490.
flighť, *n. obl.*
  arighť, *adv.* 6/189.
flighť, *n. obj.*
  righť, *adv.* 49/1691.
highť, *pp.* (promised).
  knyghť, *n.* 71/2471, 363/1023, 522/1517;
  righť, *n. obl.* 517/1324; *adv.* 522/1503.
insighť, *n. obj.*
  righť, *adv.* 411/243;
  wighť, *n. obj.* 410/240.
lighť, *n.*
  brighť, *a.* 196/2067;
  dighť, *pp.* 47/1630.
lighť, *n. obl.*
  brighť, *a.* 84/2932, 123/4298, 530/102;
  righť, *n. obl.* 530/103; *adv.* 541/401;
  wighť, *n. obj.* 541/404.
lighť, *a.*
  knyghť, *n. obj.* 539/353;
  nyghť, *n.* 105/3672, 540/379.
plighť, *pp.*
  nyghť, *n.* 324/701.
righť, *n. obl.*
  brighť, *a.* 530/102;
  highť, *pp.* 517/1323;
  lighť, *n. obl.* 530/100;
  myghť, *n. obj.* 544/480;
  nyghť, *n. obl.* 308/184;
  to-nyghť, *adv.* 381/1636;
  wighť, *n. obl.* 130/43; *n. obl.* 253/3101; *n. obj.* 544/481.
righť, *n. obj.*
  knyghť, *n. obl.* 364/1050;
  righť, *adv.* 88/3090.
righť, *a.*
  nyghť, *n.* 78/2717; *n. obl.* 152/710, 350/577.
righť, *adv.*
  flight, *n. obj.* 49/1692;
  highť, *pp.* 522/1504;
  insighť, *n. obj.* 410/242;
  lighť, *n. obl.* 541/403;
  nyghť, *n.* 103/3584; *n. obl.* 519/1389;
  righť, *n. obj.* 88/3089;

wiȝhť, *n. obl.* 560/983 ; *n. obj.* 410/240, 541/404.
siȝht, *n. obl.*
nyȝhť, *n.* 148/570.
siȝhť, *n. obj.*
ariȝhť, *adv.* 572/1418 ;
knyȝhť, *n. obl.* 395/2072 ;
myȝhť, *n. obj.* 394/2059.
vnriȝht, *n. obj.*
nyȝht, *n.* 365/1094.
vpriȝht, *a.*
briȝhť, *a.* 187/1800 ;
myȝhť, *n.* 187/1798 ; *n. obl.* 274/3760 ;
nyȝhť, *n.* 58/2007 ; *n. obl.* 122/4265, 176/1505, 274/3758, 289/4231 ;
to-nyȝhť, *adv.* 324/673 ;
wiȝhť, *n. obl.* 274/3763.
wiȝhť, *n.*
anonriȝhť, *adv.* 577/36 ;
knyȝhť, *n.* 308/193, 456/1724 ;
myȝhť, *n. obl.* 54/1876, 368/1188 ;
nyȝhť, *n.* 121/4235, 123/4284, 171/1291 ; *n. obl.* 159/913.
wiȝhť, *n. obl.*
ariȝhť, *adv.* 498/694 ;
Benediȝhť, *n. pr.* 100/3483 ;
briȝhť, *a.* 482/137 ;
knyght, *n.* 3/72, 47/1612 ;
myȝht, *n. obl.* 16/538, 264/3456, 274/3760, 336/78 ;
nyȝhť, *n.* 264/3454, 274/3758, 488/330 ;
riȝhť, *n. obl.* 130/44, 253/3102 ; *adv.* 560/982 ;
to-nyȝhť, *adv.* 286/4116 ;
vpriȝhť, *a.* 274/3761 ;
wiȝhť, *a.* 264/3457.
wiȝhť, *n. obj.*
insiȝhť, *n. obj.* 410/242 ,
liȝhť, *n. obl.* 541/403 ;
myȝhť, *n. obj.* 544/480 ;
riȝhť, *n. obl.* 544/478 ; *adv.* 541/401, 411/243.
wiȝhť, *a.*
myȝhť, *n. obl.* 264/3456 ;
nyȝhť, *n.* 264/3454 ;
wiȝhť, *n. obl.* 264/3459.

-iȝhte, -yghte (see also **-iȝht**)
aliȝhte, *inf.*
myȝhte, *v.* 432/910 ;
siȝhte, *n. obj.* 434/983.
aliȝhte, 3 *s. perf.*
fiȝhte, *inf.* 29/984 ;
liȝhte, 3 *s. perf.* 182/1661 ;
siȝhte, *n. obl.* 182/1658.
bihiȝhte, 3 *s. perf.* (promised).
wiȝhte, *n. obl.* (weight) 523/1560.
briȝhte, *a.*
hiȝhte, 3 *s. perf.* 42/1428, 531/119 ;
liȝhte, *n. obl.* 43/1494 ; *inf.* 69/2426 ; 3 *s. perf.* 483/169 ;
siȝhte, *n. obl.* 50/1738, 163/1058.
briȝhte, *a. pl.*
hiȝhte, *n.* 75/2607 ;
liȝhte, 3 *s. perf.* 515/1248 ;
myȝhte, *v.* 328/840 ;
siȝhte, *n. obl.* 326/773 ;
vpriȝhte, *a.* 40/1387 ;
wighte, *n. obl.* (weight) 62/2145.
briȝhte, *adv.*
fiȝhte, *inf.* 195/2031 ;
hiȝhte, *n. obl.* 129/12.
diȝhte, *inf.*
fiȝhte, *inf.* 253/3103 ;
myȝhte, *v.* 434/976.
diȝhte, 3 *s. perf.*
nyȝhte, *n. obl.* 345/397.
fiȝhte, *inf.*
alighte, 3 *s. perf.* 29/983 ;
brighte, *adv.* 195/2034 ;

dighte, *inf.* 253/3104;
flighte, *n. obl.* 267/3532;
sighte, *n. obj.* 76/2654;
wighte, *n. obl.* (weight) 72/2520.
fighte, 3 *pl. pres.*
myghte, *v.* 123/4292.
flighte, *n. obl.*
fighte, *inf.* 267/3530.
highte, *n.* (height).
brighte, *a. pl.* 75/2608.
highte, *n. obl.* (height).
brighte, *adv.* 129/11;
highte, 3 *pl. perf.* 83/2920;
lighte, *a. pl.* 51/1783;
sighte, *n. obl.* 589/3.
highte, *perf.* (of A.S. *hetan*, to be called).
brighte, *a.* 42/1427, 531/118;
highte, *n. obl.* (height) 83/2919;
myghte, *v.* 455/1694, 546/551;
nyghte, *n. obl.* 546/548.
highte, *pp.*
sighte, *n. obl.* 409/209;
n. obj. 405/62.
lighte, *n. obl.*
brighte, *a.* 43/1493;
sighte, *n. obl.* 97/3395.
lighte, *a.*
sighte, *n.* 506/913.
lighte, *a. pl.*
highte, *n. obl.* 51/1784.
lighte, *inf.*
brighte, *a.* 69/2425;
sighte, *n.* 490/395.
lighte, *v.*
alighte, 3 *s. perf.* 182/1660;
brighte, *a.* 483/170; *a. pl.* 515/1247;
myghte, *v.* 154/788;
sighte, *n. obl.* 182/1658;
vnderpighte, 3 *s. perf.* 155/789;
wighte, *n. obl.* (weight) 529/73.
prighte, 3 *s. perf.*
shrighte, 3 *s. perf.* 490/417.
shrighte, 3 *s. perf.*
prighte, 3 *s. perf.* 490/418;
sighte, *n. ooj.* 298/4551.
sighte, *n.*
lighte, *a.* 506/914; *inf.* 490/396.
sighte, *n. obl.*
alighte, 3 *s. perf.* 182/1660;
brighte, *a.* 50/1737, 163/1060, 326/774;
highte, *n. obl.* 589/4;
highte, *pp.* 409/210;
lighte, *n. obl.* 97/3396; *v.* 182/1661;
myghte, *v.* 271/3679, 361/955, 412/279, 424/680, 512/1152.
sighte, *n. obj.*
alighte, *inf.* 434/981;
fighte, *inf.* 75/2654;
highte, *pp.* 405/63;
myghte, *v.* 413/335, 474/2356, 474/2384;
shrighte, 3 *s. perf.* 298/4552;
vp-righte, *a.* 99/3444.
sighte, 3 *s. perf.* (sighed).
myghte, *v.* 162/1036.
vnderpighte, 3 *s. perf.*
lighte, *v.* 154/786;
myghte, *v.* 154/788.
vprighte, *a.*
brighte, *a. pl.* 40/1388;
sighte, *n. obj.* 99/3443.
wighte, *n. obl.* (weight).
bihighte, 3 *s. perf.* 523/1559;
brighte, *a. pl.* 62/2146;
fighte, *inf.* 72/2519;
lighte, *v.* 529/71.

-ightes, -yghtes (*q. v.*)
anonrightes, *adv.*
wightes, *n. pl.* 100/3479.
rightes, *adv.*
knyghtes, *n. pl.* 53/1851, 60/2099.

-igne
digne, *a.*
benigne, *a.* 64/2215;
benygne, *a.* 15/518;
resigne, 1 *s. pres.* 154/780.
signe, *n. obl.*
benigne, *a.* 480/52.

-ik (see **-yk**)
fantastik', *a.*
malencolik', *a.* 40/1375.
Phisik, *n.*
sik, *a.* 283/4027.
Phisik, *n. obj.*
lik, *a.* 12/412.

-ike (see **-yke**)
Armorike, *n. pr.*
brike, *n. obl.* (A.S. *brice*, breach, ruin) 268/3580.
like, *inf.*
praktike, *n. obl.* 339/187.
sike, *inf.* (A.S. *sican*, to sigh).
ylike, *a.* 45/1539.

-iket, -yket (*q. v.*)
cliket', *n. obl.*
wyket', *n. obj.* 468/2152.

-iketh
liketh, 3 *s. pres.*
siketh, 3 *s. pres.* (sigheth) 360/913, 369/1228, 503/817, 508/1006, 524/1590.

-ikke
prikke, *n. obl.*
wikke, *a.* 162/1028; *a. pl.* 132/118.
prikke, *n. obj.*
thikke, *a. pl.* 74/2605.
thikke, *a. pl.*
prikke, *n. obj.* 74/2606;
wikke, *a.* 46/1580.
wikke, *a.* (wicked).
prikke, *n. obl.* 162/1029;
thikke, *a. pl.* 46/1579.
wikke, *a. pl.*
prikke, *n. obl.* 132/119.

-il, -yl (*q. v.*)
fil, 3 *s. perf.* (fell).
wil, *n.* 32/1104; *n. obl.* 310/254;
wyl, *n. obj.* 494/569.

-ild
childe, *n. obj.*
Grisilde, *n. pr.* 417/442.

-ilde
childe, *n.*
wilde, *a.* 194/1993.
childe, *n. obl.*
wilde, *a. pl.* 66/2309.

-ile, -yle (*q. v.*)
bigile, *inf.*
while, *n. obl.* 141/370, 411/251, 475/2405, 568/1262; *n. obj.* 148/584;
wyle, *n.* 116/4047.
Cecile, *n. pr.*
gile, *n. obl.* 534/196;
Mile, *n. obj.* 547/555.
Gile, *n. pr.* (S. Giles).
while, *n. obl.* 566/1184.
gile, *n. obl.*
Cecile, *n. pr.* 534/196;
while, *n. obl.* 582/195.
Ile, *n. obl.*
while, *n. obl.* 147/546.
Mile, *n. obj.*
Cecile, *n. pr.* 547/554;
stile, *n. obl.* 325/712;
while, *n. obl.* 329/865, 560/986.

stile, *n. obl.* (of a gate).
  Mile, *n. obj.* 325/711.
stile, *n. obj.* (diction, manner).
  style, *n. obl.* (of a gate) 481/106.
while, *n. obl.*
  bigile, *inf.* 141/371, 411/252, 475/2406, 568/1263;
  Gile, *n. pr.* 566/1185;
  gile, *n. obl.* 582/196;
  Ile, *n. obl.* 147/545;
  Mile, *n. obj.* 329/866, 560/987;
  smyle, *inf.* 376/1446.
while, *n. obj.*
  bigile, *inf.* 148/582.

-iled, -yled (*q. v.*)
exiled, *pp.*
  bigiled, 3 *pl. perf.* 147/549;
  bigyled, *pp.* 310/274.

-iles
Euangiles, *n. pl.*
  whiles, *adv.* 151/668.

-ilk'
silk', *n.*
  Milk', *n. obj.* 496/614.
silk', *n. obl.*
  Milk, *n.* 11/358, 93/3236; *n. obl.* 582/175.

-ill, -ille (*q. v.*)
will, *n.*
  fille, *n. obj.* 73/2559.
will, *n. obj.*
  stille, *a.* 412/293.

-ille, -ill (*q. v.*)
bifille, 3 *s. perf.*
  wille, *n. obj.* 467/2134.
bille, *n.*
  wille, *n.* 308/189; *n. obl.* 308/175.
bille, *n. obl.*
  wille, *n.* 307/165.
bille, *n. obj.*
  wille, *n.* 380/1585; *n. obj.* 462/1938.
fille, *n. obj.*
  stille, *a.* 44/1527, 106/3721, 384/1699;
  will, *n.* 73/2560.
fille, 3 *pl. perf.* (fell).
  wille, *n. obl.* 76/2665.
fulfille, *inf.*
  spille, *v.* 138/285;
  wille, *n.* 138/282; *n. obl.* 38/1317, 71/2477, 328/834.
kille, *inf.*
  shille, *a.* 299/4585;
  wille, *n. obl.* 264/3452.
kille, 2 *pl. subj.*
  wille, *n. obl.* 364/1042.
mysfille, 2 *s. perf.*
  wille, *n. obl.* 68/2387.
shille, *a.*
  kille, *inf.* 299/4586.
spille, *inf.*
  wille, *n.* 155/813; *n. obl.* 360/897, 419/504; *n. obj.* 148/588.
spille, *v.*
  fulfille, *inf.* 138/284;
  wille, *n.* 138/282; *n. obj.* 94/3277.
stille, *a.*
  fille, *n. obj.* 44/1528, 106/3722, 384/1700;
  will, *n. obj.* 412/294;
  wille, *n.* 300/4634, 325/726, 521/1471; *n. obj.* 73/2536, 85/2986, 152/721, 419/524, 420/539, 421/581, 437/1078, 477/6, 487/323, 492/498.
wille, *n.*
  bille, *n.* 308/190; *n. obl.* 307/166; *n. obj.* 380/1586;

fille, *n. obj.* 73/2559;
fulfille, *inf.* 138/284;
nylle, *v.* 573/1463;
spille, *inf.* 155/815; *v.* 138/285;
stille, *a.* 300/4633, 325/725, 521/1472.
wille, *n. obl.*
bille, *n.* 308/176;
fille, 3 *pl. perf.* (fell) 76/2666;
fulfille, *inf.* 38/1318, 71/2478, 328/833;
kille, *inf.* 264/3450; 2 *pl. pres. subj.* 364/1041;
mysfille, 2 *s. perf.* 68/2388;
spille, *inf.* 360/898, 419/503.
wille, *n. obj.*
bifille, 3 *s. perf.* 467/2133;
bille, *n. obj.* 462/1937;
spille, *inf.* 148/587; *v.* 94/3276;
stille, *a.* 72/2535, 85/2985, 152/720, 419/525, 420/538, 421/580, 437/1077, 477/7, 487/324, 492/497.

-ilt'

spilt', *pp.*
gilt', *n.* 157/855; *n. obl.* 345/387; *n. obj.* 380/1612.

-in, -yn (see also **inne**)

In, *n. obl.*
Austyn, *n. pr.* 181/1631;
kymelyn, *n. obj.* 102/3548, 104/3621;
Skyn, *n. obj.* 344/349.
In, *prep.*
gyn, *n.* 565/1165;
kyn, *n. obl.* 116/4038;
skyn, *n.* 325/732; *n. obl.* 568/1273.
ther-In, *adv.*
kyn, *n. obl.* 577/37.

-Inde, -yude (*q. v.*)

Inde, *n. pr.*
fynde, *inf.* 392/1979; 3 *pl. pres.* 62/2155;
mynde, *n. obl.* 482/109.

-ing', -yng' (*q. v.*)

thing', *n. obl.*
wynnyng', *n. obl.* 8/275.

-Inne, -ynne (see also **In**)

Inne, *prep.*
bigynne, *inf.* 2/42, 87/3074, 112/3908, 256/3190; *v.* 564/1121;
synne, *n. obl.* 256/3192; *n. obj.* 459/1838;
wynne, *inf.* 47/1617, 146/517, 256/3195, 484/214, 494/577, 510/1076.
ther-Inne, *adv.*
synne, *n.* 351/614; *n. obj.* 268/3575;
wynne, *inf.* 395/2082.
with-Inne, *adv.*
synne, *n. obl.* 361/944.

-ion, -ioun, -ious (see **-on, -oun, -ous**)

-ipe

felaweshipe, *n. obl.*
shipe, *n. obl.* 101/3540.
felaweshipe, *n. obj.*
lordshipe, *n.* 47/1625.

-ippe

whippe, *n.*
sippe, *inf.* 339/176;
skippe, *inf.* 455/1672.

-ippes

chippes, *n. pl.*
lippes, *n. pl.* 107/3747.

-ir, -yr (see also **-ire**)
desir, *n.*
fir, *n.* 66/2320; *n. obl.* 509/1050.
desir, *n. obl.*
fir, *n.* 44/1502; *n. obl.* 68/2383, 550/670; *n. obj.* 568/1260.
desir, *n. obj.*
fyr, *n. obl.* 344/373.

-irche (see **-erche**)
chirche, *n. obl.* (church).
wirche, *inf.* (work) 79/2759, 95/3308, 98/3430, 105/3664, 147/566, 447/1383, 454/1661.
chirche, *n. obj.*
wirche, *inf.* 392/1978.

-ire, -yre (see also **-ir**)
desire, *n.*
fyr, *n. obj.* 84/2943.
desire, *inf.*
pissemyre, *n.* 388/1825;
shire, *n. obl.* 375/1401; *n. obj.* 17/584.
desire, *v.*
hire, *n. obj.* 363/1008;
hyre, *n. obl.* 392/1973;
Ire, *n. obl.* 66/2302, 383/1667; *n. obj.* 393/2003.
fire, *n. obl.*
Ire, *n. obl.* 257/3221, 396/2121;
sire, *n.* 354/713.
hire, *n. obj.*
desire, *v.* 363/1007.
Ire, *n.*
Mire, *n. obl.* 585/290;
sire, *n.* 557/918.
Ire, *n. obl.*
afyre, *a.* 392/1982;
desire, *v.* 66/2301, 383/1668;
fire, *n. obl.* 257/3223, 396/2122.
Ire, *n. obj.*
desire, *v.* 393/2004;
squyre, *n.* 395/2090.
Mire, *n. obl.*
Ire, *n.* 585/289.
shire, *n. obl.*
desire, *inf.* 375/1402;
sire, *n.* 11/355.
shire, *n. obj.*
desire, *inf.* 17/583.
sire, *n.*
fire, *n. obl.* 354/714;
Ire, *n.* 557/919;
shire, *n. obl.* 11/356.

-ired, -yred (*q. v.*)
conspired, *pp.*
hyred, *pp.* 185/1757.

-iren
desiren, 3 *pl. pres.*
Iren, *n. obl.* (iron) 360/906.

-ires
desires, *n. pl.*
fires, *n. pl.* 82/2862.

-is, -ys (*q. v.*)
blis, *n.*
is, *v.* 292/4355;
this, *a.* 142/407;
ywis, *adv.* 293/4389.
blis, *n. obl.*
this, *a.* 49/1683.
blis, *n. obj.*
is, *v.* 130/34;
this, *a.* 289/4255, 292/4347, 357/829.
Grisildis, *n. pr.*
is, *v.* 427/750;
this, *a.* 433/946.
is, 3 *s. pres.*
amys, *adv.* 502/780, 516/1298;
blis, *n.* 292/4356; *n. obj.* 130/33;
Grisildis, *n. pr.* 427/752;

is, *v.* 401/2278;
this, *a.* 36/1248, 68/2367, 84/2939, 157/876, 366/1106, 370/1250, 423/624, 456/1729, 513/1165, 516/1284, 536/261, 537/290, 560/985, 568/1257;
ywis, *adv.* 193/1980, 300/4632, 536/263, 548/617, 550/689, 555/823.
pris, *n. obl.*
delys, *n.* 7/238;
deuys, *n. obl.* 23/816.
this, *a.*
amys, *adv.* 91/3181, 107/3736, 323/642, 398/2172, 478/7, 558/957, 566/1181, 583/216, 584/248;
blis, *n.* 142/409; *n. obl.* 49/1684; *n. obj.* 289/4256, 292/4348, 357/830;
Grisildis, *n. pr.* 433/948;
is, *v.* 36/1247, 68/2368, 84/2940, 157/878, 366/1105, 370/1249, 423/626, 456/1730, 513/1166, 516/1283, 536/264, 537/288, 560/984, 568/1257;
wys, *a.* 521/1470;
ywis, *adv.* 281/3958, 371/1287, 518/1363, 522/1493, 536/263, 563/1107, 571/1363.
ywis, *adv.* (certainly).
amys, *adv.* 585/278;
blis, *n.* 293/4390;
is, *v.* 193/1981, 300/4631, 536/264, 548/616, 550/688, 555/823;
this, *a.* 281/3957, 371/1298, 518/1364, 522/1494, 536/261, 563/1106, 571/1363.

-ise, -yse (*q. v.*)
arise, *inf.*
seruyse, *n. obl.* 8/25.
Assise, *n. obl.*
wise, *a. pl.* 9/313.
baptise, *v.*
despise, *inf.* 537/298;
wise, *n. obl.* 533/171, 537/296.
chastise, *inf.*
deuyse, 1 *s. pres.* 272/3693.
coueitise, *n. obl.*
suffise, *inf.* 317/434.
Coueitise, *n. obj.*
deuyse, *inf.* 111/3883.
despise, *inf.*
baptise, *v.* 537/299;
emprise, *n. obl.* 277/3857;
ffranchise, *n. obl.* 277/3854;
suffise, *inf.* 277/3856;
wise, *n. obl.* 537/296;
wise, *n. pl.* 132/113.
deuise, *inf.* (direct, order).
seruice, *n. obj.* 173/1381.
diocise, *n. obl.*
gise, *n. obl.* 19/663.
emprise, *n. obl.*
despise, *inf.* 277/3859;
franchise, *n. obl.* 277/3854;
suffise, *inf.* 277/3856;
gyse, *n. obl.* 73/2539.
emprise, *n. obj.*
wise, *n. obl.* 500/731, 548/604.
exercise, *n. obl.*
wise, *n. obl.* 440/1158.
exercise, *inf.*
seruyse, *n. obl.* 42/1435;
suffise, *inf.* 555/831;
wise, *a. pl.* 553/751.
ffranchise, *n. obl.* (frankness, nobleness).
despise, *inf.* 277/3859;
emprise, *n. obl.* 277/3857;
suffise, *inf.* 277/3856.

franchise, *n.*
auyse, 3 *pl. pres.* 463/1988.
gise, *n. obl.*
diocise, *n. obl.* 19/664;
suffise, *inf.* 118/4125.
Iustise, *n.*
deuyse, *inf.* 312/290;
wise, *n. obl.* 544/496.
Iustise, *n. obj.*
suffise, *inf.* 321/588.
Iuwise, *n. obj.* (judgment).
wise, *n. obl.* 50/1740.
Marchandise, *n. obj.*
wise, *n. obl.* 177/1536.
rise, *inf.*
Pize, *n. pr.* (Pisa) 269/3606;
suffise, *inf.* 269/3611;
wise, *n. obl.* 269/3609.
sacrefise, *n. obj.*
deuyse, 1 *s. pres.* 541/391.
sacrifise, *n. obj.*
deuyse, *inf.* 55/1901, 68/2377;
gyse, *n.* 65/2279;
wise, *n. obl.* 318/470;
wyse, *n. obl.* 68/2370.
sacrifise, *inf.*
deuyse, 1 *s. pres.* 540/367.
suffise, *inf.*
coueitise, *n. obl.* 317/433;
despise, *inf.* 277/3859;
deuyse, *inf.* 270/3651, 276/3842, 425/698, 451/1540, 465/2000, 465/2033;
emprise, *n. obl.* 277/3857;
exercise, *inf.* 555/831;
ffranchise, *n. obl.* 277/3854;
gise, *n. obl.* 118/4126;
Iustise, *n. obj.* 321/587;
Pize, *n. pr.* (Pisa) 269/3606, 270/3646;
rise, *inf.* 269/3608;
wise, *n. obl.* 175/1435, 269/3609, 270/3649, 551/714;
wyse, *n. obl.* 255/3171, 425/695.
tormentise, *n. obj.* (torture).
ryse, *inf.* 272/3702;
wise, *n. obl.* 272/3704;
wise, *a.* 572/3705.
wise, *n. obl.* (way, manner).
agryse, *inf.* (shudder) 149/614;
baptise, *v.* 533/171, 537/299;
despise, *inf.* 537/298;
deuyse, *inf.* 270/3651, 278/3892, 289/4228, 567/1223; 1 *s. pres.* 169/1252; *pp.* 149/613;
emprise, *n. obj.* 500/732, 548/605;
exercise, *n. obl.* 440/1156;
Iustise, *n.* 544/497;
Iuwise, *n. obj.* (judgment) 50/1739;
Marchandise, *n. obj.* 177/1535;
Pize, *n. pr.* (Pisa) 269/3606, 270/3646;
ryse, *inf.* 272/3702;
sacrifise, *n. obj.* 318/469;
suffice, *inf.* 164/1099;
suffise, *inf.* 175/1436, 269/3611, 270/3648, 551/715;
tormentise, *n. obj.* 272/3707;
wise, *n. obl.* 269/3609;
wise, *a.* 272/3705.
wise, *n. pl.* (those who have wisdom).
despise, *inf.* 132/115.
wise, *a.* (possessing wisdom).
ryse, *inf.* 272/3702;
tormentise, *n. obj.* 272/3707;
wise, *n. obl.* 272/3704.
wise, *a. pl.*

Assise, *n. obl.* 10/314;
exercise, *inf.* 553/750;
Iustice, *n.* 363/1028.

-ised, -ysed (*q. v.*)
suffised, *pp.*
auysed, *pp.* 586/335.

-iseth, -yseth (*q. v.*)
ariseth, 3 *s. pres.*
auyseth, 3 *s. pres.* 170/1266.
suffiseth, 3 *s. pres.*
deuyseth, 3 *s. pres.* 390/1904;
riseth, 3 *s. pres.* 169/1241.

-isse, -ysse (*q. v.*)
blisse, *n. obl.*
kisse, *inf.* 370/1254; *v.* 469/2176;
lisse, *n. obj.* 515/1238;
wisse, *v.* 389/1858.
blisse, *n. obj.*
mysse, *inf.* 177/1542.
blisse, *inf.* (bless).
kisse, *inf.* 420/552.
kisse, *inf.*
blisse, *n. obl.* 370/1253;
blisse, *inf.* 420/553;
mysse, *inf.* 105/3679.
kisse, *v.*
blisse, *n. obl.* 469/2175;
pisse, *inf.* 109/3798.
lisse, *n. obj.*
blisse, *n. obl.* 515/1237.
pisse, *inf.*
kisse, *v.* 109/3797;
mysse, *inf.* 121/4216.
wisse, *inf.* (A.S. *wisan*, to know).
mysse, *inf.* 375/1416.
wisse, *v.*
blisse, *n. obl.* 389/1857.

-ist, -yst (*q. v.*)
crist', *n. pr.*
Euangelist, *n.* 199/2133.
kist, *pp.* (kissed).
wist, *pp.* (known) 164/1074.
list, *n.* (wish, desire).
brist, *n. obl.* 4/131
list', *n. obl.*
lyst', *n. obl.* 351/634.

-iste
chiste, *n. obl.* (chest).
liste, 3 *s. pres.* 343/318.
kiste, *perf.* (kissed).
liste, *perf.* 172/1332;
wiste, *perf.* 273/3748.
liste, *v.*
chiste, *n. obl.* 343/317;
kiste, 3 *pl. perf.* 172/1331;
riste, 3 *s. pres.* 31/1051.
mystriste, *inf.* (doubt, distrust).
wiste, *v.* 315/370.
riste, 3 *s. pres.* (riseth).
liste, 3 *s. pres.* 31/1052.
twiste, *n. obl.* (twig).
wiste, 3 *s. perf.* 491/441.
twiste, *inf.* (A.S. *twiccian*, to pluck).
wiste, *perf.* 494/565.
twiste, *perf.*
wiste, *perf.* 348/493, 464/2006.
wiste, *perf.* (A.S. *wisan*, to know).
kiste, 3 *pl. perf.* 273/3746;
mystriste, *inf.* 315/369;
twiste, *n. obl.* (twig) 491/442;
twiste, *inf.* 494/566; *perf.* 348/494, 464/2005.

-istre
diuinistre, *n.*
Registre, *n. obl.* 80/2812.

-it, -yt, (see also **-ite**)
appetit, *n.*
delit, *n. obj.* 49/1679.

appetit', *n. obj.*
delit', *n. obl.* 320/545 ; *n. obj.* 345/418, 369/1217, 582/190 ;
plit', *n. obl.* 473/2335 ;
whit, *a.* 351/624.
bit, 3 *s. pres.* (biddeth).
it, *pron.* 446/1378.
delit', *n.*
parfit', *a.* 10/338.
delit', *n. obl.*
appetit', *n. obj.* 320/546 ;
despit, *n. obl.* 389/1876 ; *n. obj.* 519/1395.
delit, *n. obj.*
appetit, *n.* 49/1680 ; *n. obj.* 345/417, 369/1218, 582/189 ;
despit', *n. obl.* 518/1371 ; *n. obj.* 347/481 ;
whit', *a.* 304/32.
despit, *n. obl.*
delit', *n. obl.* 389/1875 ; *n. obj.* 518/1372 ;
respit', *n. obl.* 28/948.
despit', *n. obj.*
delit', *n. obl.* 519/1396 ; *n. obj.* 347/482.
fit', *n.*
it', *pron.* 197/2079.
fit, *n. obj.*
wit, *n. obl.* 335/41.
it, *pron.*
bit, 3 *s. pres* (biddeth) 446/1377 ;
fit', *n.* 197/2078 ;
knyt', *pp.* 514/1230 ;
sit, *v.* 417/460 ;
wit, *n.* 63/2195, 417/459 ; *n. obl.* 416/428 ; *n. obj.* 129/10, 365/1095, 450/1504, 549/648 ;
writ', *n. obl.* 21/739.
opposit', *n. obl.*
whit, *a.* 55/1893.
parfit', *a.*
delit, *n.* 10/337.
plit', *n. obl.* (plight, state).
Appetit', *n. obj.* 473/2336.
quit, *pp.*
wit, *n. obl.* 346/426 ;
yit', *adv.* 126/4361.
respit', *n. obl.*
despit', *n. obl.* 28/945.
sit, *v.*
it, *pron.* 417/457 ;
wit, *n.* 417/460.
whit, *a.* (white).
appetit, *n. obj.* 351/623 ;
delit', *n. obj.* 304/31 ;
opposit', *n. obl.* 55/1894.
wit, *n.*
it, *pron.* 63/2196, 417/457 ;
sit, *v.* 417/459 ;
writ', *n. obl.* 112/3902.
wit, *n. obl.*
fit, *n. obj.* 335/42 ;
it', *pron.* 416/430 ;
quit, *pp.* 346/425 ;
writ, *n. obl.* 387/1790.
wit, *n. obj.*
it, *pron.* 129/9, 365/1096, 450/1503, 549/649 ;
knyt', *pp.* 508/986 ;
yquit', *pp.* 498/673.
writ', *n. obl.*
it, *pron.* 21/740 ;
wit', *n.* 112/3901 ; *n. obl.* 387/1789.
yit', *adv.*
quit, *pp.* 126/4362 ;
quyt', *pp.* 524/1578 ;
smyt', 3 *s. pres.* 427/122.
yquit', *pp.*
wit', *n. obj.* 498/674.

-ite, -yte (see also **-it**)

acquite, *inf.*
endite, *inf.* 432/933 ;
lite, *adv.* 380/1600, 432/935.
Arcite, *n. pr.*
byte, *inf.* 75/2640 ; 3 *pl. pres.* 75/2634 ;
endite, *inf.* 35/1209, 40/

1380, 54/1872, 78/2741;
lite, *a.* 75/2627; *adv.* 39/1334, 42/1450, 44/1520, 50/1723, 60/2093, 76/2674;
myte, *n.* 45/1558;
quite, *inf.* 30/1032;
smyte, *inf.* 36/1220, 48/1658;
white, *a. pl.* 82/2874, 82/2892;
write, *inf.* 35/1201.
delite, *inf.*
white, *a.* 271/3658.
endite, *inf.*
acquite, *inf.* 433/936;
Arcite, *n. pr.* 35/1210, 40/1379, 54/1870, 78/2742;
lite, *adv.* 432/935;
merite, *n. obl.* 528/33;
write, *inf.* 3/96, 293/4398, 528/30; 1 *s. pres.* 530/78;
wyte, 1 *s. pres.* 277/3860.
endite, *v.*
write, 3 *pl. pres.* 403/18.
lite, *a.* (little).
Arcite, *n. pr.* 75/2628;
visite, *inf.* 14/493.
lite, *a. pl.*
visite, *inf.* 35/1194.
-lite, *adv.*
acquite, *inf.* 380/1599, 433/936;
Arcite, *n. pr.* 39/1333, 42/1449, 44/1520, 50/1724, 60/2094, 76/2673;
endite, *inf.* 432/933;
myte, *n. obj.* (mite) 549/633;
quite, *inf.* 111/3864, 141/354;
visite, *inf.* 462/1925;
white, *a.* 141/355.
merite, *n. obl.*
endite, *inf.* 528/32;
write, *inf.* 528/30.
merite, *n. obj.*
smyte, *inf.* 311/278.
plite, *n. obl.* (plight, state).
myte, *n. obj.* 558/953.
profite, *inf.*
myte, *n. obj.* 545/511.
quite, *inf.*
Arcite, *n. pr.* 30/1031;
lite, *adv.* 111/3863, 141/352;
white, *a.* 141/355.
visite, *inf.*
lite, *a.* 15/494; *a. pl.* 35/1193; *adv.* 462/1926.
white, *a.*
delite, *inf.* 271/3660;
lite, *adv.* 141/352;
quite, *inf.* 141/354;
write, 3 *pl. pres.* 531/113.
white, *a. pl.*
Arcite, *n. pr.* 82/2873, 82/2891;
byte, *inf.* 18/631.
wite, *n. obj.* (A.S. *wite*, punishment).
plite, *n. obl.* 558/952.
write, *inf.*
Arcite, *n. pr.* 35/1202;
endite, *inf.* 3/95, 293/4397, 528/32;
merite, *n. obl.* 528/33.
write, *v.*
endite, *inf.* 530/80; *v.* 403/17;
lyte, *a.* 200/2153;
white, *a.* 531/115.

-iteth

enditeth, 3 *s. pres.*
writeth, 3 *s. pres.* 404/42, 439/1147.

-iten

writen, *pp.*
witen, *inf.* (A.S. *witen*, to know) 456/1740; 2 *pl. pres.* 390/1890.

-ith, -yth (*q. v.*)
therwith, *adv.*
lith, *n. obl.* 284/4065;
pith, *n. obj.* 347/475;
smyth, *n.* 108/3781.

-ithe
blithe, *a.*
sithe, *n.* 153/733, 166/1155; *n. pl.* 54/1877;
swithe, *adv.* 153/730, 327/796.
blithe, *a. pl.*
swithe, *adv.* 558/936.
kithe, *v.*
swithe, *adv.* 150/637.
sithe, *n.*
blithe, *a.* 153/732, 166/1154;
swithe, *adv.* 153/730.
sithe, *n. pl.*
blithe, *a.* 54/1878;
swithe, *adv.* 561/1030.
swithe, *adv.*
blithe, *a.* 153/732, 327/795; *n. pl.* 558/937;
hy the, 569/1295;
kithe, *v.* 150/636;
sithe, *n.* 153/733; *n. pl.* 561/1031

-ithes
sithes, *n. pl.*
tithes, *n. pl.* 14/486.

-iue, -yue (*q. v.*)
yiue, *inf.* (give).
yshryue, *pp.* (shriven) 7/226.

-iues, -yues (*q. v.*)
prospectiues, *n. pl.*
lyues, *n. pl.* 485/233.

-ize, -ise, -yse (*q. v.*)
Pize, *n. pr.* (Pisa).
deuyse, *inf.* 270/3651;
rise, *inf.* 269/3608;
suffise, *inf.* 269/3611, 270/3648;
wise, *n. obl.* 269/3609, 270/3649.

-o, -oo
ago, *pp.* (gone).
also, *adv.* 101/3538, 189/1874;
eueremo, *adv.* 457/1763;
mo, *adv.* 359/864, 468/2157;
so, *adv.* 81/2824, 392/1954, 418/480, 496/625;
two, *a.* 80/2801, 454/1638, 514/1203;
wo, *n.* 293/4395, 418/471.
also, *adv.*
ago, *pp.* 171/3537, 189/1876;
atwo, *adv.* 149/600, 331/936;
Cambalo, *n. pr.* 479/31;
eueremo, *adv.* 434/970;
foo, *n.* 263/3415, 279/3913, 482/136; *n. obj.* 2/63;
forthermo, *adv.* 321/594;
fro, *adv.* 72/2508, 123/4293, 147/558, 170/1280, 276/3815, 569/1322;
go, *inf.* 104/3632, 158/900, 440/1163, 506/922, 522/1506, 549/634; 1 *s. pres.* 539/337; *pp.* 162/1006;
mo, *pron.* (me) 436/1039;
mo, *adv.* 98/3408, 161/978, 162/1025, 356/783, 365/1099, 534/207, 554/819;
moo, *adv.* 279/3915;
mysgo, *pp.* 122/4255;
namo, *adv.* 16/544, 362/957;
Pharao, *n. pr.* 291/4323;

so, *adv.* 23/812, 381/7624, 420/543, 472/2286, 535/236, 567/1243;
tho, *adv.* 356/816, 420/544, 487/308, 534/205, 535/235;
to, *prep.* 502/798;
two, *a.* 52/1796, 63/2211, 86/3028, 147/557, 161/1005, 279/3912, 293/4380, 305/94, 330/888, 330/893, 335/57, 369/1234, 426/715, 487/317;
wo, *n.* 309/221; *n. obl.* 158/901, 161/977, 319/506, 434/971, 446/1372, 519/1410, 533/769; *n. obj.* 38/1298, 268/3583, 286/4128, 344/384, 372/1310, 545/521;
ygo, *pp.* 9/286, 148/599.
atwo, *adv.*
also, *adv.* 148/597, 331/935;
flo, *n. obj.* 584/264;
go, *inf.* 102/3570;
mo, *adv.* 109/3819, 152/695, 324/678;
so, *adv.* 152/698, 586/341;
tho, *adv.* 546/526;
ygo, *pp.* 148/599.
Cambalo, *n. pr.*
also, *adv.* 479/32;
two, *a.* 497/668.
Cupido, *n. pr.*
two, *a.* 57/1964.
do, *inf.*
fordo, *pp.* 524/1562;
sho, *n.* 353/708, 451/1553;
so, *adv.* 35/1196;
to, *prep.* 449/1459;
two, *a.* 31/1039, 309/234.
do, *pp.* (done).
ther-to, *adv.* 552/744;
to, *prep.* 107/3740, 476/2439;
two, *a.* 565/1155.
doo, *inf.*
to, *prep.* 15/499.
Ekko, *n. pr.* (Echo).
wo, *n. obj.* 507/952.
Erro, *n. pr.* (Hero).
wo, *n.* 131/70.
eueremo, *adv.*
ago, *pp.* 457/1764;
also, *adv.* 434/968;
fro, *prep.* 365/1085, 467/2104;
go, *inf.* 65/2252, 276/3841, 282/4006;
mo, *adv.* 276/3838;
so, *adv.* 114/3962, 427/751;
two, *a.* 53/1835, 87/3071, 164/1075, 357/833, 474/2360;
wo, *n. obl.* 36/1230, 164/1073, 276/3840, 434/971; *a.* 427/753.
flo, *n. obj.* (arrow).
atwo, *adv.* 584/263.
fo, *n.*
so, *adv.* 355/752.
foo, *n.*
also, *adv.* 263/3413, 279/3910;
moo, *adv.* 279/3915;
namo, *adv.* 46/1589;
two, *a.* 279/3912.
foo, *n. obj.*
also, *adv.* 3/64.
fordo, *pp.* (undone).
do, *inf.* 524/1561;
Iuno, *n. pr.* 45/1559.
forthermo, *adv.*
also, *adv.* 321/393.
fro, *prep.*
also, *adv.* 72/2507, 123/4294, 147/555, 170/1279, 276/3813, 569/1323;
eueremo, *adv.* 365/1086, 467/2103;
mo, *adv.* 185/1744;

so, *adv.* 33/1114, 185/1745, 484/190;
tho, *adv.* 96/3329, 476/2419;
two, *a.* 49/1699, 147/557, 270/3640, 270/3643;
wo, *n.* 577/54; *n. obl.* 32/1072, 32/1100, 81/2847, 270/3638.
go, *inf.*
also, *adv.* 104/3631, 158/898, 440/1165, 506/921, 522/1505, 549/635;
atwo, *adv.* 102/3569;
eueremo, *adv.* 65/2251, 276/3843, 282/4005;
mo, *adv.* 39/1352, 266/3510, 276/3838, 362/992, 476/2429;
neuerthemo, *adv.* 466/2089;
so, *adv.* 43/1470, 117/4082, 175/1447, 179/1585, 326/750, 376/1466, 392/1966, 419/513, 495/592, 536/247;
therto, *adv.* 266/3512;
tho, *pron.* 350/595;
two, *a.* 105/3668, 113/2951, 323/656, 364/1062, 373/1361, 391/1941, 419/516, 440/1165, 465/2050, 518/1348, 519/1391, 536/249;
wo, *n. obl.* 266/3513, 276/3840, 295/4447, 504/852.
go, *v.*
also, *adv.* 539/339;
mo, *adv.* 544/485;
namo, *adv.* 546/543;
so, *adv.* 562/1061;
tho, *adv.* 544/487, 546/541;
two, *a.* 357/842, 388/1835, 389/1852, 510/1068;
wo, *n. obl.* 106/3701, 158/901.
go, *pp.* (gone).
also, *adv.* 161/1003;
so, *adv.* 557/906;
two, *a.* 161/1005.
hoo, *interj.*
two, *a.* 49/1705.
Iuno, *n. pr.*
fordo, *pp.* 45/1560.
mo, *pron.* (me).
also, *adv.* 436/1037.
mo, *adv.*
ago, *pp.* 359/863, 468/2158;
also, *adv.* 98/3407, 161/975, 162/1023, 356/784, 365/1100, 534/208, 534/819;
atwo, *adv.* 109/3820, 152/697, 324/677;
eueremo, *adv.* 276/3833;
fro, *prep.* 185/1742;
go, *inf.* 39/1351, 266/3515, 276/3831, 362/991, 476/2430; 2 *s. pres.* 544/488;
so, *adv.* 23/807, 24/850, 152/698, 185/1745, 413/316, 417/451, 442/1216, 467/2114, 471/2264;
therto, *adv.* 266/3512;
tho, *adv.* 360/893, 534/205, 544/487, 551/692, 568/1255;
too, *n. obl.* (toe) 78/2726;
two, *a.* 50/1716, 56/1953, 91/3184, 114/3969, 372/1325, 374/1368, 499/701, 550/674;
who, *pron.* 353/692;
wo, *n. obl.* 30/1030, 161/977, 266/3513, 276/3840; *n. obj.* 40/1358, 60/2072.
moo, *adv.*
also, *adv.* 279/3910;

foo, *n.* 279/3913;
two, *a.* 279/3912.
mysgo, *pp.*
also, *adv.* 122/4256.
namo, *adv.*
also, *adv.* 16/543, 362/958;
foo, *n.* 46/1590;
go, 1 *s. pres.* 546/544;
soo, *adv.* 4/102;
tho, *adv.* 546/541;
two, *a.* 283/4019, 3621 976, 495/574.
neuerthemo, *adv.*
go, *inf.* 466/2090.
no, *adv.*
so, *adv.* 337/124.
Oo, *n. obj.*
ydo, *pp.* 72/2534.
Pernaso, *n. pr.*
Scithero, *n. pr.* 500/722.
Pharao, *n. pr.*
also, *adv.* 291/4324.
Placebo, *n. pr.*
two, *a.* 449/1475.
Plato, *n. pr.*
tho, *adv.* 573/1461;
to, *prep.* 573/1449.
principio, (Lat.)
sho, *n. obj.* 8/253.
Scithero, *n. pr.*
Pernaso, *n. pr.* 500/721.
sho, *n.* (shoe).
do, *inf.* 353/707, 451/1554.
sho, *n. obj.*
principio, 8/254.
sloo, *n.* (sloe).
two, *a.* 93/3245.
so, *adv.*
ago, *pp.* 81/2823, 392/1953, 418/478, 496/626;
also, *adv.* 23/811, 381/1623, 420/541, 472/2285, 535/233, 567/1243;
atwo, *adv.* 152/697, 586/342;
do, *inf.* 35/1195;
eueremo, *adv.* 114/3961, 427/754;
fo, *n.* 355/751;
fro, *adv.* 33/1113, 185/1742, 484/189;
go, *inf.* 43/1469, 117/4081, 175/1448, 179/1586, 326/749, 376/1465, 392/1965, 419/515, 495/591, 536/250; 1 *s. pres.* 179/1586, 562/1060; *pp.* 557/907;
mo, *adv.* 23/808, 24/849, 152/695, 185/1744, 413/318, 417/449, 442/1215, 467/2113, 471/2263;
no, *adv.* 337/123;
therto, *adv.* 517/1330;
tho, *pron.* (those) 444/1294;
tho, *adv.* (then) 420/544, 535/235;
two, *a.* 23/794, 66/2317, 67/2324, 72/2515, 115/4002, 299/4616, 328/814, 393/2019, 419/516, 474/2385, 536/249, 543/458;
wo, *n.* 418/481, 582/202; *n. obl.* 42/1456, 520/1433; *n. obj.* 34/1146, 38/1321, 46/1582, 444/1278; *a.* 427/753.
soo, *adv.*
namo, *adv.* 4/101.
therto, *adv.*
do, *pp.* 552/745;
go, *inf.* 266/3515;
mo, *adv.* 266/3510;
so, *adv.* 517/1329;
two, *a.* 370/1252;
wo, *n. obl.* 266/3513;
ydo, *pp.* 552/739.
tho, *pron.* (those).
go, *inf.* 350/596;
so, *adv.* 444/1293;

to, *prep.* 344/369;
wo, *n. obj.* 67/2352.
tho, *adv.* (then).
also, *adv.* 356/815, 420/521, 487/307, 534/208, 535/233;
atwo, *adv.* 546/528;
fro, *prep.* 96/3330, 476/2420, 538/311;
go, *v.* 544/488, 546/544;
mo, *adv.* 360/894, 534/207, 544/485, 551/693, 568/1255;
namo, *adv.* 546/543;
Plato, *n. pr.* 573/1460;
so, *adv.* 420/543, 535/236;
two, *a.* 427/766;
wo, *n. obl.* 383/1681.
Thymalao, *n. pr.*
two, *a.* 267/3533.
to, *prep.*
also, *adv.* 502/797;
do, *inf.* 449/1460; *pp.* 107/3739, 476/2440;
doo, *inf.* 15/500;
Plato, *n. pr.* 573/1448;
tho, *adv.* 344/370;
ydo, *pp.* 350/574, 556/866.
too, *n. obl.* (toe).
mo, *adv.* 78/2725.
two, *a.*
ago, *pp.* 80/2802, 454/1637, 514/1204;
also, *adv.* 52/1795, 63/2212, 86/3027, 147/555, 161/1003, 279/3910, 293/4379, 305/93, 330/887, 330/894, 335/58, 369/1233, 426/717, 487/318;
atwo, *adv.* 331/936;
Cambalo, *n. pr.* 497/667;
Cupido, *n. pr.* 57/1963;
do, *inf.* 31/1040, 309/233; *pp.* 565/1155;
eueremo, *adv.* 53/1836, 87/3072, 164/1070, 357/834, 474/2359;
foo, *n.* 279/3912;
fro, *prep.* 49/1700, 147/558, 270/3641;
go, *inf.* 105/3667, 113/3952, 323/655, 364/1061, 373/1362, 391/1942, 419/515, 440/1163, 465/2049, 518/1347, 519/1392, 536/250; *v.* 357/841, 388/1836, 389/1851, 510/1067; *pp.* 162/1006;
hoo, *interj.* 49/1706;
mo, *adv.* 50/1715, 56/1954, 91/3183, 114/3970, 372/1326, 374/1367, 499/702, 550/675;
moo, *adv.* 279/3915;
namo, *adv.* 283/4020, 362/975, 494/573;
Placebo, *n. pr.* 449/1476;
sloo, *n.* 93/3246;
so, *adv.* 23/793, 66/2318, 67/2323, 72/2516, 115/4001, 299/4615, 328/813, 393/2020, 419/513, 474/2386, 536/2476, 543/456;
therto, *adv.* 370/1251;
tho, *adv.* 427/764;
Thymalao, *n. pr.* 267/3535;
who, *pron.* 123/4300;
wo, *n. obl.* 164/1073, 270/3638, 356/811, 512/1162; *n. obj.* 75/2264, 120/4200, 298/4566, 354/727, 377/1491, 491/452, 523/1531;
two, *a.* 270/3643;
woo, *n. obj.* (woe) 40/1382;
ydo, *pp.* 555/850.
vn-to, *adv.*
ydo, *pp.* 557/899.
who, *pron.*

mo, *adv.* 353/691;
two, *a.* 123/4299.
wo, *n.*
ago, *pp.* 293/4396, 418/478;
also, *adv.* 309/222;
Eno, *n. pr.* 131/69;
fro, *adv.* 577/53;
so, *adv.* 418/481, 582/201.
wo, *n. obl.*
also, *adv.* 158/898, 161/975, 319/505, 434/968, 446/1371, 519/1409, 553/768;
eueremo, *adv.* 36/1229, 164/1076, 276/3843, 434/970;
fro, *adv.* 32/1071, 32/1099, 81/2848, 270/3641;
go, *inf.* 266/3515, 276/3841, 295/448, 504/851; *v.* 106/3702, 158/900;
mo, *adv.* 30/1029, 161/978, 266/3510, 276/3838;
so, *adv.* 42/1455, 520/1434;
therto, *adv.* 266/3512;
tho, *adv.* 383/1682;
two, *a.* 164/1076, 270/3640, 270/3643, 356/812, 512/1161.
wo, *n. obj.*
also, *adv.* 38/1297, 268/3581, 286/4127, 344/383, 372/1309, 434/968, 545/521;
Ekko, *n. pr.* 507/951;
eueremo, *adv.* 434/970;
fro, *adv.* 32/1071;
go, *inf.* 295/4448;
mo, *adv.* 40/1357, 59/2071;
so, *adv.* 34/1146, 39/1322, 46/1581, 444/1277;
tho, *pron.* (those) 67/2351;
two, *adv.* 75/2623, 120/4199, 298/4565, 354/728, 377/1492, 491/451, 523/1532.
wo, *a.*
eueremo, *adv.* 427/754;
so, *adv.* 427/751.
woo, *n. obj.* (woe).
two, *a.* 40/1381.
ydo, *pp.* (done).
Oo, *n. obj.* 72/2533;
therto, *adv.* 552/738;
to, *prep.* 350/573, 556/867;
two, *a.* 555/851;
vn-to, *adv.* 557/898.
ygo, *pp.* (gone).
also, *adv.* 9/285, 148/597;
atwo, *adv.* 149/600.

-oce

croce, *n. obj.* (cross).
Ioce, *n. pr.* (Joseph) 347/483.

-oche

approche, *inf.*
galoche, *n. obj.* (shoe) 494/555.
approche, *v.*
abroche, *inf.* 339/177.

-od

Cod, *n.* (the belly; A.S. *codd*, a bag).
god, *n.* 320/533.

-oddis, -ode is (*q. v.*)

goddis, *n. pl.*
forbode is, 472/2296.

-ode

brode, *a.*
shode, *n.* 95/3316.
brode, *a. pl.*
lode, *n.* 83/2918.

-ode is, -oddis (*q. v.*)
forbode is,
goddis, *n. pl.* 472/2295

-oere, -oore (*q. v.*)
soere, *adv.* (sorely).
loore, *n. obj.* 297/4540.

-ofre, -ophre (*q. v.*)
cofre, *n. obl.*
gylofre, *n.* 192/1952;
philosophre, *n.* 9/297, 129/25, 555/837; *n. obl.* 524/1572.
gylofre, *n.* (gilly-flower).
cofre, *n. obl.* 192/1955.
Philosofre, *n.*
profre, *inf.* 564/1123.
profre, *inf.*
Philosofre, *n.* 564/1122.
profre, *v.*
Philosophre, *n.* 544/490.

-ofte
lofte, *n. obl.*
ofte, *adv.* 138/278, 410/226;
softe, *a.* 410/228; *adv.* 138/275.
ofte, *adv.*
lofte, *n. obl.* 138/277, 410/229;
softe, *a.* 410/228; *adv.* 138/275, 170/1283, 173/1394, 310/252, 386/1771, 462/1947, 475/2414;
vnsofte, *a. pl.* 459/1824.
softe, *a.*
lofte, *n. obl.* 410/229;
ofte, *adv.* 410/226.
softe, *adv.*
lofte, *n. obl.* 138/277;
ofte, *adv.* 138/278, 170/1284, 173/1393, 310/251, 386/1772, 462/1948, 475/2413.
vnsofte, *a. pl.*
ofte, *adv.* 459/1823.

-ogge
logge, *n. obl.* (lodge, habitation).
Orlogge, *n.* (clock) 284/4044.

-ogh̄
swogh̄, *n. obl.*
trogh̄, *n. obj.* 104/3620.
ynogh̄, *adv.*
plogh̄, *n.* 76/1478; *n. obl.* 90/3159.

-ogges
dogges, *n. pl.*
hogges, *n. pl.* 298/4575.

-ogh̄t (see **-ogh̄te**)
abogh̄t, 3 *s. perf.*
wrogh̄t, *pp.* 88/3099.
bisogh̄t, 3 *pl. perf.*
nogh̄t, *adv.* 118/4117.
bythogh̄t, *pp.*
nogh̄t, *n. obj.* 22/768.
brogh̄t, *pp.*
nogh̄t, *n. obj.* 269/3616;
nogh̄t, *adv.* 393/2021, 541/395;
thogh̄t, *n.* 269/3617; *n. obl.* 510/1084, 535/227;
wrogh̄t, *pp.* 149/619, 269/3619.
nogh̄t, *n. obl.*
thogh̄t, *n. obj.* 503/822;
ywrogh̄t, *pp.* 337/117, 445/1324.
nogh̄t, *n. obj.*
brogh̄t, *pp.* 269/3614;
bythogh̄t, *pp.* 22/767;
thogh̄t, *n.* 269/3617;
wrogh̄t, *pp.* 269/3619.
nogh̄t, *adv.*
bisogh̄t, 3 *pl. perf.* 118/4118;
brogh̄t, *pp.* 393/2022, 541/395;

soght', *pp.* 186/1780;
thoght', *n.* 405/80; *n. obl.* 148/591, 186/1779, 469/2178, 538/327, 569/1303, 581/148; *n. obj.* 493/533;
wroght', *pp.* 295/4438;
ywroght', *pp.* 538/327.
soght', *pp.*
noght', *adv.* 186/1777;
thoght', *n. obl.* 186/1779.
thoght', *n.*
broght', *pp.* 269/3614;
noght', *n. obj.* 269/3616;
noght', *adv.* 405/78;
wroght', *pp.* 269/3619.
thoght', *n. obl.*
broght', *pp.* 510/1083, 535/227;
noght', *adv.* 148/589, 186/1777, 469/2177, 538/324, 569/1302, 581/147;
soght', *pp.* 186/1780;
ybroght', *pp.* 365/1084, 453/1599;
ywroght', *pp.* 538/326.
thoght', *n. obj.*
noght', *n. obl.* 503/821;
noght', *adv.* 493/534.
toght', *a.*
ybroght', *pp.* 400/2268.
wroght', *pp.*
aboght', 3 *s. perf.* 88/3100;
broght', *pp.* 149/617, 269/3614;
noght', *n. obl.* 392/1971; *n. obj.* 269/3616;
noght', *adv.* 295/4437;
ouht', *n.* 570/1333;
thoght', *n.* 269/3617.
ybroght', *pp.*
thoght', *n. obl.* 365/1083, 453/1600;
toght', *a.* 400/2267.
ywroght', *pp.*
noght', *n. obl.* 337/118, 445/1323;
noght', *adv.* 538/324;
thoght', *n. obl.* 538/327.

-oghte (see **-oght**)
bisoghte, 3 *s. perf.*
broghte, 3 *s. perf.* 146/515;
soghte, 3 *s. perf.* 146/513;
wroghte, 3 *s. perf.* 161/994.
bithoghte, 3 *s. perf.*
soghte, 3 *s. perf.* 128/4404.
boghte, 3 *s. perf.*
oghte, 3 *s. perf.* 439/1149;
wroghte, 3 *s. perf.* 60/2087, 439/1152.
broghte, *perf.*
bisoghte, 3 *s. perf.* 146/516;
boghte, 3 *s. perf.* 330/901;
broghte, 3 *s. perf.* 278/3884;
oghte, 3 *s. perf.* 438/1120;
roghte, 3 *s. perf.* 425/685;
soghte, *perf.* 146/513, 540/361;
thoghte, 3 *s. perf.* 565/1169;
wroghte, 3 *s. perf.* 540/359.
oghte, 3 *s. perf.*
bisoughte, 3 *s. perf.* 164/1094;
boghte, 3 *s. perf.* 439/1153;
broghte, 3 *pl. perf.* 438/1119;
thoghte, 3 *s. perf.* 164/1097;
wroghte, 3 *s. perf.* 439/1152.
roghte, 3 *s. perf.* (cared).
broghte, 3 *s. perf.* 425/686.
soghte, 3 *s. perf.*
bisoghte, 3 *s. perf.* 146/516;
bithoghte, 3 *s. perf.* 128/4403;

broghte, *perf.* 146/515, 540/362;
wroghte, 3 *s. perf.* 186/1788, 318/487, 540/359.
thoghte, 3 *s. perf.*
bisoughte, 3 *s. perf.* 164/1094;
broghte, 3 *s. perf.* 565/1169;
oghte, 3 *s. perf.* 164/1097.
wroghte, 3 *s. perf.*
bisoghte, 3 *s. perf.* 161/993;
boghte, 3 *s. perf.* 60/2088, 330/902, 439/1153;
broghte, 3 *pl. perf.* 540/362;
oghte, 3 *s. perf.* 439/1149;
soghte, 3 *s. perf.* 186/1789, 318/488, 540/361.

-oñn, -on, -oon (*q. v.*)
Ioñn, *n. pr.*
agon, *pp.* 176/1497;
Alboñ, *n. pr.* 254/3120;
anon, *adv.* 102/3578, 115/4017, 119/4159, 122/4260, 123/4296, 162/1017, 169/1247, 170/1257, 172/1347, 176/1471, 176/1483, 179/1591, 282/3999, 326/751, 338/163, 387/1799, 400/2251;
aton, *adv.*? 120/4195;
euerichon, *n. obl.* 282/4009;
gon, *inf.* 176/1503; *pp.* 117/4092, 129/17, 178/1578;
goon, *inf.* 174/1412; 3 *pl. pres.* 186/1773;
noon, *a.* 162/1020;
oon, *a.* 186/1770, 200/2142, 381/1648.

-oigne
Boloigne, *n. pr.*
Coloigne, *n. pr.* 14/466.

-oille
argoille, *n. obl.*
oille, *n. obl.* 554/812.

-ok'
cok', *n.* (cock).
flok', *n. obl.* 24/824;
knok', *n. obj.* 296/4504.
wedlok', *n. obj.*
yok, *n. obl.* 406/113.

-oke
smoke, *n. obl.*
cloke, *n. obl.* 58/1999.
to-broke, *pp.*
poke, *n. obl.* 123/4278;
smoke, *n.* 342/278.

-old, -olde (*q. v.*)
bihold, *inf.*
olde, *a. pl.* 143/417;
tolde, 1 *s. perf.* 143/415.
Cokewold, *n.*
hold, *n. obl.* 444/1305;
old, *a.* 93/3225, 369/1213;
Osewold, *n. pr.* 90/3151.
Cokewold, *n. obj.*
old, *a.* 315/381, 380/1615, 471/2255.
gold, *n.*
old, *n. obl.* 62/2142;
told, *pp.* 558/963;
vntold, *a. pl.* 108/3780.
gold, *n. obl.*
household, *n. obl.* 337/99;
ould, *a. pl.* 261/3351;
told, *pp.* 266/3493, 354/744;
ytold, *pp.* 549/627.
houshold, *n. obl.*
gold, *n. obl.* 337/100.
old, *n. obl.* (age).
gold, *n.* 61/2141.
old, *a.*

Cokewold, *n.* 93/3226, 369/1214; *n. obj.* 315/382, 380/1616, 471/2256;
told, *pp.* 61/2126.
Osewold, *n. pr.*
Cokewold, *n.* 90/3152.
told, *pp.*
gold, *n.* 558/962; *n. obl.* 354/743, 266/3495;
old, *a.* 61/2125.
vntold, *a. pl.*
gold, *n.* 108/3779.
ytold, *pp.*
gold, *n. obl.* 549/626.

-olde, -old (*q. v.*)

biholde, *inf.*
colde, *a.* 38/1302, 405/58; *a. pl.* 40/1364, 55/1920, 309/209, 504/864;
holde, *inf.* 367/1144, *v.* 412/287;
olde, *a. pl.* 57/1977, 66/2294, 405/61, 416/419, 481/88;
tolde, *perf.* 271/3676, 308/192, 422/614, 537/301;
wolde, 3 *s. perf.* 422/611, 533/162.
biholde, *pp.*
olde, *a.* 533/177;
tolde, 1 *s. perf.* 533/180.
bolde, *a. pl.*
tolde, *v.* 276/3837, 584/257.
colde, *a.*
biholde, *inf.* 38/1301, 405/60;
olde, *a. pl.* 70/2444, 405/61;
tolde, 1 *s. perf.* 295/4445.
colde, *a. pl.*
biholde, *inf.* 40/1363, 55/1919, 309/210, 504/863;
holde, *pp.* 516/1306;
olde, *a. pl.* 71/2468;
tolde, 3 *s. perf.* 539/348;
withholde, *pp.* 539/345;
yholde, *pp.* 68/2374, 84/2598.
colde, *inf.* to grow cold (A.S. *cealdian*).
holde, *inf.* 509/1024;
tolde, *perf.* 157/877, 158/880.
folde, *n. obl.*
holde, *pp.* 38/1307.
folde, *n. obj.*
withholde, *pp.* 15/511.
holde, *inf.*
biholde, *inf.* 367/1143;
colde, *inf.* 509/1023;
olde, *a. pl.* 317/437, 339/197;
tolde, *perf.* 44/1505, 60/2098, 497/657, 533/188.
holde, *v.*
biholde, *inf.* 412/286;
tolde, *perf.* 398/2198, 424/660;
wolde, *perf.* 424/662.
holde, *pp.*
colde, *a. pl.* 516/1305;
folde, *n. obl.* 38/1308;
olde, *a. pl.* 480/69;
tolde, *perf.* 49/1689, 338/136, 411/272.
nolde, *v.*
sholde, *v.* 159/916.
olde, *a.*
biholde, *pp.* 533/179;
tolde, *perf.* 465/2041, 533/180;
withholde, *inf.* 256/3186.
olde, *a. pl.*
bihold, *inf.* 143/418;
biholde, *inf.* 57/1978, 66/2293, 405/60, 416/420, 481/87;
colde, *a.* 70/2443, 405/58; *a. pl.* 71/2467.

holde, *inf.* 317/438, 339/198; *pp.* 480/70;
tolde, *perf.* 143/415, 447/1393, 449/1469; *pp.* 130/56;
wolde, *v.* 59/2038.
sholde, *v.*
nolde, *v.* 159/917;
wolde, *v.* 181/1640, 411/244, 426/721, 439/1144, 452/1576, 472/2302.
solde, 3 *s. perf.*
tolde, 3 *s. perf.* 258/3253.
tolde, *perf.*
bihold, *inf.* 143/418;
biholde, *inf.* 271/3674, 308/191, 422/613, 537/300; *pp.* 533/179;
bolde, *a. pl.* 276/3839, 584/258;
colde, *a.* 295/4446; *a. pl.* 539/347; *inf.* 157/879;
holde, *inf.* 44/1506, 60/2098, 497/658, 533/189; *v.* 398/2197, 424/663; *pp.* 49/1690, 338/135, 411/273;
olde, *a.* 465/2042, 533/177; *a. pl.* 143/417, 447/1394, 449/1470;
solde, 3 *s. perf.* 258/3255;
tolde, 3 *s. perf.* 158/880;
withholde, *pp.* 539/345;
wolde, *v.* 422/611, 424/362, 492/496.
tolde, *pp.*
olde, *a. pl.* 130/55.
withholde, *inf.*
olde, *a.* 256/3188.
withholde, *pp.*
colde, *a. pl.* 539/347;
folde, *n. obj.* 15/212;
tolde, 3 *s. perf.* 539/348.
wolde, *v.*
biholde, *inf.* 422/613, 522/164;
holde, *v.* 424/663;
olde, *a. pl.* 59/2037;
sholde, *v.* 181/1639, 411/245, 426/720, 439/1142, 452/1575, 472/2301;
shoolde, *v.* 571/1382;
tolde, *perf.* 422/614, 424/660, 492/495;
yholde, *pp.* 462/1932.
yholde, *pp.*
colde, *a. pl.* 68/2373, 84/2957;
wolde, *v.* 462/1931.

-ole

cole, *n.*
hole, *n. obl.* 566/1197; *n. obj.* 107/3732.
cole, *n. obl.*
vitriole, *n.* 554/808.
cole, *n. obj.*
hole, *n. obj.* 565/1161.

-oled

foled, *pp.*
tholed, *pp.* 379/1546.

-olle, -ulle (*q. v.*)

wolle, *n. obl.* (wool).
bulle, *n. obl.* 330/909.

-olt

bolt', *n.*
colt', *n.* 94/3261.

-om, -oom (*q. v.*)

martirdom, *n. obl.*
coom, 3 *s. perf.* 535/242;
vndernoom, 3 *s. perf.* 535/243.

-ome

bicome, *inf.*
some, *a. pl.* 381/1643.
come, *inf.*
some, *a. pl.* 453/1614.
come, 1 *s. pres.*
some, *a. pl.* 314/336.

come, *pp.*
ouercome, *pp.* 80/2800, 138/264;
some, *a. pl.* 63/2187, 138/263, 433/941.
cynamome, *n.*
to me, 106/3700.
Ierome, *n. pr.*
Rome, *n. pr.* 353/673.
ouercome, *pp.*
come, *pp.* 80/2799, 138/261;
some, *a. pl.* 89/3136, 138/263.
Rome, *n. pr.*
Ierome, *n. pr.* 353/674;
to me, 19/672.
some, *a. pl.*
bicome, *inf.* 381/1644;
come, *inf.* 453/1613; 1 *s. pres.* 314/335; *pp.* 63/2188, 138/261, 433/939;
ouercome, *pp.* 89/3135, 138/263.
to me,
cynamome, *n.* 106/3699;
Rome, *n. pr.* 19/671.

-on, -oon, -oun (*q. v.*)
Absolon, *n. pr.*
anon, *adv.* 96/3347, 97/3365, 106/3687, 106/3720, 108/3765;
bigon, *pp.* 97/3372, 105/3658;
bon, *n. obl.* 109/3803;
shoon, 3 *s. perf.* 95/3314;
ston, *n. obj.* 106/3712.
absolucioñ, *n.*
confessioñ, *n. obj.* 7/221.
Absolucioñ, *n. obj.*
deuocioñ, *n. obl.* 331/923.
Abusion), *n. obl.*
conclusion), *n. obl.* 136/215;
doun, *adv.* 136/212.
afeccioñ, *n. obl.*
contagioñ, *n. obl.* 529/72;
saluacioñ, *n.* 529/75.
Affeccioñ, *n.*
ymaginacioñ, *n. obl.* 103/3612.
agon, *pp.*
anon, *adv.* 67/2335, 288/4219, 310/245, 327/809;
boon, *n. obl.* 188/1839;
Iohn, *n. pr.* 176/1498;
noon, *a.* 423/633; *adv.* 395/2069;
oon, *a.* 52/1814;
Palamon, *n. pr.* 37/1275, 79/2783;
Salamoñ, *n. pr.* 56/1942.
Aketoñ, *n. obj.*
haubergeoñ, *n. obj.* 196/2051.
Albificacioñ, *n. obl.*
Calcinacioñ, *n. obl.* 554/804.
Alboñ, *n. pr.*
Iohñ, *n. pr.* 254/3119.
Alkaron, *n. pr.*
euerichon, *a.* 140/330.
altercacioñ, *n.*
disputison, *n.* 294/4428;
n. obl. 449/1474.
Amphioñ, *n. pr.*
confusioñ, *n. obl.* 45/1545.
anon, *adv.*
Absolon, *n. pr.* 96/3348, 97/3366, 106/3688, 106/3719, 108/3766;
agon, *pp.* 67/2336, 288/4220, 310/246, 327/810;
agoon, *pp.* 190/1899;
aton *adv.*? 417/437;
bigon, *pp.* 159/918, 517/1316;
bon, *n. obl.* 289/4252, 348/511;
boon, *n. obj.* 259/3294;
don, *pp.* 299/4604;

echon, *a.* 24/820, 103/3608, 187/1818;
euerichon, *a.* 22/747, 386/1758, 394/2055, 571/1365;
euerychon, *a.* 155/794, 331/944, 516/1301, 585/304;
everychon), *a.* 2/31;
gon, *inf.* 117/4064, 296/4474, 298/4568, 330/912, 412/288, 462/1950, 513/1167, 532/141, 563/1102, 570/1331; *v.* 123/4310, 310/267, 522/1490, 564/1143; *pp.* 152/717, 177/1522, 299/4608, 327/806, 358/849, 360/908, 501/766, 513/1184;
goon, *inf.* 178/1552, 489/378; *pp.* 194/1990, 427/774;
Ioħn, *n. pr.* 102/3577, 115/4018, 119/4160, 122/4259, 123/4295, 162/1019, 169/1248, 170/1258, 172/1348, 176/1472, 176/1484, 176/1498, 179/1592, 282/4000, 326/752, 338/164, 387/1800, 400/2252;
mysgon, *pp.* 122/4252;
noon, *a.* 162/1020, 190/1898, 194/1994, 263/3397, 396/2132;
oon, *a.* 51/1771, 67/2340, 160/962, 259/3296, 329/882, 427/775, 508/1012;
Palamon, *n. pr.* 49/1698, 65/2261, 74/2584, 80/2817, 85/2976;
Ronyon), *n. pr.* 313/320;
stoon, *n.* 100/3472, 459/1818, 468/2156, 492/474; *n. obl.* 123/4280, 194/1988, 259/3297, 541/409, 573/1452;
woon, *n. obl.* 194/1991;
ydon, *pp.* 30/1025;
ydoon, *pp.* 76/2676;
ygon, *pp.* 174/1402, 335/47, 533/183.
ascencioñ, *n. obl.*
compleccioñ, *n. obl.* 286/4145.
aton, *adv.*?
anon, *adv.* 417/435;
Ioħñ, *n. pr.* 120/4198.
Avisioñ, *n. obl.* (vision, dream).
Cipioñ, *n. pr.* 291/4314;
impressioñ, *n. obl.* 489/371.
bigon, *pp.*
Absolon, *n. pr.* 97/3371, 105/3657;
anon, *adv.* 159/920, 517/1315;
oon, *a.* 351/605.
bon, *n. obl.* (bone).
Absolon, *n. pr.* 109/3804;
anon, *adv.* 289/4251, 348/512.
Britoñ, *n.*
soun, *n. obl.* 147/563.
Calcinacioñ, *n. obl.*
Albificacioñ, *n. obl.* 554/805.
cauillacioñ, *n. obl.*
professioñ, *n. obl.* 397/2135.
championñ, *n.*
leon, *n. obj.* 257/3215;
mentioñ, *n. obj.* 260/3311;
toun, *n. obl.* 7/240.
championñ, *n. obj.*
redempcioñ, *n. obl.* 150/633.
Chanoñ, *n. obl.*
confusioñ, *n. obl.* 561/1021;
malisoñ, *n. obj.* 567/1245;

suspecioñ, *n. obj.* 551/686.
Cipioñ, *n. pr.*
Avisioñ, *n. obl.* 291/4313.
Citheron, *n. pr.*
Adoon, *n. pr.* (Adonis) 64/2224;
mencioñ, *n. obj.* 56/1935.
citrinacioñ, *n. obl.*
fermentacioñ, *n. obl.* 554/817.
comparisoñ, *n.*
discrecioñ, *n.* 296/4508.
comparisoñ, *n. obl.*
reputacioñ, *n. obl.* 582/199, 584/253.
compassioñ, *n. obj.*
lamentacioñ, *n. obl.* 522/1516;
prisoñ, *n. obl.* 33/1109, 51/1769.
compleccioñ, *n. obl.*
ascencioñ, *n. obl.* 286/4146;
diusioñ, (*sic*) *n. obj.* 71/2476.
complexioñ, *n.*
constellacioñ, *n.* 502/781.
composicioñ, *n. obl.*
Palamon, *n. pr.* 76/2652;
resoñ, *n.* 24/847.
conclusioñ, *n.*
Avisioñ, *n. obl.* 292/4342;
confessioñ, *n. obl.* 50/1744;
disputison, *n. obj.* 505/890;
Palamoñ, *n. pr.* 54/1870;
question, *n. obl.* 399/2223;
repplicacioñ, *n.* 53/1846.
conclusion, *n. obl.*
Abusion, *n. obl.* 136/214;
confusion, *n. obl.* 563/1083;
doun, *adv.* 136/212;
generacion, *n. obl.* 337/116;
illusion, *n. obj.* 515/1264, 550/673;
leon, *n.* 492/491;
mediacoñ, *n. obl.* 151/684;
suspecioñ, *n. obj.* 151/681.
conclusioñ, *n. obj.*
Palamoñ, *n. pr.* 81/2858;
passion, *n. obl.* 125/4327.
condicioñ, *n.*
discrecioñ, *n. obl.* 304/42.
condicioñ, *n. obl.*
entencion, *n obl.* 425/703;
nacioñ, *n. obl.* 138/268;
possessioñ, *n. obl.* 562/1038;
subieccioñ, *n. obl.* 138/270.
condicioñ, *n. obj.*
resoñ, *n. obl.* 2/37.
confessioñ, *n. obl.*
conclusioñ, *n.* 50/1743.
confessioñ, *n. obj.*
absolucioñ, *n.* 7/222;
Palamon, *n. pr.* 50/1734;
Symon, *n. pr.* 395/2094.
confusion, *n.*
creacion, *n.* 504/870.
confusioñ, *n. obl.*
Amphioñ, *n. pr.* 45/1546;
Chanoñ, *n. obl.* 561/1020;
conclusioñ, *n. obl.* 563/1082;
dampnacioñ, *n. obl.* 319/500;
passioñ, *n. obl.* 528/26;
Scorpioñ, *n. obl.* 584/271;
translacioñ, *n. obl.* 528/25.
consolacioñ, *n. obl.*
resoñ, *n. obl.* 503/833.
constellacioñ, *n.*
complexioñ, *n.* 502/782.
constellacioñ, *n. obl.*
disposicioñ, *n.* 32/1087;
Inclinacioñ, *n. obj.* 351/615.
constellacion, *n. obj.*
operacion, *n. obj.* 482/130.
contagioñ, *n. obl.*
afeccioñ, *n. obl.* 529/74;
saluacioñ, *n.* 529/75.
correccioñ, *n. obl.*

Iurisdiccioñ, *n. obj.* 373/1330;
meditacioñ, *n. obj.* 590/55;
protestacioñ, *n. obl.* 590/59.
correccioñ, *n. obj.*
Iurisdiccioñ, *n. obl.* 372/1319;
leoñ, *n. obl.* 70/2462.
corrupcioñ, *n.*
adoun, *adv.* 79/2753.
creacion), *n.*
confusion), *n.* 504/869.
dampnacioñ, *n.*
nacioñ, *n. obl.* 365/1068.
dampnacioñ, *n. obl.*
confusioñ, *n. obl.* 319/499.
declinacion), *n. obl.*
seson), *n. obj.* 509/1034.
declynacion), *n. obl.*
exaltacion), *n.* 470/2224;
laton), *n.* 515/1245.
Demophon, *n. pr.*
Hermyon), *n. pr.* 131/66.
destruccion, *n.*
discrecioñ, *n. obl.* 73/2537;
person), *n.* 393/2008.
destruccioñ, *n. obl.*
introduccioñ, *n. obj.* 571/1386;
predicacioñ, *n. obj.* 396/2109;
Synon, *n. pr.* 484/209.
deuocion, *n. obl.*
Absolucioñ, *n. obj.* 331/924;
occasioñ, *n. obl.* 354/740;
orisoñ, *n. obj.* 68/2372;
perfeccion, *n. obl.* 337/105;
predicacioñ, *n. obl.* 314/345;
procreacioñ, *n. obl.* 448/1448.
dilatacioñ, *n.*
mediacioñ, *n. obl.* 137/234.
discrecioñ, *n.*
comparisoñ, *n.* 296/4507;
suspecion), *n. obl.* 585/281.
discrecioñ, *n. obl.*
condicioñ, *n.* 304/41;
destruccioñ, *n.* 73/2538;
diuision, *n. obj.* 51/1780;
dominacioñ, *n. obj.* 320/560;
possessioñ, *n.* 498/686;
Regioñ, *n. obl.* 296/4500;
sauacioñ, *n.* 351/621.
discrecioñ, *n. obj.*
dominacioñ, *n. obj.* 582/181.
discripsioñ, *n. obj.*
questioñ, *n.* 495/579.
dispensacion), *n. obl.*
dissencion), *n. obj.* 427/747;
mencion), *n. obj.* 426/744.
disposicioñ, *n.*
constellatioñ, *n. obl.* 32/1088.
disposicioñ, *n. obl.*
exaltacioñ, *n. obl.* 353/702;
proteccioñ, *n. obl.* 68/2363.
disputison, *n.*
altercacioñ, *n.* 294/4427.
disputisoñ, *n. obl.*
altercacioñ, *n.* 449/1473.
disputison), *n. obj.*
conclusion), *n.* 505/889.
dissencion), *n. obj.*
dispensacion), *n. obl.* 426/746;
mencion), *n. obj.* 426/744.
dissymulacioñ, *n. obl.*
possessioñ, *n. obl.* 396/2124.
diuisioñ, *n. obj.*
discrecioñ, *n. obl.* 51/1779.
diusioñ, (*sic*) *n. obj.*
compleccioñ, *n. obl.* 71/2475.
dominacioñ, *n. obj.*
discrecioñ, *n. obl.* 320/559; *n. obj.* 582/182;
sauacioñ, *n. obl.* 577/58.
don, *pp.*
anon, *adv.* 299/4603.

dongeon, *n.*
prisoñ, *n. obl.* 31/1058.
echon, *a.*
anon, *adv.* 24/819, 103/3607, 187/1820;
doon, *pp.* 76/2656.
eleccioñ, *n.*
condicioñ, *n. obl.* 139/313;
toun, *n. obl.* 139/310.
entencion, *n. obl.*
condicion, *n. obl.* 425/701;
predicacioñ, *n.* 316/407.
euerichon, *a.*
Alkaron, *n.* 140/332;
anon, *adv.* 22/748, 386/1757, 394/2056, 571/1365;
forgon, *inf.* 89/3114, 390/1896, 512/1160;
Ioñn, *n. pr.* 282/4010;
noon, *a.* 74/2595.
euerychon, *a.*
anon, *adv.* 155/794, 331/943, 516/1302, 585/303;
anoon, *adv.* 261/3342;
gon, *inf.* 384/1697;
noon, *a.* 261/3247;
oon, *a.* 261/3344;
Salamon, *n. pr.* 449/1483.
everychon, *a.*
anon, *adv.* 2/32.
exaltacioñ, *n. obl.*
declynacion, *n.* 470/2223;
disposicion, *n. obl.* 353/701;
mansioñ, *n. obl.* 480/50;
proporcioñ, *n. obl.* 589/9.
Exametroñ, *n. obj.*
oon, *a.* 255/3170.
execucion, *n. obj.*
suspecion, *n. obj.* 585/288.
fermentacioñ, *n. obl.*
citrinacioñ, *n. obl.* 554/817.
forgon, *inf.* (forego, lose).
euerichon, *a.* 585/296.
generacion, *n. obl.*
conclusion, *n. obl.* 337/115.
gon, *inf.* (go).
anon, *adv.* 117/4063, 296/4473, 298/4567, 330/911, 412/290, 462/1949, 513/1168, 532/143, 563/1103, 570/1330;
euerichon, *a.* 89/3113, 390/1895, 512/1159;
euerychon, *a.* 384/1698;
Ioñn, *n. pr.* 176/1504;
noon, *a.* 511/1104;
Palamon, *n. pr.* 65/2271;
vpon, *prep.* 547/562.
gon, *v.* (go).
anon, *adv.* 123/4309, 310/268, 522/1489, 564/1143;
Orgon, *n. obl.* 284/4041.
gon, *pp.* (gone).
anon, *adv.* 152/715, 177/1521, 299/4607, 327/805, 358/850, 360/908, 501/765, 513/1183;
Ioñn, *n. pr.* 117/4091, 129/18, 178/1577;
shoon, 3 *s. perf.* 438/1117;
stoon, *n.* 438/1118;
yronne, *pp.* 112/3892.
Genylon, *n. pr.*
synon, *n. pr.* 294/4418.
gypon, *n. obl.*
haubergeon, *n. obl.* 61/2119.
gypon, *n. obj.*
habergeon, *n. obl.* 3/76.
habergeon, *n. obl.*
gypon, *n. obj.* 3/75.
haubergeon, *n. obl.*
gypon, *n. obl.* 61/2120.
haubergeoñ, *n. obj.*
Aketoñ, *n. obj.* 196/2050.
Hermyon, *n. pr.*
Demophon, *n. pr.* 131/65.
illusion, *n. obj.*

conclusion), *n. obl.* 515/1263, 550/672.
impressioñ, *n. obl.*
Avisioñ, *n. obj.* 489/372.
Inclinacioñ, *n. obj.*
constellacioñ, *n. obl.* 351/616.
induracioñ, *n. obl.*
mollificacioñ, *n. obl.* 553/854.
introduccioñ, *n. obj.*
destruccioñ, *n. obl.* 571/1387.
Iurisdiccioñ, *n. obl.*
correccioñ, *n. obj.* 372/1320.
Iurisdiccioñ, *n. obj.*
correccioñ, *n. obl.* 373/1329.
lamentacion), *n.*
Ylion), *n. pr.* 298/4546.
lamentacion), *n. obl.*
compassioñ, *n. obj.* 522/1515;
processioñ, *n. obl.* 187/1813.
laton), *n.* (brass).
declynacion), *n. obl.* 515/1246.
leon), *n.*
conclusion), *n. obl.* 346/430, 492/492;
Palamon), *n. pr.* 48/1655, 75/2629.
leon), *n. obl.*
correccioñ, *n. obj.* 70/2461;
opposicion), *n. obl.* 510/1057.
leoñ, *n. obj.*
Championñ, *n.* 257/3213.
malisoñ, *n. obj.*
Chanoñ, *n.* 567/1245.
mansioñ, *n. obl.*
exaltacioñ, *n. obl.* 480/49.
mansioñ, *n. obj.*
operacioñ, *n. obl.* 516/1290;
proporcioñ, *n. obl.* 516/1286;
Regioñ, *n. obl.* 57/1973.
mediacioñ, *n. obl.*
conclusioñ, *n. obl.* 151/683;
dilatacioñ, *n.* 137/232;
suspecioñ, *n. obj.* 151/681.
meditacioñ, *n. obj.*
correccioñ, *n. obl.* 590/56.
mencioñ, *n. obj.*
Citheroñ, *n. pr.* 56/1936;
dispensacion), *n. obl.* 426/746;
dissencion), *n. obj.* 427/747.
mentioñ, *n. obj.*
Championñ, *n.* 260/3309.
mollificacioñ, *n. obl.*
induracioñ, *n. obl.* 555/855.
multiplicacioñ, *n. obl.*
sauacioñ, *n. obl.* 555/848.
mysgon, *pp.*
anon, *adv.* 122/4251.
nacioñ, *n. obl.*
condicioñ, *n. obj.* 138/271;
dampnacioñ, *n.* 365/1067;
sauacioñ, *n. obl.* 138/283;
subieccioñ, *n. obl.* 138/270.
non, *a.* (none).
Palamon, *n. pr.* 80/2794.
occasioñ, *n. obl.*
deuocioñ, *n. obl.* 354/739.
occupacioñ, *n. obl.*
vacacioñ, *n. obj.* 353/683.
on, *a.* (one).
Palamon), *n. pr.* 61/2117;
Salamon, *n. pr.* 353/679.
operacioñ, *n. obl.*
mansioñ, *n. obj.* 516/1289.
operacion), *n. obj.*
constellacion), *n. obj.* 482/129;
possessioñ, *n. obl.* 367/1147.
opinion), *n.*
Palamon, *n. pr.* 43/1479.
opinioñ, *n. obl.*

Palamon, *n. pr.* 61/2128;
reputacioñ, *n. obl.* 322/602;
ymaginacioñ, *n. obj.* 32/1094.
opinioñ, *n. obj.*
prisoñ, *n. obl.* 37/1270.
opposicion), *n. obl.*
leon), *n. obl.* 510/1058.
Orgon, *n. obl.* (organ).
gon, 3 *pl. pres.* 284/4042.
orisoñ, *n. obj.*
deuocioñ, *n. obl.* 68/2371;
reuelacion), *n. obl.* 389/1868;
sauacion), *n. obl.* 387/1785.
Palamon, *n. pr.*
adoun, *adv.* 76/2644;
agon, *pp.* 37/1276, 79/2784;
anon, *adv.* 49/1697, 65/2262, 74/2583, 80/2818, 85/2975;
composicioñ, *n. obl.* 76/2651;
conclusioñ, *n.* 54/1869; *n. obj.* 81/2857;
confessioñ, *n. obj.* 50/1733;
doun, *adv.* 44/1515;
gon, *inf.* 65/2272;
leon), *n.* 48/1656, 75/2630;
non, *a.* 80/2793;
on, *a.* 61/2118;
oon, *a.* 30/1013;
opinion, *n.* 43/1480; *n. obl.* 61/2127;
prison, *n. obl.* 39/1342, 42/1151, 45/1562, 52/1792; *n. obj.* 43/1468;
questioñ, *n. obj.* 39/1347;
soun, *n. obl.* 82/2881;
toun, *n. obl.* 47/1628.
passion), *n. obl.*
conclusion), *n. obj.* 125/4328;
confusioñ, *n. obl.* 528/23;
remissioñ, *n. obj.* 539/345;
translacioñ, *n. obl.* 528/25.
perfeccion), *n. obl.*
deuocion), *n. obl.* 337/106.
person), *n.*
destruccion), *n.* 393/2007.
possessioñ, *n.*
discrecioñ, *n. obl.* 498/685.
possessioñ, *n. obl.*
condicioñ, *n. obl.* 562/1039;
dissymulacioñ, *n. obl.* 396/2123;
operacioñ, *n. obj.* 367/1148.
predicacioñ, *n.* (a preaching, a sermon).
entencioñ, *n. obl.* 316/408.
predicacioñ, *n. obl.*
deuocioñ, *n. obl.* 314/346.
predicacioñ, *n. obj.*
destruccioñ, *n. obl.* 396/2110.
prison, *n. obl.*
compassioñ, *n. obj.* 33/1110, 51/1770;
dongeon, *n.* 31/1057;
opinioñ, *n. obj.* 37/1269;
Palamon, *n. pr.* 39/1341, 42/1452, 45/1561, 52/1791;
raunson, *n.* 34/1176; *n. obl.* 35/1205; *n. obj.* 30/1024;
suggestioñ, *n. obj.* 269/3607.
prison), *n. obj.*
Palamon), *n. pr.* 43/1467.
processioñ, *n. obl.*
lamentacioñ, *n. obl.* 187/1811.
procreacioñ, *n. obl.*
deuocioñ, *n. obl.* 448/1447.
professioñ, *n. obl.*
adoun, *adv.* 172/1346;
cauillacion, *n. obl.* 397/2136.
proporcioñ, *n. obl.*
exaltacioñ, *n. obl.* 589/10;
mansioñ, *n. obj.* 516/1285.

proporcioñ, *n. obj.*
vpon, *prep.* 553/755.
proteccioñ, *n. obl.*
disposicioñ, *n. obl.* 68/2364.
protestacioñ, *n. obj.*
correccioñ, *n. obl.* 590/60.
questioñ, *n.*
discripsioñ, *n. obj.* 495/580.
question), *n. obl.*
conclusion), *n.* 399/2224.
questioñ, *n. obj.*
doun, *adv.* 72/2513;
Palamoñ, *n. pr.* 39/1348.
raunsoñ, *n.*
prisoñ, *n. obl.* 34/1175.
raunsoñ, *n. obl.*
prisoñ, *n. obl.* 35/1206.
raunsoñ, *n. obj.*
prisoñ, *n. obl.* 30/1023.
redempcioñ, *n. obl.*
champioñ, *n. obj.* 150/631.
Region, *n. obl.*
discrecion, *n. obl.* 296/4499;
mansioñ, *n. obj.* 57/1974.
remissioñ, *n. obj.*
passioñ, *n. obl.* 539/344.
repplicacioñ, *n.*
conclusioñ, *n.* 53/1845.
reputacioñ, *n. obl.*
comparison, *n. obl.* 582/200, 584/254;
opinioñ, *n. obl.* 322/601.
resoñ, *n.*
composicioñ, *n. obl.* 24/848;
sauacion), *n. obl.* 455/1677.
resoñ, *n. obl.*
condicioñ, *n. obj.* 2/38;
consolacioñ, *n. obl.* 503/834.
reuelacion), *n. obl.*
orison, *n. obj.* 389/1867.
Ronyon), *n. pr.*
anon, *adv.* 313/319.
Salamoñ, *n. pr.*
agon, *pp.* 56/1941;
euerichoon, *a.* 558/960;
euerychon, *a.* 449/1484;
noon, *a.* 485/249;
on, *a.* 335/680;
oon, *a.* 335/36, 471/2278, 472/2291
saluacioñ, *n.*
afeccioñ, *n. obl.* 529/74;
contagioñ, *n. obl.* 529/72.
sauacioñ, *n.*
discrecioñ, *n. obl.* 351/622.
sauacioñ, *n. obl.*
dominacioñ, *n. obj.* 577/57;
multiplicacioñ, *n. obl.* 555/849
nacioñ, *n. obl.* 138/281;
orison), *n. obj.* 387/1786;
reson, *n.* 455/1678.
Scorpioñ, *n. obl.*
confusioñ, *n. obl.* 584/272.
seson), *n. obj.*
declinacion), *n. obl.* 509/1033.
ston, *n. obj.*
Absolon, *n. pr.* 106/3711.
subieccioñ, *n. obl.*
condicioñ, *n. obl.* 138/271;
nacioñ, *n. obl.* 138/268.
suggestioñ, *n. obj.*
prisoñ, *n. obl.* 269/3605.
suspecioñ, *n. obl.*
discrecioñ, *n.* 585/282;
execucion), *n. obj.* 585/287.
suspecioñ, *n. obj.*
Chanoñ, *n.* 550/687;
conclusioñ, *n. obl.* 151/683;
mediacoñ, *n. obl.* 151/684.
Symon), *n. pr.*
confessioñ, *n. obj.* 395/2093.
Synon), *n. pr.*
destruccion), *n. obl.* 484/210;
Genylon), *n. pr.* 294/4417.
translacioñ, *n. obl.*
confusioñ, *n. obl.* 528/23;

passioñ, *n. obl.* 528/26.
transmutacioñ, *n. obj.*
doun, *adv.* 81/2840.
tronchon, *n. obl.*
adoun, *adv.* 75/2616.
vacacioñ, *n. obj.*
occupacioñ, *n. obl.* 353/684.
Vitulon, *n. pr.*
oon, *a.* 485/231.
vpon, *prep.*
gon, *inf.* 547/563;
proporcioñ, *n. obj.* 553/754.
ydon, *pp.*
anon, *adv.* 30/1026, 76/2675.
ygon, *pp.*
anon, *adv.* 174/1401, 335/48, 533/185.
Ylion, *n. pr.*
lamentacion, *n.* 298/4545.
ymaginacioñ, *n. obl.*
Affeccioñ, *n.* 103/3611.
ymaginacioñ, *n. obj.*
opinioñ, *n. obl.* 32/1093.

-ond (see -onde)

bond, *n.*
hond, *n. obl.* 88/3093.
bond, *n. obl.*
fond, *v.* 266/3521;
hond, *n. obl.* 266/3518;
lond, *n. obl.* 266/3520.
bond, *n. obj.*
hond, *n. obl.* 46/1603, 178/1557, 482/132, 523/1533;
lond, *n. obl.* 455/1698.
bond, 3 *s. perf.*
boond, *n. obl.* 443/1261;
brond, *n. obj.* 257/3224;
hond, *n. obl.* 257/3227, 469/2191;
lond, *n. obl.* 257/3225; *n. obj.* 85/2992.
brond, *n. obl.*
hond, *n. obl.* 458/1778.
brond, *n. obj.*
bond, 3 *s. perf.* 257/3222;
hond, *n. obl.* 257/3227;
lond, *n. obl.* 257/3225.
Engelond, *n. pr.*
hond, *n. obl.* 331/922, 372/1321, 373/1339;
lond, *n. obl.* 17/759.
fond, *v.*
bond, *n. obl.* 266/3523;
hond, *n. obl.* 118/4115, 121/4222, 148/579, 266/3518, 331/952;
lond, *n. obl.* 20/702, 155/801, 266/3520, 322/607; *n. obj.* 289/4226;
Northhumbrelond, *n. pr.* 148/578.
hond, *n. obl.*
bond, *n.* 88/3094; *n. obl.* 266/3523; *n. obj.* 46/1604, 178/1558, 482/131, 523/1534;
bond, 3 *s. perf.* 257/3222, 469/2192;
brond, *n. obl.* 458/1777; *n. obj.* 257/3224;
Engelond, *n. pr.* 331/921, 372/1322, 373/1340;
fond, *v.* 118/4116, 121/4221, 148/576, 266/3521, 331/951;
lond, *n.* 498/683; *n. obl.* 6/194, 68/2375, 257/3225, 266/3520, 356/814, 405/64; *n. obj.* 60/2104, 340/212;
Northhumbrelond, *n. pr.* 148/578.
hond, *n. obj.*
fond, *v.* 149/607;
lond, *n. obl.* 12/400, 149/604.
lond, *n.*
hond, *n. obl.* 498/684.
lond, *n. obl.*
bond, *n. obl.* 266/3523; *n. obj.* 455/1697;

bond, 3 *s. perf.* 257/3222;
brond, *n. obj.* 257/3224;
Engelond, *n. pr.* 17/580;
fond, *v.* 20/701, 149/607, 155/799, 266/3521, 322/608;
hond, *n. obl.* 6/193, 68/2376, 257/3227, 266/3518, 356/813, 405/64; *n. obj.* 12/399, 149/606.
lond, *n. obj.*
bond, 3 *s. perf.* 85/2991;
fond, 3 *s. perf.* 289/4225;
hond, *n. obl.* 60/2103, 340/211.
Northhumbrelond, *n. pr.*
fond, *v.* 148/576;
hond, *n. obl.* 148/579.

-onde (see **-ond**)

bonde, *a.*
withstonde, *inf.* 382/1659.
bonde, *pp.*
housbonde, *n. obl.* 344/377;
stonde, *inf.* 264/3458.
bronde, *n. obl.*
shonde, *n. obl.* 197/2098.
fonde, *inf.* (A.S. *fandian*, to try).
honde, *n. obl.* 140/348;
housbonde, *n. obl.* 347/480;
londe, 197/2077, 558/950;
stonde, *inf.* 140/345, 412/281.
honde, *n. obl.*
fonde, *inf.* 140/347;
housbonde, *n. obl.* 346/452
stonde, *inf.* 140/345, 192/1931, 345/394, 395/2065, 534/203, 535/219;
vnderstonde, *inf.* 340/225, 343/328; 1 *s. pres.* 535/222; *pp.* 344/379, 455/1685;
withstonde, *inf.* 253/3110, 527/14.
housbonde, *n.*
vnderstonde, *inf.* 335/29.
housbonde, *n. obl.*
fonde, *inf.* 347/479;
honde, *n. obl.* 346/451;
vnderstonde, *inf.* 172/1358.
housbonde, *n. obj.*
bonde, *pp.* 344/378.
londe, *n. obl.*
fonde, *inf.* 197/2080, 558/951;
sonde, *n.* 158/902; *n. obj.* 142/388, 146/523;
stronde, *n. obj.* 157/864;
vnderstonde, *pp.* 146/520, 284/4070.
shonde, *n. obl.*
bronde, *n. obl.* 197/2098.
sonde, *n.*
londe, *n. obl.* 158/903;
stonde, *inf.* 163/1050;
Stronde, *n. obl.* 156/825.
sonde, *n. obl.*
stonde, *inf.* 174/1410.
sonde, *n. obj.*
londe, *n. obl.* 142/386, 146/522;
vnderstonde, *pp.* 146/520.
stonde, *inf.*
bonde, *pp.* 264/3460;
fonde, *inf.* 140/347, 412/283;
honde, *n. obl.* 140/348, 192/1928, 345/393, 395/2066, 534/203, 535/221;
sonde, *n.* 163/1049; *n. obl.* 174/1409;
vnderstonde, *inf.* 22/746, 414/344; 1 *s. pres.* 535/222.
Stronde, *n. obl.*
sonde, *n.* 156/826.

stronde, *n. obj.*
  londe, *n. obl.* 157/862.
vnderstonde, *inf.*
  honde, *n. obl.* 340/226, 343/327;
  housbonde, *n.* 335/30; *n. obl.* 172/1357;
  stonde, *inf.* 21/745, 414/346.
vnderstonde, 1 *s. pres.*
  honde, *n. obl.* 535/221;
  stonde, *inf.* 535/219.
vnderstonde, *pp.*
  honde, *n. obl.* 344/380, 455/1686,
  londe, *n. obl.* 146/522, 284/4069;
  sonde, *n. obj.* 146/523.
withstonde, *inf.*
  bonde, *a.* 382/1660;
  honde, *n. obl.* 253/3109, 527/13.

-onder

wonder, *n.*
  a-sonder, *adv.* 383/1674;
  thonder, *n. obl.* 486/258.
wonder, *n. obj.*
  yonder, *adv.* 162/1018.
sonder, *adv.*
  thonder, *n.* 14/492.

-ondes

londes, *n. pl.*
  strondes, *n. pl.* 1/13.

-ondeth

stondeth, 3 *s. pres.*
  vnderstondeth, 3 *s. pres.* 323/646.

-one -oone (see also **-on** and **-oon**)

Alcione, *n. pr.*
  euerichone, *a.* 130/58
allone, *adv.*
  doone, *inf.* 102/3544;
  echone, *a.* 306/113, 540/377;
  euerichone, *a.* 143/429, 150/653, 151/678;
  grone, *inf.* 346/443;
  krone, *n.* 143/432;
  loone, *n. obl.* 389/1861;
  mone, *n. obj.* 40/1366, 150/656;
  moone, *n. obj.* (moan) 506/920;
  persone, *n. obl.* 367/1161;
  trone, *n. obl.* 328/842.
echone, *a.*
  allone, *adv.* 306/114, 540/378.
euerichone, *a.*
  Alcione, *n. pr.* 130/57;
  allone, *adv.* 143/431, 150/655, 151/679;
  krone, *n.* 143/432;
  mone, *n. obj.* 150/656.
grone, *inf.* (groan).
  allone, *adv.* 346/444.
krone, *n.* (crone, beldame).
  allone, *adv.* 143/431;
  euerichone, *a.* 143/429.
mone, *n. obj.* (moan, complaint).
  allone, *adv.* 40/1355, 150/655;
  euerichone, *a.* 150/653.
persone, *n. obl.*
  allone, *adv.* 367/1162.
sone, *n.* (sun).
  wone, *n.* 10/335, 183/1694; *inf.* 539/332.
sone, *n. obl.*
  wone, *inf.* 528/38.
trone, *n. obl.*
  allone, *adv.* 328/841;
  soone, *adv.* 72/2530, 486/276.
wone, *n.* (dwelling, habitation).
  sone, *n.* 10/336, 183/1692.
wone, *inf.* (A.S. *wunian*, to dwell).

sone, *n.* 539/330; *n. obl.* 528/36.

-oned

astoned, *pp.*
woned, *pp.* (dwelt) 414/339.

-ones, -oones (*q. v.*)

Amazones, *n. pl.*
nones, *adv.* 26/879.
atones, *adv.*
bones, *n. pl.* 94/3279, 576/9, 590/29;
nones, *adv.* 297/4523;
noones, *adv.* 99/3469.
bones, *n. pl.*
atones, *adv.* 94/3278, 576/10, 590/30;
nones, *adv.* 16/545, 41/1423, 89/3126, 254/3132, 397/2154, 477/5;
ones, *adv.* 300/4618, 324/696, 477/4;
stones, *n. pl.* 20/699, 314/347, 378/1543.
Galiones, *n. pl.*
Iurdones, *n. pl.* 312/305.
Iurdones, *n. pl.* (urinals).
Galiones, *n. pl.* 312/306.
Marybones, *n. pl.* (marrow-bones).
nones, *adv.* 11/379.
nones, *adv.*
Amazones, *n. pl.* 26/880;
atones, *adv.* 297/4524;
bones, *n. pl.* 16/546, 41/1424, 89/3125, 254/3131, 397/2153, 477/2;
Marybones, *n. pl.* 11/380;
ones, *adv.* 334/13, 477/4.
ones, *adv.*
bones, *n. pl.* 300/4617, 324/695, 477/2;
nones, *adv.* 334/14, 477/5.
stones, *n. pl.*
bones, *n. pl.* 20/700, 314/348, 378/1544;
wones, *n. pl.* 396/2105.
wones, *n. pl.* (dwellings).
stones, *n. pl.* 396/2106.

-ong[1], (see **-onge** and **-oong**)

along[1], *prep.*
among[1], *prep.* 558/931.
among[1], *prep.*
along[1], *prep.* 558/930.
endelong[1], *adv.*
strong[1], *a.* 57/1992.
furlong[1], *n.* (*pl.*?)
strong[1], *a.* 119/4165.
long[1], *a.*
strong[1], *a.* 484/192.
rong[1], 3 *s. perf.*
song[1], 3 *s. perf.* 92/3216.
slong[1], 3 *s. perf.*
song[1], *n. obj.* 585/305.
song[1], *n. obj.*
slong[1], 3 *s. perf.* 585/306.
song[1], 3 *s. perf.*
rong[1], 3 *s. perf.* 92/3215;
strong[1], *a.* 296/4494;
wrong[1], 3 *s. perf.* 347/492.
strong[1], *a.*
endelong[1], *adv.* 57/1991;
furlong[1], *n.* (*pl.*?) 119/4166;
long[1], *a.* 484/191;
song[1], 3 *s. perf.* 296/4493.
throng[1], 3 *s. perf.*
wrong[1], *n. obj.* 474/2354.
wrong[1], *n. obj.*
throng[1], 3 *s. perf.* 474/2353.
wrong[1], 3 *s. perf.*
song[1], 3 *s. perf.* 347/491.

-onge (see **-ong**[1] and **-oong**[1])

fonge, *inf.* (to take).
longe, *adv.* 141/378.
honge, *inf.* (hang).
stronge, *a. pl.* 69/2409, 327/789.
honge, 3 *pl. perf.* (hung).
stronge, *a.* 69/2421.
longe, *a. pl.*

stronge, *a. pl.* 39/1338, 61/2133.
longe, *adv.*
fonge, *inf.* 141/378;
stronge, *a.* 259/3298; *a. pl.* 48/1653, 79/2771, 279/3916.
songe, 3 *pl. perf.*
tonge, *n.* 456/1736; *n. obl.* 500/711.
songe, *pp.*
tonge, *n. obl.* 8/265, 188/1852; *n. obj.* 21/712.
spronge, *pp.*
tonge, *n. obl.* 42/1438.
stronge, *a.*
honge, 3 *pl. perf.* 69/2422;
longe, *adv.* 259/3300.
stronge, *a. pl.*
honge, *inf.* 69/2410, 327/790;
longe, *a. pl.* 39/1337, 61/2134; *adv.* 48/1654, 79/2772, 279/3914.
tonge, *n.*
songe, 3 *pl. perf.* 456/1735.
tonge, *n. obl.*
songe, 3 *pl. perf.* 500/712; *pp.* 8/266, 188/1856;
spronge, *pp.* 42/1437.
tonge, *n. obj.*
songe, *pp.* 21/711;
yonge, *a. pl.* 586/334;
ystonge, *pp.* 314/355.
yonge, *a.*
ysonge, *pp.* 385/1726.
yonge, *a. pl.*
tonge, *n. obj.* 586/333.
ysonge, *pp.*
yonge, *a.* 385/1725.
ystonge, *pp.*
tonge, *n. obj.* 314/356.

-onis, -oon is (*q. v.*)
onis, *adv.*
agoon is, 334/9.

-onke
dronke, *a.*
yswonke, *pp.* 576/18.

-onne, -on (*q. v.*)
bigonne, *pp.*
konne, *v.* 89/3118;
sonne, *n. obl.* 70/2437, 509/1030;
tonne, *n. obl.* 339/170;
wonne, *pp.* 2/51;
ywonne, *pp.* 76/2659.
fonne, *n.*
yronne, *pp.* 117/4090.
konne, *v.*
bigonne, *pp.* 89/3117;
sonne, *n. obj.* 396/2113.
ronne, *pp.*
sonne, *n.* 129/1, 489/385.
sonne, *n.* (sun).
ronne, *pp.* 129/2, 489/386;
yronne, *pp.* 1/8, 62/2165.
sonne, *n. obl.*
bigonne, *pp.* 70/2438, 509/1029;
tonne, *n. obl.* 410/215;
wonne, *pp.* 26/864, 500/733, 410/214;
yronne, *pp.* 293/4384, 410/214.
sonne, *n. obj.*
konne, 1 *s. pres.* 396/2114.
tonne, *n.* (A.S. *tunne*, barrel).
yronne, *pp.* 112/3893.
tonne, *n. obl.*
bigonne, *pp.* 339/169;
sonne, *n. obl.* 410/212;
yronne, *pp.* 410/214.
wonne, *pp.* (won).
bigonne, *pp.* 2/52;
sonne, *n. obl.* 26/863, 501/734.
yronne, *pp.*
fonne, *n.* 117/4089;
gon, *pp.* 112/3891;
sonne, *n.* 1/7, 62/2166; *n. obl.* 293/4383, 410/212;

tonne, *n.* 112/3894; *n. obl.* 410/215.
ywonne, *pp.* (won).
bigonne, *pp.* 76/2660.

-ons

abhomynacions, *n. pl.*
sermons, *n. pl.* 131/87.
affeccioñs, *n. pl.*
proteccioñs, *n. pl.* 480/56.
compleccioñs, *n. pl.*
repleccions, *n. pl.* 286/4113.
composicioñs, *n. pl.*
reflexioñs, *n. pl.* 485/230.
conclusioñs, *n. pl.*
Interrogacioñs, *n. pl.* 92/3194.
Interrogacioñs, *n. pl.*
conclusioñs, *n. pl.* 92/3193.
Mansioñs, *n. pl.*
operacioñs, *n. pl.* 512/1129.
operacioñs, *n. pl.*
Mansions, *n. pl.* 512/1130.
orisoñs, *n. pl.*
temptacioñs, *n. pl.* 148/598.
processioñs, *n. pl.*
visitacioñs, *n. pl.* 349/555.
progressioñs, *n. pl.*
successioñs, *n. pl.* 86/3014.
proteccioñs, *n. pl.*
affeccioñs, *n. pl.* 480/55.
reflexioñs, *n. pl.*
composicioñs, *n. pl.* 485/229.
repleccioñs, *n. pl.*
compleccions, *n. pl.* 286/4114.
sermons, *n. pl.*
abhomynacions, *n. pl.* 131/88.
significacioñs, *n. pl.*
tribulacioñs, *n. pl.* 287/4170.
successioñs, *n. pl.*
progressioñs, *n. pl.* 86/3013.
temptacioñs, *n. pl.*
orisoñs, *n. pl.* 148/598.
tribulacioñs, *n. pl.*
significacioñs, *n. pl.* 287/4169.
visitacioñs, *n. pl.*
processioñs, *n. pl.* 349/556.

-onys, -oon ys (*q. v.*)

nonys, *adv.*
noon ys, 15/524.

-ood

abood, *n. obl.*
rood, 3 *s. perf.* 29/966.
bistrood, 3 *s. perf.*
rood, 3 *s. perf.* 197/2094.
blood, *n.*
stood, 3 *s. perf.* 490/416;
wood, *a.* 18/636, 193/1964.
blood, *n. obl.*
good, *n. obj.* 350/580; *a.* 73/2563;
stood, 3 *s. perf.* 183/1685, 473/2348, 491/429, 491/444, 517/1339;
wood, *a.* 48/1659, 84/2950, 101/3507, 312/287.
blood, *n. obj.*
good, *a.* 125/4345;
wood, *a.* 39/1329, 75/2631.
bood, 3 *s. perf.* (did bide).
prentishood, *n. obl.* 128/4400.
brood, *a.* (broad).
glood, 3 *s. perf.* 490/393.
flood, *n.*
wood, *a.* 101/3517, 109/3817.
flood, *n. obl.*
wood, *a.* 109/3833.
glood, 3 *s. perf.* (did glide).
brood, *a.* 490/394

good, *n.*
wood, *a.* 340/232, 343/313.
good, *n. obl.*
hood, *n. obj.* 18/1612;
wood, *a.* 17/582, 379/1576, 451/1536.
good, *n. obj.*
blood, *n. obl.* 350/579;
stood, 3 *s. perf.* 121/4224, 170/1269, 386/1743, 401/2282, 495/576;
wood, *a.* 571/1377; *a. pl.* 556/869.
good, *a.*
blood, *n. obl.* 73/2564; *n. obj.* 125/4346;
hood, *n. obl.* 570/1334;
wood, *a.* 6/184, 369/1242.
good, *a. pl.*
vnderstood, 3 *s. perf.* 566/1203.
good, *adv.*
stood, 3 *s. perf.* 464/2018.
hood, *n. obl.*
good, *a.* 570/1335;
vnderstood, 1 *s. perf.* 547/570;
wood, *a.* 547/576.
hood, *n. obj.*
good, *n. obl.* 18/611.
mood, *n.*
stood, 3 *s. perf.* 51/1759, 306/125.
prentishood, *n. obl.*
bood, 3 *s. perf.* 128/4399.
rood, 3 *s. perf.* (rode).
abood, *n. obl.* 29/965;
bistrood, 3 *s. perf.* 197/2093.
stood, 3 *s. perf.*
blood, *n.* 490/415; *n. obl.* 183/1687, 473/2347, 491/430, 491/443, 517/1340;
good, *n. obj.* 121/4223, 170/1270, 386/1744, 401/2281, 494/575; *adv.* 464/2017;
mood, *n.* 51/1760, 306/126;
wood, *a.* 59/2042, 99/3436, 378/1542, 383/1666, 457/1775.
vnderstood, *perf.*
good, *a. pl.* 566/1202;
hood, *n. obl.* 547/571.
wood, *a.* (A.S. *wod*, mad).
blood, *n.* 18/635, 193/1967; *n. obl.* 48/1660, 84/2449, 101/3508, 312/288; *n. obj.* 39/1330, 75/2632;
flood, *n.* 101/3518, 109/3818; *n. obl.* 110/3834;
good, *n.* 340/231, 343/314; *n. obl.* 17/581, 379/1575, 451/1535; *n. obj.* 571/1377; *a.* 6/183, 369/1241;
hood, *n. obl.* 547/577;
stood, 3 *s. perf.* 59/2041, 99/3435, 378/1541, 383/1665, 457/1776.
wood, *a. pl.*
good, *n. obj.* 556/868.

-oode (see **-ood**)

goode, *a. pl.*
foode, *n.* 390/1881;
hoode, *n. obl.* 197/2101.

-ook'

awook', 3 *s. perf.*
quook', 3 *s. perf.* 384/1704;
took', 3 *s. perf.* 489/368.
book', *n.*
forsook', 3 *s. perf.* 472/2299.
book', *n. obl.*
hook', *n. obl.* 372/1317;
took, 3 *s. perf.* 135/192.
cook', *n. obl.*
took', 3 *pl. perf* 577/49.

forsook', 3 *s. perf.*
book', *n.* 472/2300.
hook', *n. obl.*
book', *n. obl.* 372/1318.
quook', 3 *s. perf.*
awook', 3 *s. perf.* 384/1703.
ook', *n.* (oak).
strook', *n. obl.* 483/160.
ook', *n. obj.*
strook', *n. obl.* 49/1701.
shook, 3 *s. perf.*
took', 3 *s. perf.* 65/2266.
strook', *n. obl.*
ook', *n.* 483/159; *n. obj.* 49/1702.
took', *perf.*
awook', 3 *s. perf.* 489/367;
book', *n. obl.* 135/190;
Cook', *n. obl.* 577/50;
shook', 3 *s. perf.* 65/2265;
wook', 3 *s. perf.* 155/806.
wook', 3 *s. perf.*
took', 3 *s. perf.* 155/808.

-ool

fool, *n.*
hool, *n. obl.* (whole) 86/3006;
tool, *n. obl.* 285/4106.

-oold, -old (see also **-olde**)
boold, *a.*
oold, *a.* 168/1216;
tould, *pp.* 282/3997, 307/142.
coold, *a.*
foold, *n. pl.* 582/169;
oold, *a.* 52/1812;
soold, *pp.* 125/4347;
tould, *pp.* 480/58, 490/401.
foold, *n. pl.*
coold, *a.* 582/170.
hould, *n. obl.*
Cokewold, *n.* 444/1306;
oold, *a.* 284/4063, 350/600, 380/1608;
tould, *pp.* 483/168.
oold, *a.*
boold, *a.* 168/1215;
coold, *a. pl.* 52/1811;
gold, *a.* 261/3349;
hould, *n. obl.* 284/4064, 350/599, 380/1607;
tould, *pp.* 291/4308, 447/1399;
ytould, *pp.* 89/3109.
soold, *pp.*
coold, *a.* 125/4348.
tould, *pp.*
boold, *a.* 282/3998, 307/141;
coold, *a.* 480/57, 490/402;
hould, *n. obl.* 483/167;
oold, *a.* 291/4307, 447/1400.
ytould, *pp.*
oold, *a.* 89/3110.

-oolde, -olde (*q. v.*)
shoolde, *v.*
wolde, *v.* 571/1383.

-oom, -om (see also **-ome**)
coom, 3 *s. perf.*
martirdom, *n. obl.* 535/240;
vndernom, 3 *s. perf.* 535/243.
doom, *n. obl.*
hoom, *n. obl.* 254/3128.

-oon, -on

agoon, *pp.*
anon, *adv.* 190/1896;
noon, *a.* 190/1898;
oon, *a.* 57/1781, 317/435.
anoon, *adv.*
boon, *n. obl.* 151/669;
Brymstoon, *n.* 555/825;
euerychon, *a.* 261/3345;
foon, *n. pl.* 278/3896;
goon, *inf.* 278/3894, 488/327, 514/1225; 3 *pl. pres.* 431/898;

noon, *a.* 261/3347, 431/900;
oon, *a.* 112/3915, 261/3344, 278/3899, 328/825;
stoon, *n.* 151/670, 483/171; *n. obl.* 98/3437, 512/1149;
ygoon, *pp.* 487/293.
boon, *n.* (bone).
oon, *a.* 77/2709.
boon, *n. obl.* (bone).
agon, *pp.* 188/1841;
anoon, *adv.* 151/667;
noon, *a.* 35/1178;
shoon, 3 *s. perf.* 196/2069;
stoon, *n.* 151/670.
boon, *n. obj.* (bone).
anon, *adv.* 259/3299;
echoon, *a.* 314/349;
euerichoon, *a.* 253/3089;
oon, *a.* 259/3296;
stoon, *n. obl.* 259/3297.
Brymstoon, *n.*
anoon, *adv.* 555/825;
noon, *a.* 18/630;
oon, *a.* 554/799.
Brymstoon, *n. obl.*
goon, 3 *pl. pres.* 556/884.
doon, *pp.*
echon, *a.* 76/2655;
goon, 3 *pl. pres.* 84/2963;
spoon, *n. obj.* 495/602.
echoon, *a.*
boon, *n. obj.* 314/350;
noon, *a.* 407/123;
stoon, *n.* 407/121; *n. obj.* 556/862.
euerichoon, *a.*
boon, *n. obj.* 253/3090;
oon, *a.* 589/16;
Salamon, *n. pr.* 558/961;
stoon, *n. obl.* 503/830.
euerychoon, *a.*
anoon, *adv.* 261/3342;
noon, *a.* 261/3347, 376/1441, 573/1465;
oon, *a.* 261/3344.
foon, *n. pl.* (foes).
anoon, *adv.* 278/3897;
goon, *inf.* 278/3894;
oon, *a.* 278/3899.
forgoon, *inf.*
oon, *a.* 466/2086.
goon, *inf.*
anon, *adv.* 178/1551, 489/377;
anoon, *adv.* 278/3897, 488/328, 514/1226;
foon, *n. pl.* 278/3896;
noon, *a.* 13/449, 502/778;
oon, *a.* 72/2509, 278/3899, 452/1595;
stoon, *n. obl.* 508/993, 574/1474.
goon, *v.*
anoon, *adv.* 431/891;
Brymstoon, *n. obl.* 556/885;
doon, *pp.* 84/2964;
Iohn, *n. pr.* 174/1411, 186/1772;
noon, *a.* 431/900;
oon, *a.* 186/1770, 376/1470;
stoon, *n.* 86/3021; *n. obl.* 557/910.
goon, *pp.*
anon, *adv.* 194/1987, 427/772;
noon, *a.* 194/1994, 473/2323;
oon, *a.* 111/3880, 427/775;
stoon, *n. obl.* 194/1988;
woon, *n. obl.* 194/1991.
mysgoon, *pp.*
noon, *a.* 121/4217.
Noon, *n. obl.* (mid-day).
ydoon, *pp.* 461/1894.
noon, *a.* (none).
agon, *pp.* 395/2070, 423/631;
agoon, *pp.* 190/1899;
anon, *adv.* 162/1017, 190/

1896, 194/1987, 263/3399, 396/2131;
anoon, *adv.* 261/3342, 431/901;
boon, *n. obl.* 34/1177;
brymstoon, *n.* 18/629;
echoon, *a.* 407/124;
euerichon, *a.* 74/2596;
euerychon, *a.* 261/3345;
euerychoon, *a.* 376/1442, 573/1464;
gon, *inf.* 511/1103;
goon, *inf.* 13/450, 502/777; 3 *pl. pres.* 431/898; *pp.* 194/1990, 473/2324;
Iohn, *n. pr.* 162/1019;
mysgon, *pp.* 121/4218;
oon, *a.* 10/317, 10/341, 20/679, 90/3161, 170/1272, 261/3344, 336/66, 340/209, 376/1462, 471/2247, 513/1188, 555/847, 571/1391;
Salamon), *n. pr.* 485/250;
shoon, 3 *s. perf.* 57/1987, 96/3352;
stoon, *n.* 22/774, 407/121, 572/1415; *n. obl.* 194/1988, 465/2029;
woon, *n. obl.* 194/1991.
oon, *a.* (one).
agon, *pp.* 52/1813;
agoon, *pp.* 51/1782, 317/436;
anon, *adv.* 51/1772, 67/2339, 160/960, 259/3299, 329/881, 427/772, 508/1011;
anoon, *adv.* 112/3916, 261/3342, 278/3897, 328/826;
bigon, *pp.* 351/606;
boon, *n.* 77/2710; *n. obj.* 259/3294;
Brymstoon, *n.* 554/798;
euerichoon, *a.* 589/15;
euerychoon, *a.* 261/3345;
Exametron, *n. obj.* 255/3169;
foon, *n. pl.* 278/3896;
forgoon, *inf.* 466/2085;
goon, *inf.* 72/2510, 278/3894, 452/1596; *v.* 186/1773, 376/1469; *pp.* 111/3879, 427/774;
Iohn, *n. pl.* 186/1772, 200/2141, 381/1647;
noon, *a.* 10/318, 10/342, 20/680, 90/3162, 170/1271, 261/3347, 336/65, 340/210, 376/1461, 471/2248, 513/1188, 555/846, 571/1390;
oon, *a.* 90/3154;
Palamon, *n. pr.* 30/1014;
Salomon, *n. pr.* 335/35, 471/2277, 472/2292;
stoon, *n.* 463/1990; *n. obl.* 259/3297;
Vitulon), *n. pr.* 485/232;
ygoon, *pp.* 494/538.
shoon, 3 *s. perf.* (shone).
Absolon, *n. pr.* 95/3313;
boon, *n. obl.* 196/2068;
gon, *pp.* 438/1115;
noon, *a.* 57/1988, 96/3351;
stoon, *n.* 438/1118;
toon, *n. pl.* 284/4052.
spoon, *n. obj.*
doon, *pp.* 495/601.
stoon, *n.*
anon, *adv.* 100/3471, 459/1817, 468/2155, 492/473;
anoon, *adv.* 151/667, 483/172;
boon, *n. obl.* 151/669;
echoon, *a.* 407/124;
gon, *pp.* 438/1115;
goon, 1 *pl. pres.* 86/3022;
noon, *a.* 22/773, 407/123, 572/1414;
oon, *a.* 463/1989;
shoon, 3 *s. perf.* 438/1117.

stoon, *n. obl.*
anon, *adv.* 123/4279, 194/1987, 259/3299, 541/407, 573/1453;
anoon, *adv.* 98/3431, 512/1150;
boon, *n. obj.* 259/3294;
euerichoon, *a.* 259/3277, 503/829;
goon, *inf.* 508/994, 574/1475; 3 *pl. pres.* 557/911; *pp.* 194/1990;
noon, *a.* 194/1994, 465/2030;
oon, *a.* 259/3296;
woon, *n. obl.* 194/1991.
stoon, *n. obj.*
echoon, *a.* 556/863;
noon, *a.* 566/1207.
toon, *n. pl.* (toes).
shoon, 3 *s. perf.* 284/4051.
woon, *n. obl.*
anon, *adv.* 194/1987;
goon, *pp.* 194/1990;
noon, *a.* 194/1994;
stoon, *n. obl.* 194/1998.
ydoon, *pp.*
Noon, *n. obl.* (mid-day) 461/1893.
ygoon, *pp.*
anoon, *adv.* 487/294;
oon, *a.* 494/537.

-oond, -ond (*q. v.*)
boond, *n. obl.*
bond, 3 *s. perf.* 443/1262.

-oone, -one (*q. v.*)
alloone, *adv.*
loone, *n. obl.* (loan) 176/1485.
boone, *n.* (A.S. *ben*, a request).
soone, *adv.* 65/2270.
boone, *n. obj.* (request).
soone, *adv.* 76/2670, 453/1617, 535/232, 539/357.
doone, *inf.*
allone, *adv.* 102/3543;
eftsoone, *adv.* 578/65;
soone, *adv.* 108/3778, 154/769, 398/2193, 488/333, 558/933, 591/61.
eftsoone, *adv.* (A.S. *eftsona*, presently).
doone, *inf.* 578/66;
soone, *adv.* 569/1289.
loone, *n. obl.* (A.S. *laen*, a loan).
allone, *adv.* 389/1862;
alloone, *adv.* 176/1486.
moone, *n. obl.* (moon).
soone, *adv.* 99/3446.
moone, *n. obj.* (moon).
soone, *adv.* 60/2078.
moone, *n. obj.* (moan, complaint).
allone, *adv.* 506/919.
soone, *adv.*
boone, *n.* 65/2269; *n. obj.* 76/2669, 453/1618, 535/234, 539/356;
doone, *inf.* 108/3777, 154/770, 398/2194, 488/334, 558/932, 591/62;
eftsoone, *adv.* 569/1288;
moone, *n. obl.* (moon) 99/3445; *n. obj.* 60/2077;
soone, *adv.* 158/910, 275/3788;
Trone, *n. obl.* 72/3530, 486/275.

-oones, -ones (*q. v.*)
noones, *adv.*
atones, *adv.* 99/3470.

-oong[1] (see **-ong** and **-onge**)
soong[1], 3 *s. perf.*
stroong[1], *a.* 31/1056.

-oon is, -onis (*q. v.*)
agoon is,
onis, *adv.* 334/10.

-oon ys, -onys (*q. v.*)
noon ys,
nonys, *adv.* 15/523.

-oor, -or, -our (*q. v.*)
boor, *n.*
stoor, *n.* 397/2159.
boor, *n. obj.*
moor, *adv.* 59/2069.
forthermoor, *adv.*
stoor, *n. obj.* 292/4344.
furthermoor, *adv.*
soor, *n. obl.* 315/358.
hoor, *a.*
tresor, *n. obl.* 443/1270.
moor, *adv.*
boor, *n. obj.* 60/2070.
soor, *n. obj.*
furthermoor, *adv.* 315/357.
stoor, *n.*
boor, *n.* 397/2160;
tresoor, *n. obj.* 339/204.
stoor, *n. obj.*
forthermoor, *adv.* 292/4343.
tresoor, *n. obj.*
stoor, *n. obj.* 339/203.

-oord, -ord (*q. v.*)
hoord, *n. obl.*
word, *n. obj.* 128/4405, 326/776.
toord, *n. obl.*
word, *n. obj.* 331/956.
toord, *n. obj.*
word, *n. obl.* 199/2119.

-oore, -ore (*q. v.*)
bifoore, *adv.*
goore, *n.* 93/3237;
loore, *n. obj.* 428/788;
moore, *adv.* 200/2145, 316/394, 329/879, 395/2061, 425/687, 428/788, 525/1594.
eueremoore, *adv.*
loore, *n. obl.* 140/342, 154/761;
namoore, *adv.* 324/684, 523/1556;
soore, *a.* 154/758.
foore, *n. pl.*
poore, *n. pl.* 337/109; *a. pl.* 391/1936.
goore, *n.*
bifoore, *adv.* 93/3238.
goore, *n. obl.*
soore, *adv.* 193/1976.
hoore, *a. pl.*
soore, *adv.* 398/2181.
loore, *n. obl.* (A.S. *lar*, lore, learning).
eueremoore, *adv.* 140/343, 154/760;
moore, *a.* 129/3, 293/4385, 555/843; *adv.* 541/414;
namoore, *adv.* 287/4159;
soore, *a.* 154/758; *adv.* 406/85.
loore, *n. obj.*
bifoore, *adv.* 428/789;
moore, *a.* 350/584, 540/374; *adv.* 428/786;
soere, *adv.* 297/4539;
yoore, *adv.* 305/69.
moore, *a.*
bifoore, *adv.* 200/2146, 316/393, 395/2062, 425/689, 525/1593;
bifore, *adv.* 405/65, 417/456;
bore, *pp.* 45/1542;
loore, *n. obl.* 129/4, 293/4386, 555/842; *n. obj.* 350/583, 540/372;
Nichanore, *n. pr.* 520/1432;
oore, *n.* 107/3726;
soore, *a.* 80/2804; *a. pl.* 51/1755; *adv.* 66/2315, 104/3646, 161/985, 262/3394, 462/1940;
soore, *inf.* (soar) 482/123;
yoore, *adv.* 138/272, 161/984, 405/68, 490/403.
moore, *adv.*

bifoore, *adv.* 329/880, 428/789, 525/1593;
bifore, *a.* 309/229, 565/1167;
loore, *n. obj.* 428/788, 542/414;
soore, *n.* 78/2743; *n. obl.* 81/2849; *adv.* 387/1784, 521/1461;
sore, *adv.* 33/1115;
yoore, *adv.* 507/963.
namoore, *adv.*
bifore, *adv.* 521/1465, 568/1267;
eueremoore, *adv.* 324/683, 523/1555;
loore, *n. obl.* 287/4160;
soore, *n. obl.* 442/1243; *a. pl.* 69/2419; *adv.* 546/531, 549/650;
voore, *adv.* 112/3897, 135/174, 467/2116.
oore, *n.* (favour, A.S. *ár*).
moore, *a.* 107/3725.
oore, *n. obl.* (ore).
poore, *a.* 364/1063.
poore, *n. pl.*
foore, *n. pl.* 337/110, 391/1935.
poore, *a.*
oore, *n. obl.* (ore) 364/1064.
restoore, 1 *s. pres.*
eueremore, *adv.* 430/868.
roore, *inf.*
soore, *adv.* 285/4077.
soore, *n.*
eueremoore, *adv.* 64/2234;
moore, *adv.* 78/2744, 81/2850;
namoore, *adv.* 442/1244.
soore, *a.*
eueremoore, *adv.* 154/760;
loore, *n. obl.* 154/761;
moore, *a.* 80/2803.
soore, *a. pl.*
moore, *a.* 51/1756;
namoore, *adv.* 69/2420.
soore, *adv.* (sorely).
goore, *n. obl.* 193/1979;
hoore, *a. pl.* 398/2182;
loore, *n. obl.* 406/87;
moore, *a.* 66/2316, 104/3645, 161/982, 262/3396, 462/1939; *adv.* 387/1783, 521/1462;
namoore, *adv.* 546/532, 549/651;
roore, *inf.* 285/4078;
ther-bifoore, *adv.* 351/631;
yoore, *adv.* 121/4230, 161/985.
soore, *inf.* (soar).
moore, *a.* 482/124.
ther-bifoore, *adv.*
soore, *adv.* 351/632.
therfoore, *adv.*
yoore, *adv.* 439/1140.
yoore, *adv.*
bifore, *adv.* 405/65;
loore, *n. obj.* 305/70;
moore, 138/273, 161/982, 405/67, 490/404; *adv.* 507/964;
namoore, *adv.* 112/3898, 135/175, 467/2115;
soore, *adv.* 121/4229, 161/985;
therfoore, *adv.* 439/1141.

-oos

cloos, *adv.* (closely).
loos, *n. obj.* (O.Fr. *lôs*, praise) 571/1369;
toos, *n. pl.* (toes) 297/4521.
loos, *a.* (loose).
goos, *n. obl.* 125/4351; *n. obj.* 119/4137.
shoos, *n. pl.* (shoes).
goos, *n.* 95/3317.

-oost, -ost (*q. v.*)

boost', *n. obj.* (boast).
goost, *n.* 142/404, 337/97;
hoost, *n. obl.* 142/403; *n. obj.* 275/3797.
coost', *n. obl.* (coast).

moost, *adv.* 361/921.
goost, *n.* (ghost).
boost, *n. obj.* 142/401, 337/98;
goost', 2 *s. pres.* 254/3123;
hoost', *n.* 577/56; *n. obl.* 142/403;
moost', *adv.* 362/985.
goost', *n. obl.*
moost', *adv.* 79/2767;
roost', *n. obl.* 6/206.
goost', 2 *s. pres.* (goest).
goost', *n.* 254/3124.
hoost', *n.*
cost', *n. obl.* 181/1626;
goost', *n.* 577/55;
woost', 2 *s. pres.* 498/696, 549/653.
hoost, *n. obl.*
boost, *n. obj.* 142/401;
goost, *n.* 142/404.
hoost, *n. obj.*
boost', *n. obj.* 275/3799.
moost, *adv.*
coost', *n. obl.* 361/922;
goost', *n.* 362/986; *n. obl.* 79/2768;
woost', 2 *s. pres.* 68/2391.
roost', *n. obl.* (roast).
goost', *n. obl.* 6/205.
woost', 2 *s. pres.* (knowest).
hoost', *n.* 498/695, 549/652;
moost', *adv.* 69/2394.

-oot

boot', *n. obl.*
woot', 3 *s. pres.* 448/1423.
boot', 3 *s. perf.* (bit).
smoot', 3 *s. perf.* 275/3786.
goot, *n.*
hoot, *a.* 20/685, 556/887.
hoot', *a.*
goot, *n.* 20/688, 556/886;
smoot', 3 *s. perf.* 109/3810;
woot', *v.* 143/436, 143/439, 349/539, 375/1435, 467/2125, 493/519, 558/954.
noot', 1 *s. pres.* (know not).
wroot', 3 *s. perf.* 158/890.
smoot', 3 *s. perf.*
boot', 3 *s. perf.* (bit) 275/3791;
hoot', *a.* 109/3809;
woot', 3 *s. perf.* 49/1703.
viritoot', *n. obl.*
woot', *v.* 108/3769.
woot', *v.*
boot', *n. obl.* 448/1424;
hoot', *a.* 143/438, 349/540, 375/1436, 467/2126, 493/520, 558/955;
smoot', 3 *s. perf.* 49/1704;
viritoot', *n. obl.* 108/3770;
woot', *v.* 143/439.
wroot', 3 *s. perf.*
noot', 1 *s. pres.* 158/892.

-oote, -ote (*q. v.*)

boote, *n.*
roote, *n.* 182/1655.
boote, *n. obj.*
roote, *n.* 13/423; *n. obl.* 347/741, 483/153.
foote, *n. obl.*
soote, *a.* 489/389.
hoote, *a. pl.*
grote, *n. obj.* 286/4148.
noote, *n. obj.*
rote, *n. obl.* 184/1712;
throte, *n.* 92/3218.
roote, *n.*
boote, *n.* 182/1656; *n. obj.* 13/424;
swoote, *a. pl.* 92/3205.
roote, *n. obl.*
boote, *n. obj.* 347/472, 483/154;
soote, *a. pl.* 1/1;
swoote, *a.* 320/543.
soote, *a.* (sweet).
foote, *n. obl.* 489/390.
soote, *a. pl.*

roote, *n. obl.* 1/2.
swoote, *a.*
roote, *n. obl.* 320/544.
swoote, *a. pl.*
roote, *n.* 92/3206.

-ooth

clooth, *n. obl.*
wrooth, *a.* 400/2248.
clooth, *n. obj.*
gooth, 3 *s. pres.* 340/327;
wrooth, *a.* 381/1634.
dooth, 3 *s. pres.*
sooth, *n. obj.* 124/4319; *a.* 199/2136, 543/451; *adv.* 361/941.
gooth, 3 *s. pres.*
clooth, *n. obj.* 340/238;
looth, *a.* 587/356;
wrooth, *a.* 397/2161; *a. pl.* 473/2350.
looth, *a.*
gooth, 3 *s. pres.* 587/355;
ooth, *n. obj.* 171/1321;
wrooth, *a.* 97/3394, 178/1573, 463/1962.
ooth, *n. obj.*
looth, *a.* 171/1322;
wrooth, *a.* 472/2311.
sooth, *n. obj.*
dooth, 3 *s. pres.* 124/4320;
tooth, *n. obl.* 346/449.
sooth, *a.*
dooth, 3 *s. pres.* 199/2135, 543/341;
tooth, *n. obj.* 112/3888.
sooth, *adv.*
dooth, 3 *s. pres.* 361/942;
tooth, *n. obj.* 351/602.
tooth, *n. obl.*
sooth, *n. obj.* 346/450.
tooth, *n. obj.*
sooth, *a.* 112/3887; *adv.* 351/601.
wrooth, *a.*
clooth, *n. obl.* 400/2247; *n. obj.* 381/1633;
gooth, 3 *s. pres.* 397/2162, 473/2349;
looth, *a.* 97/3393, 178/1574, 463/1961;
ooth, *n. obj.* 472/2312.

-oother, -other (*q. v.*)

broother, *n.*
another, *a.* 374/1396;
oother, *a.* 110/3847.
oother, *a.*
broother, *n.* 110/3848;
brother, *n.* 33/1131, 33/1136, 35/1181, 48/1652, 78/2734, 324/698, 324/704, 327/808, 396/2126, 397/2133, 449/1478, 455/1689, 525/1607, 538/321, 583/221; *n. obl.* 378/1527, 378/1534, 573/1439; *n. obj.* 449/1454;
Strother, *n. pr.* 115/4014.

-ope

Cope, *n. obj.*
pope, *n.* 254/3140.
grope, *inf.*
pope, *n.* 19/643.
grope, *v.*
hope, *n. obj.* 550/678; 1 *s. pres.* 567/1237.
hope, *n. obj.*
grope, 1 *pl. pres.* 550/679.
hope, 1 *s. pres.*
grope, *v.* 567/1236.
pope, *n.*
Cope, *n. obj.* 254/3139;
grope, *inf.* 19/644;
semycope, *n.* 8/262.
semycope, *n.*
pope, *n.* 8/261.

-ophre, -ofre (*q. v.*)

Philosophre, *n.*
cofre, *n. obl.* 9/298, 129/26, 555/836;
profre, *v.* 544/489.

Philosophre, *n. obl.*
cofre, *n. obl.* 524/1571.

-oppe

hoppe, *inf.*
shoppe, *n. obj.* 127/4376.

-or, -oor (*q. v.*)

tresor, *n. obl.*
hoor, *a.* 443/1269.
tresor, *n. obj.*
Nabugodonosor, *n. pr.* 261/3335.

-ord, -oord (*q. v.*)

accord, *n.*
lord, *n.* 24/837, 88/3081.
accord, *n. obl.*
lord, *n. obl.* 304/26, 501/742.
accord, *n. obj.*
lord, *n. obj.* 502/792.
bord, *n. obl.*
hord, *n.* 170/1274;
Oxenford, *n. pr.* 92/3187, 348/527;
word, *n. obl.* 143/428, 400/2244, 481/97; *n. obj.* 99/3439, 105/3586, 346/422, 397/2168, 403/4, 481/86.
hord, *n.*
bord, *n. obl.* 170/1273.
lord, *n.*
accord, *n.* 24/838, 88/3082;
record, *n. obl.* 396/2117;
word, *n. obj.* 449/1487, 584/241.
lord, *n. obl.*
accord, *n. obl.* 304/25, 500/741;
record, *n.* 394/2049.
lord, *n. obj.*
accord, *n. obj.* 502/791.
Oxenford, *n. pr.*
bord, *n. obl.* 92/3188, 348/528.
record, *n.*
lord, *n. obl.* 394/2050.
record, *n. obl.*
lord, *n.* 396/2118.
word, *n. obl.*
bord, *n. obl.* 143/430, 400/2243, 481/98;
toord, *n. obj.* 199/2120.
word, *n. obj.*
bord, *n. obl.* 99/3440, 103/3585, 346/421, 397/2167, 403/3, 481/85;
hoord, *n. obl.* 128/4406, 326/775;
lord, *n.* 449/1488, 584/242;
toord, *n. obl.* 331/955.

-orde

recorde, *inf.*
corde, *n. obl.* 50/1746.
recorde, 1 *s. pres.*
accorde, *v.* 24/830.

-ore, -oore (*q. v.*)

bifore, *adv.*
bore, *pp.* (born) 416/401;
moore, *a.* 405/67; *adv.* 309/230, 417/458, 565/1167;
namoore, *adv.* 521/1466, 568/1266;
swore, *pp.* 416/403;
therfore, *adv.* 408/159, 413/312, 417/445, 426/731;
ybore, *pp.* 11/378, 408/158, 413/310, 417/443, 418/484;
yoore, *adv.* 405/68.
bore, *pp.* (born).
bifore, *adv.* 416/404;
moore, *a.* 45/1541;
swore, *pp.* 416/403;
wherfore, *adv.* 309/216.
bore, *pp.* (carried).
therfore, *adv.* 483/177.
dore, *n. obl.*

vnderspore, *inf.* 99/3465.
eueremore, *adv.*
restoore, 1 *s. pres.* 430/867.
forlore, *pp.*
therfore, *adv.* 100/3506.
namore, *adv.*
bifore, *adv.* 521/1465.
Nichanore, *n. pr.*
moore, *a.* 520/1431.
sore, *adv.*
moore, *adv.* 33/1116.
swore, *pp.*
bifore, *adv.* 416/404;
bore, *pp.* (born) 416/401;
therfore, *adv.* 23/809.
therfore, *adv.*
bifore, *adv.* 408/156, 413/313, 417/446, 426/729;
bore, *pp.* (carried) 483/178;
forlore, *pp.* 100/3505;
swore, *pp.* 23/810;
ybore, *pp.* 408/158, 413/310, 417/443.
vnderspore, *inf.*
dore, *n. obl.* 99/3466.
wherfore, *adv.*
bore, *pp.* 309/215.
ybore, *pp.*
bifore, *adv.* 11/377, 408/156, 413/313, 417/446, 418/484;
therfore, *adv.* 408/158, 413/312, 417/445;
yswore, *pp.* 488/325.
yswore, *pp.*
ybore, *pp.* 488/326.

-orie

Consistorie, *n. obl.*
storie, *n.* 307/161, 310/258.
glorie, *n.*
victorie, *n. obl.* 69/2405.
glorie, *n. obl.*
memorie, *n. obl.* 470/2244;
purgatorie, *n.* 347/489;
storie, *n.* 59/2049.
glorie, *n. obj.*
victorie, *n. obj.* 64/2239, 70/2433.
memorie, *n. obl.*
glorie, *n. obl.* 470/2243;
Oratorie, *n. obj.* 55/1905;
purgatorie, *n.* 455/1670;
storie, *n.* 89/3111; *n. obj.* 60/2073.
memorie, *n. obj.*
storie, *n.* 255/3163.
Offertorie, *n. obj.*
storie, *n. obj.* 20/709.
Oratorie, *n. obj.*
memorie, *n. obl.* 55/1906.
Paritorie, *n. obl.*
stillatorie, *n.* 547/580.
purgatorie, *n.*
glorie, *n. obl.* 347/490;
memorie, *n. obl.* 455/1669.
stillatorie, *n.*
Paritorie, *n. obl.* 547/581.
storie, *n.*
Consistorie, *n. obl.* 307/162, 310/257;
glorie, *n. obl.* 59/2050;
memorie, *n. obl.* 89/3112; *n. obj.* 255/3164;
victorie, *n. obl.* 160/967, 580/127.
storie, *n. obl.*
victorie, *n. obj.* 528/34.
storie, *n. obj.*
memorie, *n. obl.* 60/2074;
Offertorie, *n. obj.* 21/710.
victorie, *n. obl.*
storie, *n.* 160/969, 580/128.
victorie, *n. obj.*
glorie, *n.* 69/2406; *n. obj.* 64/2240, 70/2434;
storie, *n. obl.* 528/35.

-ories

discensories, *n. pl.*
sublymatories, *n. pl.* 554/793.

oratories, *n. pl.*
stories, *n. pl.* 353/693.

-orn (see **-orne**)
biforn, *adv.*
born, *pp.* (brought forth) 36/1223, 136/199, 494/552, 523/1536;
corn, *n. obl.* 152/702; *n. obj.* 115/3995;
horn, *n. obl.* 152/705, 578/90;
lorn, *pp.* 101/3536;
lorne, *pp.* 292/4334;
sworn, *pp.* 34/1148, 34/1161, 46/1583, 48/1666, 325/708, 352/640, 550/681;
vnborn, *pp.* 59/2033;
yborn, *pp.* 488/340;
ysworn, *pp.* 95/3301.
biforn, *prep.*
born, *pp.* (carried) 47/1633, 161/995, 360/885;
vnborn, *pp.* 60/2084;
yshorn, *pp.* 17/589.
born, *pp.* (brought forth).
biforn, *adv.* 36/1224, 136/197, 494/551, 523/1535;
forlorn, *pp.* 523/1557;
scorn, *n. obl.* 118/4110;
sworn, *pp.* 32/1089, 479/18, 521/1464.
born, *pp.* (carried).
biforn, *prep.* 47/1634, 161/997, 360/836.
corn, *n. obl.*
biforn, *adv.* 152/704;
horn, *n. obl.* 152/705.
corn, *n. obj.*
biforn, *adv.* 115/3996;
horn, *n. obl.* 386/1740;
lorn, *n. obl.* 117/4075, 254/3143.
forlorn, *pp.*
born, *pp.* 523/1558.
horn, *n. obl.*
biforn, *adv.* 152/704, 578/89;
corn, *n. obl.* 152/702; *n. obj.* 386/1739.
horn, *n. obj.*
scorn, *n. obj.* 97/3388.
lorn, *pp.*
biforn, *adv.* 101/3535;
corn, *n. obj.* 117/4076, 254/3144;
vnborn, *a.* 173/1372;
ysworn, *pp.* 509/1038.
scorn, *n. obl.*
born, *pp.* (brought forth) 118/4109;
ther-biforn, *adv.* 322/624.
scorn, *n. obj.*
horn, *n. obj.* 97/3387.
sworn, *pp.*
biforn, *adv.* 34/1148, 34/1162, 46/1584, 48/1665, 325/707, 352/639, 550/680;
born, *pp.* (brought forth) 32/1090, 479/17, 521/1463.
ther-biforn, *adv.*
scorn, *n. obl.* 322/623.
torn, *pp.*
yborn, *pp.* 30/1019.
vnborn, *pp.*
biforn, *adv.* 59/2034; *prep.* 60/2083;
lorn, *a.* 173/1371.
yborn, *pp.*
biforn, *adv.* 488/339;
torn, *pp.* 30/1020.
yshorn, *pp.*
biforn, *prep.* 17/590.
ysworn, *pp.*
biforn, *adv.* 95/3302;
lorn, *pp.* 509/1037.

-orne (see **-orn**)
lorne, *pp.*
biforn, *adv.* 292/4333.
morne, *inf.*

Sidyngborne, *n. pr.* 357/847.

-ors, -urs (*q. v.*)

cors, *n. obj.* (body).
  fors, *n.* (force) 312/303; *n. obj.* 578/68.
wors, *a.*
  curs, *n. obj.* 125/4379.

-orse

worse, *a. pl.*
  corse, *v.* (curse) 444/1308.

-ort

confort', *n.*
  disport', *n.* 445/1332.
confort', *n. obl.*
  disport', *n. obj.* 468/2147.
confort', *n. obj.*
  disport', *n. obj.* 22/775.
desport', *n. obl.*
  port', *n. obl.* 5/138.
disconfort', *n.*
  disport', *n.* 505/895.
disport', *n.*
  confort', *n.* 445/1331;
  dis-confort', *n.* 505/896;
  sort', *n. obl.* 116/4044.
disport', *n. obl.*
  sort', *n. obl.* 134/141.
disport', *n. obj.*
  confort', *n. obl.* 468/2148; *n. obj.* 22/776;
  sort', *n. obl.* 127/4381, 128/4419.
port', *n. obl.*
  desport', *n. obl.* 5/137.
sort', *n. obl.*
  disport', *n.* 116/4043; *n. obl.* 134/143; *n. obj.* 127/4382, 128/4420.

-orte

enhorte, *inf.*
  reconforte, *inf.* 81/2852.

-orue

ycorue, *pp.*
  ystorue, *pp.* 58/2014.

-orw, -orwe (*q. v.*)

sorw, *n. obj.*
  morwe, *n. obl.* 355/755.

-orwe, -orw (*q. v.*)

amorwe, *adv.*
  borwe, *n. obl.* 47/1622.
borwe, *n. obl.*
  amorwe, *adv.* 47/1621;
  morwe, *n.* 514/1233;
  sorwe, *n. obj.* 495/595.
borwe, *inf.*
  sorwe, *n. obj.* 460/1880.
morwe, *n.*
  borwe, *n. obl.* 514/1234;
  sorwe, *n.* 464/2010; *n. obl.* 294/4419; *n. obj.* 80/2822.
morwe, *n. obl.*
  sorw, *n. obj.* 355/756;
  sorwe, *n.* 365/1079; *n. obl.* 164/1071, 268/3588, 295/4443; *n. obj.* 338/151, 350/594, 442/1213, 576/15.
sorwe, *n.*
  morwe, *n.* 464/2009; *n. obl.* 365/1080.
sorwe, *n. obl.*
  morwe, *n.* 294/4420; *n. obl.* 164/1070, 268/3586, 295/4444;
  tomorwe, *adv.* 342/307.
sorwe, *n. obj.*
  borwe, *n. obl.* 495/596; *inf.* 460/1879;
  morwe, *n.* 80/2821; *n. obl.* 338/152, 350/593, 442/1214, 576/16;
  tomorwe, *adv.* 393/2012.
tomorwe, *adv.*
  sorwe, *n. obl.* 342/308; *n. obj.* 393/2011.

-os

clos, *n. obl.* (close, yard).
  Eneydos, *n. pr.* 298/4550.

-ose

chose, *n. obj.* (Fr.)
  glose, *inf.* 348/509;
  rose, *n.* 346/448.
close, *inf.*
  glose, *n. obl.* 483/166.
glose, *n. obl.*
  close, *inf.* 483/165;
  suppose, 1 *s. pres.* 391/1919.
glose, *n. obj.*
  suppose, 1 *s. pres.* 387/1791.
glose, *inf.*
  chose, *n. obj.* 348/510;
  prose, *n. obl.* 590/46;
  suppose, *inf.* 260/3332.
hose, *n. obl.*
  nose, *n.* 113/3934.
nose, *n.*
  hose, *n. obl.* 113/3933.
nose, *n. obl.*
  pose, *n. obl.* 119/4152; *n. obj.* 578/62;
  suppose, *inf.* 356/786.
nose, *n. obj.*
  rose, *n* 191/1916.
pose, *n. obl.*
  nose, *n. obl.* 119/4151.
pose, *n. obj.*
  nose, *n. obl.* 578/61.
prose, *n. obl.*
  glose, *inf.* 590/45;
  suppose, 1 *s. pres.* 199/2128.
rose, *n.*
  chose, *n. obj.* 346/447;
  nose, *n. obj.* 191/1919.
Rose, *n. obl.*
  suppose, 1 *s. pres.* 465/2031.
suppose, *inf.*
  glose, *inf.* 260/3330;
  nose, *n. obl.* 356/785.
suppose, 1 *s. pres.*
  glose, *n. obl.* 391/1920;
  n. obj. 387/1792;
  prose, *n. obl.* 199/2127;
  Rose, *n. obl.* 465/2032.

-osed

disposed, *pp.*
  purposed, *pp.* 425/706;
  yglosed, *pp.* 577/34.
supposed, *pp.*
  enclosed, *pp.* 186/1783;
  supposed, *pp.* 437/1067.

-ost', -oost' (*q. v.*)

cost', *n. obl.*
  Hoost', *n.* 181/1625;
  post', *n.* 7/214; *n. obl.* 23/800;
  ylost', *pp.* 168/1207.

-oster

noster, *a.* (Lat.)
  soster, *n.* (sister) 100/3486.

-ot'

grot', *n. obj.* (groat).
  lot', *n. obl.* 371/1291.
Scot', *n. pr.*
  stot', *n. obl.* 18/615.

-ote, -oote (*q. v.*)

cote, *n. obl.*
  rote, *n. obl.* 10/327;
  throte, *n. obl.* 70/2458, 283/4025.
grote, *n. obj.*
  hoote, *a. pl.* 286/4147.
note, *n. obl.*
  rote, *n. obl.* 185/1735;
  throte, *n. obl.* 185/1738.
note, *n. obj.*
  rote, *n. obl.* 7/236.
Pertelote, *n. pr.*
  throte, *n. obl.* 284/4059, 284/4076.
rote, *n. obl.*
  cote, *n. obl.* 10/328;

noote, *n. obj.* 184/1711;
note, *n. obl.* 7/235, 185/1737;
throte, *n. obl.* 185/1738.
throte, *n.*
noote, *n. obj.* 92/3217.
throte, *n. obl.*
cote, *n. obl.* 70/2457, 283/4026;
note, *n. obl.* 185/1737;
Pertelote, *n. pr.* 284/4060, 284/4075;
rote, *n. obl.* 185/1735.

-otes

grotes, *n. pl.*
otes, *n. pl.* 315/375, 392/1963.

-othe

bothe, *a. pl.*
sothe, *n. obl.* 533/167;
wrothe, *a. pl.* 35/1179, 53/1840, 337/125, 369/1239.
sothe, *n. obl.*
bothe, *a. pl.* 533/168.
sothe, *n. obj.*
to the, 550/663.
to the,
sothe, *n. obj.* 550/662.
wrothe, *a. pl.*
bothe, *a. pl.* 35/1180, 53/1839, 337/126, 369/1240.

-other, -oother (*q. v.*)

another, *a.*
brother, *n.* 21/737, 89/3129, 130/51, 379/1567;
fother, *n. obj.* 55/1908.
brother, *n.*
another, *a.* 21/738, 89/3130, 130/52, 379/1568;
fother, *n. obj.* 16/530;
oother, *a.* 33/1132, 33/1135, 35/1182, 48/1651, 78/2733, 324/697, 324/703, 327/807, 396/2125, 397/2134, 449/1477, 455/1690, 525/1608, 538/322, 583/222.
brother, *n. obl.*
oother, *a.* 378/1528, 378/1533, 573/1438.
brother, *n. obj.*
oother, *a.* 449/1453.
fother, *n. obj.*
another, *a.* 55/1907;
brother, *n.* 15/529.
Strother, *n. pr.*
oother, *a.* 115/4013.

-ouche

touche, *inf.*
couche, *n. obl.* 336/88;
pouche, *n. obl.* 113/3931.

-oude

loude, *adv.*
koude, 3 *s. perf.* 21/713, 490/421, 578/93;
proude, *a. pl.* 74/2598.

-oue

aboue, *adv.*
loue, *n.* 365/1066, 508/990; *n. obl.* 46/1600, 48/1671, 55/1904, 59/2036, 63/2203, 70/2440, 76/2664, 85/2988, 110/3838, 285/4108, 286/4144, 340/208, 448/1450, 491/450, 493/517, 502/771, 565/1177, 583/218; *n. obj.* 65/2250, 285/4100, 364/1039, 463/1973, 494/539, 502/796, 512/1156; *inf.* 537/283; *v.* 52/1799, 468/2161, 517/1322, 565/1153;
shoue, *pp.* 516/1281.

-ough

bough, *n. obj.*
swough, *n.* 57/1979.
lough, 3 *pl. perf.*
ynough, *adv.* 318/475, 332/962.
plough, *n. obl.*
ynough, *adv.* 26/888, 288/4188.
slough, *n. obl.*
ynough, *adv.* 578/63.
swough, *n.*
bough, *n. obj.* 57/1980.
tough, *adv.*
ynough, *adv.* 178/1570.
ynough, *adv.*
lough, 3 *pl. perf.* 318/476, 332/961;
plough, *n. obl.* 26/887, 288/4187;
slough, *n. obl.* 578/64;
tough, *adv.* 178/1569.

-ought

brought, *pp.*
nought, *n.* 516/1274.

-oughte, -oghte (*q. v.*)

bisoughte, 3 *s. perf.*
oghte, 3 *s. perf.* 164/1097;
thoghte, 3 *s. perf.* 164/1096.
broughte, 3 *s. perf.*
thoughte, 3 *s. perf.* 279/3933.
soughte, 3 *pl. perf.*
thoughte, 3 *s. perf.* 326/771.
thoughte, 3 *s. perf.*
broughte, 3 *s. perf.* 279/3935;
soughte, 3 *pl. perf.* 326/772;
wroughte, 3 *s. perf.* 514/1202.
wroughte, 3 *s. perf.*
thoughte, 3 *s. perf.* 514/1201.

-ouht, -oght (*q. v.*)

ouht, *n.*
wroght, *pp.* 570/1332.

-oule, -owle (*q. v.*)

foule, *a.*
Owle, *n.* 365/1081.

-oules

soules, *n. pl.*
oules, *n. pl.* 385/1730;
Poules, *n. pr.* 15/509, 388/1819.

-oun, -on

abhomynacioun, *n. obl.*
toun, *n. obl.* 398/2180.
adoun, *adv.*
Alisoun, *n. pr.* 101/3523, 356/804;
Ascencioun, *n.* 553/779;
broun, *a.* 12/394; *a. pl.* 191/1923;
Chanoun, *n. obl.* 564/1112;
comparisoun, *n. obj.* 424/666;
compassioun, *n. obj.* 510/1079;
conclusioun, *n. obl.* 276/3824; *n. obj.* 541/394;
corrupcioñ, *n. obl.* 79/2754;
deuocioun, *n. obl.* 541/397;
discrecioun, *n. obj.* 276/3822;
diuisioun, *n. obl.* 58/2024;
domynacioun, *n. obl.* 488/352;
doun, *adv.* 271/3659;
dragoun, *n. obl.* 259/3291;
duracioun, *n. obj.* 85/2996;
leoun, *n.* 356/794; *n. obl.* 259/3288;
meditacioun, *n. obj.* 591/71;
mencioun, *n. obj.* 63/2205, 580/106;

offensioun, *n. obj.* 69/2416;
Palamon, *n. pr.* 76/2643;
pardoun, *n. obj.* 331/926;
passioun, *n. obl.* 100/3478; *n. obj.* 491/463;
profession, *n. obl.* 172/1345;
regioun, *n. obl.* 510/1074; *n. obj.* 60/2082;
renoun, *n. obl.* 276/3825; *n. obj.* 259/3286;
resoun, *n. obl.* 566/1199;
saffroun, *n.* 191/1920;
Septemtrioun, *n. obj.* 271/3657;
subieccioun, *n. obl.* 271/3656;
Syklatoun, *n. obl.* 191/1624;
toun, *n. obl.* 110/3846, 387/1778; *n. obj.* 519/1401;
tronchon, *n. obl.* 75/2615.
affeccioun, *n. obl.*
perfeccioun, *n. obj.* 148/583;
toun, *n. obl.* 148/585.
affectioun, *n. obl.*
toun, *n. obl.* 177/1525.
Alisoun, *n. pr.*
adoun, *adv.* 101/3524, 356/803;
conclusioun, *n. obl.* 98/3402;
deuocioun, *n. obj.* 104/3640;
doun, *adv.* 109/3831;
soun, *n. obl.* 106/3697;
toun, *n. obl.* 349/529.
Amphioun, *n. pr.*
soun, *n. obl.* 456/1715; *n. obj.* 580/115.
Ascencioun, *n.*
adoun, *adv.* 553/779.
Ascencioun, *n. obj.*
toun, *n. obl.* 284/4046.
broun, *a.*
adoun, *adv.* 12/393;
Syklatoun, *n. obl.* 191/1924.
broun, *a. pl.*
adoun, *adv.* 191/1921;
saffroun, *n.* 191/1920;
Syklatoun, *n. obl.* 191/1923.
burdoun, *n. obj.*
soun, *n. obl.* 20/674.
Catoun, *n. pr.*
renoun, *n. obj.* 287/4162.
Chanoun, *n. obl.*
adoun, *adv.* 564/1113.
clarioun, *n.*
doun, *adv.* 74/2599.
commissioun, *n. obl.*
renoun, *n. obl.* 10/316.
comparisoun, *n. obj.*
adoun, *adv.* 424/668.
compassioun, *n. obj.*
adoun, *adv.* 510/1080;
domynacioun, *n. obl.* 263/3409;
doun, *adv.* 150/661;
habitacioun, *n.* 263/3406;
resoun, *n. obl.* 263/3408.
conclusioun, *n.*
toun, *n. obl.* 289/4248.
conclusioun, *n. obl.*
adoun, *adv.* 276/3827;
Alisoun, *n. pr.* 98/3401;
discrecioun, *n. obj.* 276/3832;
doun, *adv.* 508/1013;
leon, *n.* 346/429;
renoun, *n. obl.* 276/3825;
toun, *n. obl.* 317/453.
conclusioun, *n. obj.*
adoun, *adv.* 541/396;
deuocioun, *n. obl.* 541/397.
condicioun, *n. obl.*
renoun, *n.* 42/1432, 493/530.
confessioun, *n. obl.*
toun, *n. obl.* 7/217.
confusioun, *n.*
toun, *n. obl.* 392/1957.

confusioun, *n. obj.*
Religioun, *n. obl.* 254/3134.
congregacioun, *n.*
toun, *n. obl.* 287/4177.
correccioun, *n. obl.*
sauacioun, *n. obl.* 381/1618.
corrupcioun, *n. obl.*
soun, *n.* 320/536.
croun, *n. obl.*
doun, *adv.* 116/4042, 118/4100.
deliberacioun, *n.*
toun, *n. obl.* 307/140.
descripsioun, *n. obj.*
doun, *adv.* 59/2054;
toun, *n. obl.* 306/118.
deuocioun, *n. obl.*
adoun, *adv.* 541/396;
conclusioun, *n. obj.* 541/394;
renoun, *n. obl.* 137/254;
toun, *n. obl.* 137/256.
deuocioun, *n. obj.*
Alisoun, *n. pr.* 104/3639.
diffinicioun, *n. obj.*
doun, *adv.* 335/26.
discrecioun, *n. obj.*
adoun, *adv.* 276/3827;
conclusioun, *n. obl.* 276/3824;
possessioun, *n. obl.* 548/612;
renoun, *n. obl.* 276/3825.
disposicioun, *n.*
doun, *adv.* 40/1377.
diuisioun, *n. obl.*
adoun, *adv.* 58/2026.
dominacioun, *n. obj.*
regioun, *n.* 79/2757.
domynacioun, *n. obl.*
adoun, *adv.* 488/351.
domynacioun, *n. obj.*
compassioun, *n. obj.* 263/3411;
habitacioun, *n.* 263/3406;
resoun *n. obl.* 263/3408.
doun, *adv.*
Abusion, *n. obl.* 136/214;
adoun, *adv.* 271/3654;
Alisoun, *n. pr.* 109/3832;
clarioun, *n.* 74/2600;
compassioun, *n. obj.* 150/659;
conclusioun, *n. obl.* 136, 215, 508/1014;
croun, *n. obl.* 116/4041, 118/4099;
descripsioun, *n. obj.* 59/2053;
diffinicioun, *n. obj.* 325/25;
disposicioun, *n.* 40/1378;
fornicacioun, *n. obl.* 371/1284;
habitacioun, *n. obl.* 83/2926;
latoun, *n. obl.* 93/3251;
leoun, *n.* 293/4369, 512/1146;
lymytacioun, *n. obl.* 359/877;
mencioun, *n. obj.* 130/54, 435/1006;
Millioun, *n.* 383/1685;
Neroun, *n. pr.* 273/3727;
orisoun, *n. obj.* 509/1026;
Palamon, *n. pr.* 44/1516;
Palamoun, *n. pr.* 32/1070;
penoun, *n.* 29/978;
possessioun, *n. obj.* 64/2242
preambulacioun, *n. obl.* 357/837;
presumpcioun, *n. obl.* 273/3745;
prisoun, *n. obl.* 285/4087;
professioñ, *n. obl.* 172/1345;
purgacioun, *n. obl.* 337/120;
questioñ, *n. obj.* 72/2514;
renoun, *n. obl.* 273/3744;
Septemtrioun, *n. obj.* 271/3657;

soun, *n. obl.* 362/974;
subieccioun, *n. obl.* 271/3656, 273/3742;
suspecioun, *n. obj.* 342/306;
toun, *n.* 576/1; *n. obl.* 328/837, 435/1005, 549/624;
transmutacioñ, *n. obj.* 81/2839;
variacioun, *n.* 74/2588;
visioun, *n. obl.* 383/1677;
ymaginacioun, *n. obj.* 399/2218.
dragoun, *n. obl.*
adoun, *adv.* 259/3289;
habitacioun, *n.* 355/775;
leoun, *n. obl.* 259/3288;
renoun, *n. obj.* 259/3286.
duracioun, *n. obj.*
adoun, *adv.* 85/2995.
execucioun, *n. obj.*
fornicacioun, *n. obl.* 372/1304.
fornicacioun, *n. obl.*
doun, *adv.* 371/1283;
execucioun, *n. obj.* 372/1303.
habitacioun, *n.*
compassioun, *n. obj.* 263/3411;
domynacioun, *n. obj.* 263/3409;
dragoun, *n. obl.* 355/776;
resoun, *n. obl.* 263/3408.
habitacioun, *n. obl.*
doun, *adv.* 83/2925.
lamentacioun, *n. obj.*
toun, *n. obl.* 28/936.
latoun, *n.*
doun, *adv.* 93/3252.
leoun, *n.*
adoun, *adv.* 356/793;
doun, *adv.* 293/4370, 512/1145;
soun, *n. obl.* 397/2151.
leoun, *n. obl.*
adoun, *adv.* 259/3289;
dragoun, *n. obl.* 259/3291;
renoun, *n. obj.* 259/3286.
lymytacioun, *n. obl.*
doun, *adv.* 359/878.
meditacioun, *n. obj.*
adoun, *adv.* 591/72.
mencioun, *n. obj.*
adoun, *adv.* 63/2205, 580/105;
doun, *adv.* 130/53, 435/1003;
toun, *n. obl.* 27/894, 435/1005, 572/1428.
Millioun, *n.*
doun, *adv.* 383/1686.
Neroun, *n. pr.*
adoun, *adv.* 273/3725.
offensioun, *n. obj.*
adoun, *adv.* 69/2415.
opinioun, *n. obj.*
toun, *n. obl.* 450/1510.
oppressioun, *n. obj.*
leoun, *n.* 392/1989.
orisoun, *n. obj.*
doun, *adv.* 509/1025.
Palamoun, *n. pr.*
doun, *adv.* 31/1069.
pardoun, *n. obj.*
adoun, *adv.* 331/925.
passioun, *n. obl.*
adoun, *adv.* 100/3477.
passioun, *n. obj.*
adoun, *adv.* 491/464.
penoun, *n.*
doun, *adv.* 29/977.
perfeccioun, *n. obj.*
afeccioun, *n. obl.* 148/586;
toun, *n. obl.* 148/585.
possessioun, *n.*
professioun, *n.* 391/1925.
possessioun, *n. obl.*
discrecioun, *n. obl.* 548/613.
possessioun, *n. obj.*
doun, *adv.* 64/2241.
preambulacioun, *n. obl.*
doun, *adv.* 357/838.
presumpcioun, *n. obl*

doun, *adv.* 273/3347;
renoun, *n. obl.* 273/3344;
subieccioun, *n. obl.* 273/3342.
prisoun, *n. obl.*
doun, *adv.* 285/4088.
professioun, *n.*
possessioun, *n. obl.* 391/1926.
protestacioun, *n. obj.*
soun, *n. obl.* 89/3138.
purgacioun, *n. obl.*
doun, *adv.* 337/119.
regioun, *n.*
dominacioun, *n. obj.* 79/2758.
regioun, *n. obl.*
adoun, *adv.* 510/1073;
renoun, *n. obl.* 479/13;
toun, *n. obl.* 306/121, 416/414.
regioun, *n. obj.*
adoun, *adv.* 60/2081.
Religioun, *n. obl.*
confusioun, *n. obj.* 254/3133;
toun, *n. obl.* 14/478; *n. obj.* 560/973.
renoun, *n. obl.*
presumpcioun, *n. obl.* 273/3745.
renoun, *n.*
condicioun, *n. obl.* 42/1431, 493/529;
toun, *n. obl.* 134/148.
renoun, *n. obl.*
adoun, *adv.* 276/3827;
commissioun, *n. obl.* 10/315;
conclusioun, *n. obl.* 276/3824;
deuocioun, *n. obl.* 138/257;
discrecioun, *n. obj.* 276/3822;
doun, *adv.* 273/3747;
regioun, *n. obl.* 479/14;
presumpcioun, *n. obl.* 273/3745;
subieccioun, *n. obl.* 273/3742;
toun, *n. obl.* 137/256.
renoun, *n. obj.*
adoun, *adv.* 259/3289;
Catoun, *n. pr.* 287/4161;
dragoun, *n. obl.* 259/3291;
leoun, *n. obl.* 259/3288;
reputacioun, *n. obl.* 322/626;
toun, *n. obl.* 453/1623.
reputacioun, *n. obl.*
renoun, *n. obj.* 322/625.
resoun, *n. obl.*
adoun, *adv.* 566/1198;
compassioun, *n. obj.* 263/3411;
domynacioun, *n. obj.* 263/3409;
habitacioun, *n. obl.* 263/3406.
reuelacioun, *n. obl.*
toun, *n. obl.* 389/1853.
reuerberacioun, *n.*
soun, *n.* 399/2233.
saffroun, *n.*
adoun, *adv.* 191/1921.
Sampsoun, *n. pr.*
soun, *n.* 320/553;
toun, *n. obl.* 321/571.
sauacioun, *n. obl.*
correccioun, *n. obl.* 381/1617;
temptacioun, *n. obj.* 377/1497.
Septemtrioun, *n. obj.*
adoun, *adv.* 271/3654;
doun, *adv.* 271/3659;
subieccioun, *n.* 271/3656.
soun, *n.*
corrupcioun, *n. obl.* 320/535;
reuerberacioun, *n.* 399/2234;
Sampsoun, *n. pr.* 320/554.
soun, *n. obl.*

Alisoun, *n. pr.* 106/3698;
Amphioun, *n. pr.* 456/1716;
Britoñ, *n.* 147/561;
burdoun, *n. obj.* 19/673;
doun, *adv.* 362/973;
Palamon, *n. pr.* 82/2882;
protestacioun, *n. obj.* 89/3137.
soun, *n. obj.*
Amphioun, *n. pr.* 580/116;
leoun, *n.* 397/2152.
subieccioun, *n. obl.*
adoun, *adv.* 271/3654;
doun, *adv.* 271/3659, 273/3747;
presumpcioun, *n. obl.* 273/3745;
renoun, *n. obl.* 273/3744;
Septemtrioun, *n. obj.* 271/3657.
suspecioun, *n. obl.*
toun, *n. obl.* 289/4221.
suspecioun, *n. obj.*
doun, *adv.* 342/305;
toun, *n. obl.* 177/1511.
Syklatoun, *n. obl.*
broun, *a.* 191/1923.
temptacioun, *n. obj.*
sauacioun, *n. obl.* 377/1498.
toun, *n.*
doun, *adv.* 576/2.
toun, *n. obl.*
abhomynacioun, *n. obj.* 398/2179;
adoun, *adv.* 110/3845, 387/1777;
affeccioun, *n. obl.* 148/586;
affectioun, *n. obl.* 177/1526;
Alisoun, *n. pr.* 349/530;
Ascencioun, *n. obj.* 284/4045;
Championꝰ, *n.* 7/239;
conclusioun, *n.* 289/4247; *n. obl.* 317/454;
condicioñ, *n. obl.* 139/313;
eleccioñ, *n.* 139/312;
confessioun, *n. obl.* 7/218;
confusioun, *n.* 392/1958;
congregacioun, *n.* 287/4178;
deliberacioun, *n. obl.* 307/139;
descripsioun, *n. obj.* 306/117;
deuocioun, *n. obl.* 138/257;
doun, *adv.* 328/838, 435/1003, 549/625;
lamentacioun, *n. obj.* 28/935;
mencioun, *n. obj.* 27/893, 435/1006, 572/1429;
opinioun, *n. obj.* 450/1509;
Palamonꝰ, 47/1627;
perfeccioun, *n. obj.* 148/583;
regioun, *n. obl.* 306/122, 416/416;
Religioun, *n. obl.* 14/477;
renoun, *n.* 134/150; *n. obl.* 137/254; *n. obj.* 453/1624;
reuelacioun, *n. obl.* 389/1854;
Sampsoun, *n. pr.* 321/572;
suspecioun, *n. obl.* 289/4222; *n. obj.* 177/1512.
toun, *n. obj.*
adoun, *adv.* 519/1402;
Religioun, *n. obl.* 560/972.
variacioun, *n.*
doun, *adv.* 74/2587.
visioun, *n. obl.*
doun, *adv.* 383/1678.
ymaginacioun, *n. obj.*
doun, *adv.* 399/2217

-ounce

Ounce, *n. obj.*
pronounce, *inf.* 569/1299.

-ound (see **-ounde**)
pound, *n.*
ground, *n. obl.* 13/453, 525/1614, 557/912;
round, *a.* 514/1228.

-ounde (see **-ound**)
confounde, *inf.*
secounde, *a.* 141/359;
ybounde, *pp.* 141/361.
expounde, *inf.*
habounde, *inf.* 279/3938.
founde, 3 *pl. perf.*
grounde, *n. obl.* 289/4237;
rounde, *adv.* 326/770;
wounde, *n. obl.* 30/1010.
founde, *pp.*
stounde, *n. obl.* 162/1021;
ybounde, *pp.* 116/4060.
grounde, *n. obl.*
founde, 3 *pl. perf.* 289/4238;
sounde, *a. pl.* 166/1150;
stounde, *n. obl.* 438/1098;
ybounde, *pp.* 189/1866;
yfounde, *pp.* 166/1152, 293/4372, 515/1270.
habounde, *inf.*
expounde, *inf.* 279/3940;
ybounde, *pp.* 444/1285.
rounde, *adv.*
founde, 3 *pl. perf.* 326/769;
ybounde, *pp.* 62/2151;
ygrounde, *pp.* 196/2073.
secounde, *a.*
confounde, *inf.* 141/362;
ybounde, *pp.* 141/361.
sounde, *a. pl.*
grounde, *n. obl.* 166/1153;
yfounde, *pp.* 166/1152.
stounde, *n. obl.*
founde, *pp.* 162/1022;
grounde, *n. obl.* 438/1099;
yfounde, *pp.* 35/1211;
ygrounde, *pp.* 115/3991, 115/4008.
wounde, *n. obl.*
founde, 3 *pl. perf.* 30/1009.
ybounde, *pp.*
confounde, *v.* 141/362;
founde, *pp.* 116/4059;
grounde, *n. obl.* 189/1865;
habounde, *inf.* 444/1286;
rounde, *adv.* 62/2152;
secounde, *a.* 141/359;
ygrounde, *pp.* 117/4069.
yfounde, *pp.*
grounde, *n. obl.* 166/1153, 293/4371, 515/1269;
sounde, *a. pl.* 166/1150;
stounde, *n. obl.* 35/1212.
ygrounde, *pp.*
rounde, *adv.* 196/2076;
stounde, *n. obl.* 115/3992, 115/4007;
ybounde, *pp.* 117/4070.

-oundes
houndes, *n. pl.*
stoundes, *n. pl.* 342/286;
woundes, *n. pl.* 513/1194.

-oundid, -ounde hid
confoundid, *pp.*
wounde hid, 132/103;
ywoundid, *pp.* 132/102.

-ounes
Clariounes, *n. pl.*
sounes, *n. pl.* 72/2512.

-ounte
acounte, *inf.*
Viscounte, *n.* 269/3589.

-oupe
croupe, *n. obl.*
stoupe, *inf.* 379/1560.

-our (see **-oure**)
Armour, *n. obj.*
flour, *n.* 196/2057.
Arthour, *n. pr.*
clamour, *n.* 360/889;
dishonour, *n. obj.* 359/881;

honour, *n. obj.* 359/858.
bour, *n. obl.* (bower).
flour, *n.* 192/1936;
honour, *n. obj.* 342/299;
lechour, *n.* 192/1935;
paramour, *n.* 192/1933.
clamour, *n.*
Arthour, *n. pr.* 360/890.
clamour, *n. obl.*
tour, *n.* 37/1277.
colour, *n.*
flour, *n.* 284/4053;
mirour, *n. obj.* 41/1399.
colour, *n. obj.*
mirour, *n. obl.* 489/369.
confessour, *n.*
honour, *n. obl.* 397/2163, 401/2276;
savour, *n.* 398/2196.
Conquerour, *n.*
dishonour, *n. obl.* 321/580;
fauour, *n. obj.* 278/3881;
flour, *n.* 29/982, 276/3832;
gouernour, *n.* 26/861; *n. obj.* 278/3878;
honour, *n. obl.* 30/1028, 276/3833; *n. obj.* 29/997;
labour, *n. obl.* 276/3835, 277/3861;
traitour, *n.* 278/3880.
Conquerour, *n. obl.*
flour, *n.* 259/3287.
conseillour, *n.*
honour, *n. obl.* 450/1502.
Countour, *n.*
Vavasour, *n.* 11/360.
damour, (Fr.)
flour, *n. obj.* 197/2091.
dishonour, *n. obl.*
Conquerour, *n.* 321/579.
dishonour, *n. obj.*
Arthour, *n. pr.* 359/882;
Emperour, *n. obl.* 160/954;
Riotour, *n.* 324/692;
scour, *n. obj.* 518/1357;
traytour, *n. obl.* 160/957.
dortour, *n. obl.* (dormitory).
hour, *n.* 389/1856.
embassadour, *n.*
honour, *n. obl.* 322/604.
Emperour, *n. obl.*
flour, *n.* 272/3687;
honour, *n. obj.* 165/1123.
Emperour, *n. obl.*
dishonour, *n. obl.* 160/956;
flour, *n.* 164/1090;
honour, *n. obl.* 164/1089;
traytour, *n. obl.* 160/957.
fauour, *n. obj.*
conquerour, *n.* 278/3883;
gouernour, *n. obj.* 278/3878;
honour, *n. obl.* 369/1209;
traitour, *n.* 278/3880.
flatour, *n.* (flatterer).
losengeour, *n.* 297/4516.
flour, *n.* (flower).
Armour, *n. obj.* 196/2056;
bour, *n. obl.* 192/1932;
colour, *n.* 284/4054;
Conquerour, *n.* 29/981, 276/3830; *n. obl.* 259/3285;
Emperour, *n.* 164/1087, 272/3685;
honour, *n. obl.* 87/3060, 164/1089, 276/3833, 510/1087;
labour, *n. obl.* 276/3835;
lechour, *n.* 192/1935;
licour, *n. obl.* 1/3;
odour, *n.* 84/2938;
paramour, *n.* 192/1933.
flour, *n. obl.*
gouernour, *n.* 509/1031;
honour, *n. obj.* 87/3047, 182/1654;
labour, *n. obj.* 182/1653.
flour, *n. obj.*
damour, (Fr.) 197/2090;
honour, *n. obj.* 469/2189;
tour, *n. obj.* 197/2096.
gouernour, *n.*
Conquerour, *n.* 26/862;

flour, *n. obl.* 509/1032;
Reportour, *n.* 23/814.
gouernour, *n. obj.*
Conquerour, *n.* 278/3883;
fauour, *n. obj.* 278/3881;
traitour, *n.* 278/3880.
hasardour, *n. obj.*
honour, *n. obl.* 321/595.
honour, *n.*
labour, *n. obj.* 457/1765;
lymytour, *n.* 371/1294;
socour, *n. obj.* 27/918;
traitour, *n.* 33/1130.
honour, *n. obl.*
Confessour, *n.* 397/2164, 401/2275;
Conquerour, *n.* 30/1027, 276/3830;
conseillour, *n.* 450/1501;
Embassadour, *n.* 322/603;
Emperour, *n. obl.* 164/1087;
fauour, *n. obj.* 369/1210;
flour, *n.* 87/3059, 164/1090, 276/3832, 510/1088;
hasardour, *n. obj.* 321/596;
labour, *n. obl.* 276/3835;
Neighebour, *n.* 507/961;
tour, *n. obl.* 58/2027.
honour, *n. obj.*
Arthour, *n. pr.* 359/857;
bour, *n. obl.* 342/300;
Conquerour, *n.* 30/998;
Emperour, *n.* 165/1121;
flour, *n. obl.* 87/3048, 182/1651; *n. obj.* 469/2190;
labour, *n. obl.* 503/812; *n. obj.* 63/2193, 141/381, 182/1653;
Senatour, *n.* 161/1002; *n. obl.* 163/1044;
seruitour, *n.* 398/2185;
tour, *n. obj.* 468/2172.
hour, *n.*
shour, *n.* 101/3520.
hour, *n. obl.*
dortour, *n. obl.* 389/1855;
tour, *n. obl.* 269/3615.
humour, *n. obl.*
praktisour, *n.* 13/422.
labour, *n. obl.*
Conquerour, *n.* 276/3830, 277/3863;
flour, *n.* 276/3832;
honour, *n. obl.* 276/3833; *n. obj.* 503/811;
successour, *n.* 143/421.
labour, *n. obj.*
flour, *n. obl.* 182/1651;
honour, *n.* 467/1766; *n. obj.* 63/2194, 141/379, 182/1654;
Somonour, *n.* 377/1474.
langour, *n. obj.*
tour, *n.* 269/3599.
lecchour, *n. obj.*
paramour, *n. obj.* 374/1372.
lechour, *n.*
bour, *n. obl.* 192/1932;
flour, *n.* 192/1935;
paramour, *n.* 192/1933.
licour, *n. obl.*
flour, *n.* 1/4.
losengeour, *n.* (flatterer).
flatour, *n.* 297/4515.
lymytour, *n.*
honour, *n.* 371/1293.
Mirour, *n. obl.*
colour, *n. obj.* 489/370;
tour, *n. obl.* 485/226.
Mirour, *n. obj.*
colour, *n.* 41/1400;
Tour, *n. obl.* 483/176.
Neighebour, *n.*
honour, *n. obl.* 507/960.
odour, *n.*
flour, *n.* 84/2937.
paramour, *n.*
bour, *n. obl.* 192/1932;
flour, *n.* 192/1936;
lechour, *n.* 192/1935.
paramour, *n. obl.*
Reuelour, *n.* 127/4371.
paramour, *n. obj.*
lecchour, *n. obj.* 374/1371;

reuelour, *n.* 127/4391, 346/453.
praktisour, *n.*
humour, *n. obl.* 12/421.
procutour, *n. obl.*
Somonour, *n.* 380/1595.
Reportour, *n.*
gouernour, *n.* 23/813.
reuelour, *n.*
paramour, *n. obl.* 127/4372; *n. obj.* 127/4392, 346/454.
Riotour, *n.*
dishonour, *n. obj.* 324/691.
sauour, *n.*
Confessour, *n.* 398/2195.
scour, *n. obj.*
dishonour, *n. obj.* 518/1358.
Senatour, *n.*
honour, *n. obj.* 161/1004.
Senatour, *n. obl.*
honour, *n. obj.* 163/1046.
seruitour, *n.*
honour, *n. obj.* 398/2186.
shour, *n.*
hour, *n.* 101/3519.
socour, *n. obj.*
honour, *n.* 27/917.
Somonour, *n.*
labour, *n. obj.* 377/1473;
procutour, *n. obl.* 380/1596.
successour, *n.*
labour, *n. obl.* 143/423.
tour, *n.*
clamour, *n. obl.* 37/1278;
langour, *n. obj.* 269/3597.
tour, *n. obl.*
honour, *n. obl.* 58/2028;
hour, *n. obl.* 269/3613;
Mirour, *n. obl.* 485/225; *n. obj.* 483/175.
tour, *n. obj.*
flour, *n. obj.* 197/2097;
honour, *n. obj.* 468/2171.
traitour, *n.*
conquerour, *n.* 278/3883;
fauour, *n. obj.* 278/3881;
gouernour, *n. obj.* 278/3878;
honour, *n.* 33/1129.
traytour, *n. obl.*
dishonour, *n. obj.* 160/956;
Emperour, *n. obl.* 160/954.
Vauasour, *n.*
Countour, *n.* 11/359.

-ourde

bourde, *n. obl.*
gourde, *n. obl.* 578/82.

-oure, -owre (*q. v.*)

Armoure, *n. obj.*
sowre, *adv.* 194/2012.
honoure, *inf.*
deuoure, *inf.* 114/3986;
houre, *n. obl.* 185/1732.
poure, *inf.* (pore, study).
laboure, *inf.* 6/186.

-oured

deuoured, *pp.*
honoured, *pp.* 385/1719.

-ouren

honouren, *inf.*
labouren, *inf.* 69/2408.

-oures, -ours (*q. v.*)

boures, *n. pl.*
Toures, *n. pl.* 359/870.
Emperoures, *n. pl.*
floures, *n. pl.* 268/3563;
shoures, *n. pl.* 268/3560;
toures, *n. pl.* 268/3561.
floures, *n. pl.* (flowers).
colours, *n. pl.* 493/511;
Emperoures, *n. pl.* 268/3558;
shoures, *n. pl.* 268/3560, 505/907;
toures, *n. pl.* 268/3561.
houres, *n. pl.*
shoures, *n. pl.* 92/3196, 482/118;

youres, *poss. pron.* 324/672.
oures, *poss. pron.*
youres, *poss. pron.* 175/1464, 327/785.
shoures, *n. pl.*
Emperoures, *n. pl.* 268/3558;
floures, *n. pl.* 268/3563, 505/908;
houres, *n. pl.* 92/3195, 482/117;
toures, *n. pl.* 268/3561.
toures, *n. pl.*
boures, *n. pl.* 359/869;
Emperoures, *n. pl.* 268/3558;
floures, *n. pl.* 268/3563;
shoures, *n. pl.* 268/3560.
youres, *poss. pron.*
houres, *n. pl.* 324/671;
oures, *poss. pron.* 175/1463, 327/786.

-ourne

soiourne, *inf.*
tourne, *inf.* 362/988.

-ours, -oures (*q. v.*)

Auditours, *n. pl.*
sours, *n. obl.* 391/1938.
colours, *n. pl.*
floures, *n. pl.* 493/512;
paramours, *n. pl.* 284/4057.
cours, *n. obl.*
recours, *n. obj.* 481/75;
sours, *n. obj.* 404/49.
Embassadours, *n. pl.*
hasardours, *n. pl.* 322/613.
hasardours, *n. pl.*
Embassadours, *n. pl.* 322/614;
honours, *n. pl.* 322/617.
honours, *n. pl.*
hasardours, *n. pl.* 322/618.
paramours, *n. pl.*
colours, *n. pl.* 284/4058
recours, *n. obj.*
cours, *n. obl.* 481/76.
sours, *n. obl.*
Auditours, *n. pl.* 391/1937.
sours, *n. obj*
cours, *n. obl.* 404/50.

-ous, -us (*q. v.*)

Auntrous, *a.*
hous, *n. obl.* 197/2100.
amorous, *a.*
Aurelius, *n. pr.* 522/1499;
hous, *n. obl.* 96/3356, 340/240.
bounteous, *a.*
vertuous, *a.* 306/109.
contrarious, *a.*
hous, *n. obl.* 355/779.
curious, *a.*
hous, *n. obj.* 174/1434.
curious, *a. pl.*
hous, *n. obl.* 17/578;
lykerous, *a. pl.* 511/1119.
dangerous, *a.*
hous, *n. obl.* 365/1089;
laborous, *a.* 375/1428;
squaymous, *a.* 96/3337;
vertuous, *a.* 199/2130.
desirous, *a.*
hous, *n. obl.* 479/24.
despitous, *a.*
vertuous, *a.* 15/515.
glorious, *a.*
hous, *n. obj.* 472/2293.
gracious, *a.*
hous, *n. obl.* 106/3694.
hous, *n.*
plenteuous, *a.* 10/344.
hous, *n. obl.*
amorous, *a.* 96/3355, 340/240;
Auntrous, *a.* 197/2099;
contrarious, *a.* 355/780;
curious, *a. pl.* 17/577;
dangerous, *a.* 365/1090;
desirous, *a.* 479/23;
gracious, *a.* 106/3693;

Kaukasous, *n. pr.* 367/1140;
merueillous, *a.* 514/1206;
mous, *n.* 341/246; *n. obj.* 582/180;
outrageous, *a.* 323/650, 466/2087;
perilous, *a.* 125/4332;
tortuous, *a.* 139/302;
vertuous, *a.* 8/251, 149/624, 472/2281, 367/1154.
hous, *n. obj.*
curious, *a.* 174/1433;
glorious, *a.* 472/2294;
mous, *n.* 37/1261;
perilous, *a.* 168/1209;
Religious, *a. pl.* 560/992.
Kaukasous, *n. pr.* (Caucasus).
hous, *n. obl.* 367/1139.
laborous, *a.*
daungerous, *a.* 375/1427.
likerous, *a.*
mous, *n.* 96/3346.
lykerous, *a. pl.*
curious, *a. pl.* 511/1120.
merueillous, *a.*
hous, *n. obl.* 514/1205;
precious, *a.* 182/1645.
mous, *n.*
hous, *n. obl.* 341/245; *n. obj.* 37/1262;
likerous, *a.* 96/3345.
mous, *n. obj.*
hous, *n. obl.* 582/179;
pitous, *a.* 5/143.
outrageous, *a.*
hous, *n. obl.* 323/649, 466/2088.
perilous, *a.*
hous, *n. obl.* 125/4331; *n. obj.* 168/1209.
pitous, *a.*
mous, *n. obj.* 5/144.
plenteuous, *a.*
hous, *n.* 10/343.
precious, *a.*
merueillous, *a.* 182/1643;
vertuous, *a.* 446/1348.
Religious, *a. pl.*
hous, *n. obj.* 560/993.
squaymous, *a.*
daungerous, *a.* 96/3338.
tortuous, *a.*
hous, *n. obl.* 139/304.
vertuous, *a.*
bounteous, *a.* 306/110;
daungerous, *a.* 199/2129;
despitous, *a.* 15/516;
hous, *n. obl.* 8/252, 149/626, 367/1153, 472/2282;
precious, *a.* 446/1347.

-oute, -owte (*q. v.*)

aboute, *prep.*
doute, *n.* 385/1712; *n. obl.* 14/487, 33/1141, 102/3561, 114/3987, 142/390, 153/734, 307/157, 328/822, 352/654, 456/1721, 468/2144, 469/2183, 557/915; *n. obj.* 555/833;
oute, *prep.* 54/1888, 413/332, 564/1137;
route, *n.* 71/2494, 74/2580, 451/1530, 456/1728, 458/1800, 489/382; *n. obl.* 18/622, 26/889, 84/2951, 142/387, 150/650, 181/1634, 384/1695, 451/1559, 487/303; *n. obj.* 129/16;
route, *inf.* 147/540;
stoute, *a. pl.* 61/2132;
ther oute, *adv.* 261/3362;
toute, *n. obj.* 109/3812;
with-oute, *prep.* 93/3240, 100/3482, 283/4038.
doute, *n.*
aboute, *prep.* 385/1711.
doute, *n. obl.*

aboute, *prep.* 14/488, 34/1142, 102/3562, 114/3988, 142/389, 153/735, 307/158, 328/821, 352/653, 456/1722, 468/2142, 469/2184, 557/914;
oute, *adv.* 362/977;
route, *n. obl.* 142/387, 154/776;
snowte, *n. obl.* 179/1595;
ther-aboute, *adv.* 388/1837.
doute, *n. obj.*
oute, *adv.* 511/1095;
aboute, *prep.* 555/832.
oute, *adv.*
aboute, *prep.* 54/1887, 413/330, 564/1137;
doute, *n. obl.* 362/978; *n. obj.* 511/1096.
route, *n.*
aboute, *prep.* 71/2493, 74/2599, 451/1549, 456/1727, 458/1799, 489/381.
route, *n. obl.*
aboute, *prep.* 18/621, 27/890, 84/2952, 142/389, 150/651, 181/1633, 384/1696, 451/1560, 487/304;
doute, *n. obl.* 142/390, 154/777;
stoute, *a. pl.* 62/2154.
route, *n. obj.*
aboute, *prep.* 129/15.
route, *inf.*
aboute, *prep.* 147/542.
stoute, *a. pl.*
aboute, *prep.* 61/2131;
route, *n. obl.* 62/2153.
ther-aboute, *adv.*
doute, *n. obl.* 388/1838.
ther-oute, *adv.*
aboute, *prep.* 261/3364.
toute, *n. obj.*
aboute, *prep.* 109/3811.
with-oute, *adv.*
aboute, *prep.* 93/3239, 100/3481, 283/4037.

-outh̄

South̄, *n.*
mouth, *n.* 319/517; *n. obl.* 160/946.

-outhe, -owthe (*q. v.*)

Dertemouthe, *n. pr.*
kouthe, *v.* 12/390.
kouthe, *v.*
Dertemouthe, *n. pr.* 12/389.
routhe, *n.*
trouthe, *n. obl.* 461/1907; *n. obj.* 523/1530.
routhe, *n. obl.*
slouthe, *n. obl.* 146/530;
trouthe, *n. obl.* 146/527.
routhe, *n. obj.*
trouthe, *n. obj.* 173/1388, 517/1320, 522/1519;
vntrouthe, *n. obl.* 151/687.
slouthe, *n. obl.*
routhe, *n. obl.* 146/529;
trouthe, *n. obl.* 146/527, 514/1231; *n. obj.* 536/259.
trouthe, *n. obl.*
routhe, *n.* 461/1908; *n. obl.* 146/529;
slouthe, *n. obl.* 146/530, 514/1232.
trouthe, *n. obj.*
routhe, *n.* 523/1529; *n. obj.* 173/1387, 517/1319, 522/1520;
slouthe, *n. obl.* 536/258.
vntrouthe, *n. obl.*
routhe, *n. obj.* 151/689.
youthe, *n. obl.*
nowthe, *adv.* 14/462.

-ove (see **-oue**)

above, *adv.*
love, *n. obl.* 71/2480.

-ow

avow, *n. obj.*
  ynow, *adv.* 556/864.
Cokkow, *n.* (Cuckoo).
  syngestow, 584/244.
dastow,
  yow, *pron.* 474/2368.
how, *adv.*
  now, *adv.* 22/765, 156/830, 376/1454, 399/2229;
  yow, *pron.* 156/828, 406/106, 561/1000.
now, *adv.*
  how, *adv.* 22/766, 158/830, 376/1453, 399/2230;
  prow, *n. obl.* 312/300;
  seystow, 100/3490;
  slepestow, 120/4169;
  thow, *pron.* 34/1155, 54/1857, 90/3158, 452/1569;
  ynow, *adv.* 558/945, 561/1018;
  yow, *pron.* 156/828, 315/377, 326/746, 514/1215, 517/1331, 525/1622, 534/199, 570/1352.
prow, *n. obl.* (profit).
  now, *adv.* 312/299;
  yow, *pron.* 286/4139, 548/608.
prow, *n. obj.*
  yow, *pron.* 179/1597.
seystow,
  now, *adv.* 100/3489.
slepestow,
  now, *adv.* 120/4170.
syngestow,
  Cokkow, *n.* 584/243.
thow, *pron.*
  now, *adv.* 34/1156, 54/1858, 90/3157, 452/1570.
ynow, *adv.*
  avow, *n. obj.* 556/865;
  now, *adv.* 558/944, 561/1019;
  yow, *pron.* 499/707.
yow, *pron.*
  dostow, 474/2367;
  how, *adv.* 156/830, 406/108, 561/1001;
  now, *adv.* 156/831, 315/378, 326/745, 514/1216, 517/1332, 525/1621, 534/197, 570/1353;
  prow, *n. obl.* 286/4140, 548/609; *n. obj.* 179/1598;
  ynow, *adv.* 499/708.

-owde

clowde, *n. obl.*
  lowde, *adv.* 281/3971;
  prowde, *a. pl.* 280/3954.

-owe

blowe, *inf.*
  lowe, *adv.* 569/1311;
  trowe, 1 *s. pres.* 550/667;
  yknowe, *inf.* 505/887.
blowe, *pp.*
  lowe, *adv.* 542/441.
Bowe, *n. pr.* (Stratford atte Bowe).
  vnknowe, *pp.* 4/126.
bowe, *n. obl.*
  crowe, *n.* 77/2692;
  knowe, *inf.* 374/1370, 455/1674;
  lowe, *a.* 464/2013.
bowe, *n. obj.*
  crowe, *n. obl.* 584/270; *n. obj.* 580/130;
  lowe, *a. pl.* 4/107.
crowe, *n.*
  bowe, *n. obl.* 77/2691.
crowe, *n. obl.*
  bowe, *n. obj.* 584/269;
  lowe, *a.* 587/361;
  wyndowe, *n. obl.* 105/3676.

crowe, *n. obj.*
bowe, *n. obj.* 580/129.
crowe, *inf.*
lowe, *adv.* 295/4465.
Dunmowe, *n. pr.*
trowe, 1 *s. pres.* 340/217.
glowe, *inf.*
knowe, 1 *s. pres.* 563/1097.
growe, *inf.*
ysowe, *pp.* 336/71.
knowe, *inf.*
bowe, *n. obl.* 374/1369, 455/1673;
lowe, *a.* 368/1201, 418/473; *a. pl.* 40/1369; *adv.* 260/3328;
ouerthrowe, *inf.* 260/3331;
throwe, *n.* 417/450; *inf.* 417/453;
trowe, 1 *s. pres.* 418/471.
knowe, *pp.*
lowe, *a.* 66/2299; *adv.* 484/216;
throwe, *n.* 160/953.
knowe, 1 *s. pres.*
glowe, *inf.* 563/1096.
lowe, *a.*
bowe, *n. obl.* 464/2014;
crowe, *n. obl.* 587/362;
knowe, *inf.* 368/1202, 418/474; *pp.* 66/2300;
trowe, 1 *s. pres.* 418/471;
wyndowe, *n. obl.* 106/3693.
lowe, *a. pl.*
bowe, *n. obj.* 4/108;
knowe, *inf.* 40/1370.
lowe, *adv.*
blowe, *inf.* 569/1310; *pp.* 542/440;
crowe, *inf.* 295/4466;
knowe, *inf.* 260/3329; *pp.* 484/215;
ouerthrowe, *inf.* 260/3331;
throwe, *n. obj.* 260/3326;
vnknowe, *pp.* 41/1406.
ouerthrowe, *inf.*
knowe, *inf.* 260/3329;
lowe, *adv.* 260/3328;
throwe, *n. obj.* 260/3326.
rowe, *a.*
ynowe, *adv.* 556/860.
shotwyndowe, *n.*
ycrowe, *pp.* 96/3357.
slowe, *a. pl.*
throwe, *n.* 388/1815;
yknowe, *pp.* 139/314.
throwe, *n.*
knowe, *inf.* 417/452; *pp.* 160/955;
slowe, *a. pl.* 388/1816;
throwe, *inf.* 417/453;
ythrowe, *pp.* 558/940.
throwe, *n. obj.*
knowe, *inf.* 260/3329;
lowe, *adv.* 260/3328;
ouerthrowe, *inf.* 260/3331.
throwe, *inf.*
knowe, *inf.* 417/452;
throwe, *n.* 417/450.
trowe, 1 *s. pres.*
blowe, *inf.* 550/666;
Dunmowe, *n. pr.* 340/218;
knowe, *inf.* 418/474;
lowe, *a.* 418/473;
vndergrowe, *pp.* 5/156.
vndergrowe, *pp.*
trowe, 1 *s. pres.* 5/155.
vnknowe, *pp.*
Bowe, *n. pr.* 4/125;
lowe, *adv.* 41/1405.
wyndowe, *n. obl.*
crowe, *n. obl.* 105/3675;
lowe, *a.* 106/3694.
ycrowe, *pp.*
shotwyndowe, *n.* 96/3358.
yknowe, *inf.*
blowe, *inf.* 505/888;
slowe, *a. pl.* 139/315.
ynowe, *adv.*
rowe, *a.* 556/861.

ysowe, *pp.*
growe, *inf.* 336/72.
ythrowe, *pp.*
throwe, *n.* 558/941.

-oweth, -owthe (*q. v.*)
alloweth, 1 *s. pres.*
yowthe, *n. obj.* 498/675.
cioweth, 3 *s. pres.*
oweth, 3 *s. pres.* 315/361.

-owke
sowke, *inf.*
crowke, *n. obl.* 119/4158;
lowke, *n. obl.* 128/4415.

-owle, -oule (*q. v.*)
Owle, *n.*
foule, *a.* 365/1082.

-owles
fowles, *n. pl.*
Owles, *n. pl.* 497/648.

-owne
towne, *n. obl.*
downe, *n. obl.* 193/1986;
gowne, *n. obj.* 401/2293;
rowne, *inf.* 195/2025, 379/1572;
sowne, *inf.* 16/665.

-owned
expowned, 3 *s. perf.*
sowned, 3 *pl. perf.* 261/3348.

-owped
howped, 3 *pl. perf.*
powped, 3 *pl. perf.* 299/4589.

-owple
sowple, *a.*
vncowple, *inf.* 272/3692.

-owre, -oure (*q. v.*)
sowre, *adv.*
Armoure, *n. obj.* 194/2009.

-owte, -oute (*q. v.*)
rowte, *n. obj.*
towte, *n. obl.* 110/3853.
snowte, *n. obl.*
doute, *n. obl.* 179/1596.

-owthe, -outhe, -oweth (*q. v.*)
nowthe, *adv.*
youthe, *n. obl.* 14/461.
yowthe, *n. obj.*
allowethe, 1 *s. pres.* 498/676.

-owue
howue, *n. obj.*
showue, *inf.* 112/3912.

-ox
box, *n. obl.*
fox, *n. obl.* 299/4587.

-oy
loy, *n. pr.*
boy, *n.* 379/1563;
coy, *a.* 4/119.

-oye
Ioye, *n. obl.*
Troye, *n. pr.* 494/548.

-oyed
anoyed, *pp.*
destroyed, *pp.* 389/1847.

-oyen
anoyen, *inf.*
destroyen, *inf.* 505/883.

-oyes, -ayes (*q. v.*)
Ioyes, (*sic*) *n. pl.*
dayes, *n. pl.* 572/1396.

-oyeth
anoyeth, 3 *s. pres.*
destroyeth, 3 *s. pres.* 504/876.

-oynt'

enoynt', *pp.* (anointed).
  disioynt', *n. obl.* 84/2962;
  poynt', *n. obl.* 6/200.
poynt', *n. obl.*
  disioynt', *n. obl.* 179/1601;
  enoynt', *pp.* 84/2961.

-oys

voys, *n. obl.*
  croys, *n.* 144/451; *n. obl.* 320/532, 420/556.

-oystre

Oystre, *n.*
  Cloystre, *n. obl.* 6/181; *n. obj.* 396/2099.

-u (see **-ue**)

coitu, (Lat.)
  eschu, *inf.* 458/1812.

-ubbe

Iubbe, *n. obl.*
  tubbe, *n. obj.* 104/3627.

-uce

Pruce, *n. pr.*
  Ruce, *n. pr.* 2/54.

-ude

conclude, *inf.*
  crude, *a.* 553/772;
  latitude, *n. obl.* 129/13;
  rude, *a.* 542/432;
  similitude, *n. obl.* 542/431.
conclude, 1 *s. pres.*
  rude, *a. pl.* 367/1172.
crude, *a.*
  conclude, *inf.* 553/773.
latitude, *n. obl.*
  conclude, *inf.* 129/14;
  rude, *a.* 458/1798.
rude, *a.*
  latitude, *n. obl.* 458/1797;
  conclude, *inf.* 542/429;
  similitude, *n. obl.* 542/431;
  simylitude, *n. obj.* 93/3228.
rude, *a. pl.*
  conclude, 1 *s. pres.* 367/1171.
similitude, *n. obl.*
  conclude, *inf.* 542/429;
  rude, *a.* 542/432.
simylitude, *n. obj.*
  rude, *a.* 93/3227.

-ue, -uwe (see also **-u**)

due, *pp.*
  eschue, *inf.* 87/3043, 448/1451.
retenue, *n. obl.*
  Huwe, *n. pr.* (Hugh) 373/1356.

-uge

Iuge, *n.*
  refuge, *n. obj.* 50/1720.

-ulle, -olle (*q. v.*)

bulle, *n.* (Pope's edict).
  fulle, *n. obl.* 427/749.
bulle, *n. obl.*
  wolle, *n. obl.* (wool) 330/910.
dulle, *a. pl.*
  fulle, *n. obl.* 136/203.
fulle, *n. obl.*
  bulle, *n.* 427/748;
  dulle, *a. pl.* 136/202;
  pulle, *inf.* 19/652;
  skulle, *n.* 113/3935, 123/4306;
  tulle, *inf.* 119/4134.
pulle, *inf.*
  fulle, *n. obl.* 19/651.
skulle, *n.*
  fulle, *n. obl.* 113/3936.
skulle, *n. obl.*
  fulle, *n. obl.* 123/4305.
tulle, *inf.*
  fulle, *n. obl.* 119/4133.

-ume

custume, *n.*

volume, *n. obl.* 353/681.

-une

ffortune, *n. obl.*
commune, *n.* 445/313; *n. obl.* 37/1251, 288/4190, 405/70; *a.* 264/3436, 276/3821.

-uppe

cuppe, *n. obj.*
uppe, *adv.* 496/615.

-ure

assure, *inf.*
dure, *inf.* 169/1230.
assure, *v.*
creature, *n. obl.* 463/1984;
dure, *inf.* 408/166;
endure, *inf.* 408/163.
Asure, *n. obl.*
mesure, *n. obj.* 411/256;
stature, *n. obl.* 411/257.
auenture, *n.*
creature, *n.* 144/463; *n. obl.* 506/939;
disconfiture, *n.* 78/2721.
auenture, *n. obl.*
creature, *n. obl.* 153/751;
dure, *inf.* 36/1236;
endure, *inf.* 153/753, 168/1206, 429/811, 460/1878, 521/1484, 558/947;
nature, *n. obl.* 463/1968.
auenture, *n. obj.*
creature, *n.* 34/1159, 166/1149;
endure, *inf.* 35/1185;
pasture, *n. obl.* 293/4375.
confiture, *n. obl.*
creature, *n.* 329/861.
coniecture, *n. obl.*
creature, *n.* 416/406.
creature, *n.*
auenture, *n.* 144/465; *n. obj.* 34/1160, 166/1151;
confiture *n. obl.* 329/862;
coniecture, *n. obl.* 416/405;
dure, *inf.* 40/1360, 79/2770, 164/1078;
endure, *inf.* 69/2396, 155/811, 265/3491, 427/756, 436/1042, 457/1758, 460/1863, 544/493;
lettrure, *n. obl.* 265/3486;
mesure, *n. obl.* 265/3489;
nature, *n.* 431/902; *n. obl.* 518/1345.
creature, *n. obl.*
assure, 1 *s. pres.* 463/1983;
auenture, *n.* 506/940; *n. obl.* 153/754;
cure, *n.* 528/37;
disfigure, *n. obl.* 362/960;
dure, *inf.* 429/825, 465/2055;
endure, *inf.* 153/753, 275/3810;
engendure, *n. obl.* 338/134;
ensure, *inf.* 307/143;
figure, *n. obj.* 263/3412;
nature, *n.* 581/161; *n. obl.* 312/295; *n. obj.* 528/40;
parauenture, *adv.* 410/234;
pure, *a.* 528/48;
transfigure, *inf.* 32/1105.
creature, *n. obj.*
engendure, *n. obl.* 254/3137;
mesure, *n. obj.* 423/622;
misauenture, *n. obl.* 149/616;
nature, *n.* 303/11;
peynture, *n. obl.* 304/33.
cure, *n.*
creature, *n. obl.* 528/37;
dure, *inf.* 135/189;
nature, *n. obj.* 528/40;
sepulture, *n.* 320/558;
Sursanure, *n. obl.* 511/1113.

cure, *n. obl.*
endure, *inf.* 137/231;
mysauenture, *n. obl.* 373/1334;
sepulture, *n.* 81/2854.
cure, *n. obj.*
disconfiture, *n. obl.* 30/1008;
engendure, *n. obl.* 338/137;
parauenture, *adv.* 365/1073.
disconfiture, *n.*
auenture, *n.* 78/2722.
disconfiture, *n. obl.*
cure, *n. obj.* 30/1007.
disfigure, *n. obl.* (deformity).
creature, *n. obl.* 362/959.
dure, *inf.*
assure, *inf.* 169/1229; *v.* 408/165;
auenture, *n. obl.* 36/1235;
creature, *n.* 40/1359, 79/2769, 164/1077; *n. obl.* 429/826, 465/2056;
cure, *n.* 135/188;
endure, *inf.* 408/163.
endure, *inf.*
assure, *v.* 408/165;
auenture, *n. obl.* 153/1754, 168/1205, 429/812, 460/1877, 521/1483, 558/946; *n. obj.* 35/1186;
creature, *n.* 69/2395, 155/812, 265/3488, 427/755, 436/1043, 457/1757, 460/1864, 544/493; *n. obl.* 153/751, 275/3812, 137/230;
dure, *inf.* 408/166;
lettrure, *n. obl.* 265/3486;
lure, *inf.* 345/415;
mesure, *n. obl.* 265/3489;
mysauenture, *n. obl.* 267/3540;
parauenture, *adv.* 445/1318.
engendure, *n. obl.*
creature, *n. obl.* 338/133; *n. obj.* 254/3138;
cure, *n. obj.* 338/138.
ensure, *inf.*
creature, *n. obl.* 307/144.
figure, *n. obl.*
portreiture, *n. obl.* 59/2036.
figure, *n. obj.*
creature, *n. obl.* 263/3410.
lettrure, *n.* (learning).
creature, *n.* 265/3488;
endure, *inf.* 265/3491;
mesure, *n. obl.* 265/3489.
lure, *n. obl.*
perauenture, *adv.* 578/71.
lure, *inf.*
endure, *inf.* 345/416.
mesure, *n. obl.*
creature, *n.* 265/3488;
endure, *inf.* 265/3491;
lettrure, *n. obl.* 265/3486.
mesure, *n. obj.*
Asure, *n. obl.* 411/254;
creature, *n. obj.* 423/623;
stature, *n. obl.* 411/257.
misauenture, *n. obl.*
creature, *n. obj.* 149/615.
mysauenture, *n. obl.*
cure, *n. obl.* 373/1333;
endure, *inf.* 267/3538.
nature, *n.*
creature, *n.* 431/903; *n. obl.* 581/162; *n. obj.* 303/12.
nature, *n. obl.*
auenture, *n. obl.* 463/1967;
creature, *n.* 518/1346; *n. obl.* 312/296.
nature, *n. obj.*
creature, *n. obl.* 528/39;
cure, *n.* 528/37.
parauenture, *adv.*
creature, *n. obl.* 410/232;
cure, *n. obj.* 365/1074;
endure, *inf.* 445/1317.
pasture, *n. obl.*
auenture, *n. obj.* 293/4376.

perauenture, *adv.*
lure, *n. obl.* 578/72.
peynture, *n. obl.* (painting).
creature, *n. obj.* 304/34.
portreiture, *n. obl.*
figure, *n. obl.* 59/2033.
pure, *a.*
creature, *n. obl.* 528/49.
sepulture, *n.*
cure, *n.* 320/557; *n. obl.* 81/2853.
stature, *n. obl.*
Asure, *n. obl.* 411/254;
mesure, *n. obj.* 411/256.
Sursanure, *n. obl.*
cure, *n.* 511/1114.
transfigure, *inf.*
creature, *n. obl.* 33/1106.

-ured

disfigured, *pp.*
endured, *pp.* 41/1404.

-uren

assuren, 3 *pl. pres.*
enduren, 3 *pl. pres.* 55/1927.

-ure is, -uris (*q. v.*)

cure is,
creaturis, *n. pl.* 303/21.

-ures

Armures, *n. pl.*
trappures, *n. pl.* 72/2499.
auentures, *n. pl.*
figures, *n. pl.* 403/16.
creatures, *n. pl.*
figures, *n. pl.* 304/28, 377/1486.
figures, *n. pl.*
auentures, *n. pl.* 403/15;
creatures, *n. pl.* 304/27, 377/1485;
portreitures, *n. pl.* 55/1915;
scriptures, *n. pl.* 59/2044.
portreitures, *n. pl.*
figures, *n. pl.* 55/1916.
scriptures, *n. pl.*
figures, *n. pl.* 59/2043.
trappures, *n. pl.*
Armures, *n. pl.* 72/2500.

-urie

Mercurie, *n. pr.* (the god).
murie, *a.* (merry) 40/1386, 456/1733.
Mercurie, *n.* (the metal).
Porfurie, *n. obl.* 553/775.

-uris, -ure is (*q. v.*)

creaturis, *n. pl.*
cure is, 303/22.

-urne

Saturne, *n. pr.*
turne, *inf.* 38/1327, 70/2454, 77/2686.

-urs, -ors (*q. v.*)

curs, *n. obl.*
purs, *n. obl.* 19/656; *n. obj.* 373/1348.
curs, *n. obj.*
purs, *n. obj.* 331/945;
wors, *a.* 125/4350.

-urses

curses, *n. pl.*
purses, *n. pl.* 572/1404.

-ury

Caunterbury, *n. pr.*
mury, *a. pl.* (merry) 23/802.

-us

amorus, *a.*
Aurelius, *n. pr.* 522/1499.
Antiochus, *n. pr.*
Appollonius, *n. pr.* 131/81;
venymus, *a. pl.* 274/3767.
Antonius, *a. pr.*
Iulius, *n. pr.* 58/2031.
Apius, *n. pr.*

Claudius, *n. pr.* 307/153, 310/269;
lecherus, *a.* 310/266;
Virginius, *n. pr.* 308/203.
Appollonius, *n. pr.*
Antiochus, *n. pr.* 131/82.
Arrius, *n. pr.*
despitus, *a.* 355/761;
Latumnyus, *n. pr.* 355/757.
Arueragus, *n. pr.*
Aurelius, *n. pr.* 507/970;
thus, *adv.* 503/807, 503/813, 518/1352, 520/1423, 523/1525.
Aurelius, *n. pr.*
amorus, *a.* 522/1500;
Arueragus, *n. pr.* 507/969;
thus, *adv.* 507/966, 507/980;
Venus, *n. pr.* 506/937, 516/1304.
Aurelyus, *n. pr.*
furyus, *a.* 511/1101.
Busirus, *n. pr.*
venymus, *a.* 259/3295.
Cambalus, *n. pr.*
vs, *pron.* 497/655.
Cappaneus, *n. pr.*
thus, *adv.* 28/931.
Cassius, *n. pr.*
Iulius, *n. pr.* 278/3885.
Claudius, *n. pr.*
Apius, *n. pr.* 307/154, 310/270;
corageus, *a.* 267/3527;
Virginius, *n. pr.* 308/180.
contrarius, *a.*
Venus, *n. pr.* 353/697.
corageus, *a.*
Claudius, *n. pr.* 267/3525.
curius, *a.*
Iulius, *n. pr.* 142/400.
curyus, *a.*
Daryus, *n. pr.* 348/498.
Daryus, *n. pr.*
curyus, *a.* 348/497.
Demetrius, *n. pr.*
vs, *pron.* 322/622.
desirus, *a.*
Theseus, *n. pr.* 48/1673.
despitus, *a.*
Arrius, *n. pr.* 355/762.
Egeus, *n. pr.*
Theseus, *n. pr.* 81/2837, 83/2906.
Esculapius, *n. pr.*
Risus, *n. pr.* 13/430.
furyus, *a.*
Aurelius, *n. pr.* 511/1102.
Hostillius, *n. pr.*
Valerius, *n. pr.* 367/1165.
ignocius, (Lat.)
thus, *adv.* 573/1456.
Ihesus, *n. pr.*
thus, *adv.* 391/1922;
vs, *pron.* 559/966.
Iulius, *n. pr.*
Antonius, *n. pr.* 58/2032;
Cassius, *n. pr.* 278/3887;
curius, *a.* 142/402.
Latumnyus, *n. pr.*
Arrius, *n. pr.* 355/758.
lecherus, *a.*
Apius, *n. pr.* 310/265.
Liuius, *n. pr.*
Virginius, *n. pr.* 303/2.
Perotheus, *n. pr.*
Theseus, *n. pr.* 35/1192.
precius, *a.*
vs, *pron.* 338/147.
Protheselaus, *n. pr.*
thus, *adv.* 520/1445.
Risus, *n. pr.*
Esculapius, *n. pr.* 13/429.
Rubeus, *n. pr.*
thus, *adv.* 59/2046.
Swetonius, *n. pr.*
vicius, *a.* 271/3653.
Theseus, *n. pr.*
desirus, *a.* 48/1674;
Egeus, *n. pr.* 81/2838, 83/2905;
Perotheus, *n. pr.* 35/1191;
thus, *adv.* 30/1002, 36/

1214, 46/1586, 60/2090;
vs, *pron.* 26/859.
thus, *adv.*
Arueragus, *n. pr.* 503/808, 503/814, 518/1351, 520/1424, 523/1526;
Aurelius, *n. pr.* 507/965, 507/979;
Cappaneus, *n. pr.* 28/932;
ignocius, (Lat.) 573/1457;
Ihesus, *n. pr.* 391/1921;
Protheselaus, *n. pr.* 520/1446;
Rubeus, *n. pr.* 59/2045;
Theseus, *n. pr.* 30/1001, 35/1213, 46/1585, 60/2089;
vicius, *a.* 394/2048;
Virginius, *n. pr.* 307/167, 308/197;
vs, *pron.* 120/4179.
Valerius, *n. pr.*
Hostillius, *n. pr.* 367/1166.
Venus, *n. pr.*
Aurelius, *n. pr.* 506/938, 516/1303;
contrarius, *a.* 353/698;
Vulcanus, *n. pr.* 64/2222.
venymus, *a.*
Busirus, *n. pr.* 259/3293.
venymus, *a. pl.*
Antiochus, *n. pr.* 274/3765.
vicius, *a.*
Swetonius, *n. pr.* 271/3655;
thus, *adv.* 394/2047.
Virginius, *n. pr.*
Apius, *n. pr.* 308/204;
Claudius, *n. pr.* 308/179;
Liuius, *n. pr.* 303/1;
thus, *adv.* 307/168, 308/198.
vs, *pron.*
Cambalus, *n. pr.* 497/656;
Demetrius, *n. pr.* 322/621;
Ihesus, *n. pr.* 559/967;
precius, *a.* 338/148;
Theseus, *n. pr.* 26/860;
thus, *adv.* 120/4180.
Vulcanus, *n. pr.*
Venus, *n. pr.* 64/2221.

-use

accuse, *inf.*
excuse, *inf.* 471/2269.

-used

accused, 3 *s. perf.*
excused, 3 *s. perf.* 51/1766.

-usen

accusen, *inf.*
excusen, 3 *pl. pres.* 260/3317.

-uste

ruste, *inf.*
truste, 1 *pl. pres.* 15/501.

-uwe, -ue (*q. v.*)

Huwe, *n. pr.* (Hugh).
retenue, *n. obl.* 373/1355.
Muwe, *n. obl.*
Stuwe, *n. obl.* 11/350.

-y, I (*q. v.*)

amorously, *adv.*
attemprely, *adv.* 455/1679.
auysely, *adv.*
generally, *adv.* 586/328.
attemprely, *adv.* (temperately).
amorously, *adv.* 455/1680;
wrecchedly, *adv.* 394/2054.
benyngnely, *adv.*
sodeynly, *adv.* 466/2094.
brennyngly, *adv.*
outrely, *adv.* 45/1563.
bisily, *adv.*
esily, *adv.* 108/3764;
gentilly, *adv.* 164/1093;
murily, *adv.* 176/1491;
naturelly, *adv.* 509/1052;

pryuely, *adv.* 565/1179;
roially, *adv.* 54/1884.
bitterly, *adv.*
synfully, *adv.* 132/108.
boldely, *adv.*
craftily, *adv.* 557/903;
cursedly, *adv.* 263/3419;
I, *pron.* 174/1404;
priuely, *adv.* 185/1734, 288/4209;
pryuely, *adv.* 538/317;
skillfully, *adv.* 538/320;
sturdily, *adv.* 98/3434;
synfully, *adv.* 263/3417;
ther by, *adv.* 495/582;
verraily, *adv.* 263/3414.
buxomly, *adv.*
reuerently, *adv.* 409/187;
sikerly, *adv.* 409/184.
by, *adv.*
cristenly, *adv.* 165/1122;
myrily, *adv.* 495/4457;
richely, *adv.* 30/1012;
roially, *adv.* 49/1687;
sky, *n. obl.* 493/503;
specially, *adv.* 165/1125;
subtilly, *adv.* 321/565;
trewely, *adv.* 254/3115;
why, *adv.* 119/4144.
ceriously, *adv.*
specially, *adv.* 135/183.
Chiualry, *n. obl.*
charitee, *n. obl.* 197/2082;
drury, *n. obl.* 197/2085;
free, *a.* 197/2083;
Gy, *n. pr.* 197/2089.
communely, *adv.*
wrecchedly, *adv.* 255/3167.
comunly, *adv.*
priuely, *adv.* 426/725;
subtilly, *adv.* 485/222;
why, *adv.* 400/2258;
wikkedly, *adv.* 426/723.
courtepy, *n.* (a short cloak).
sobrely, *adv.* 9/289.
craftily, *adv.*
boldely, *adv.* 557/902;
I, *pron.* 548/602;
lewedly, *adv.* 130/47.
cristenly, *adv.*
by, *adv.* 165/1124;
specially, *adv.* 165/1125.
cruelly, *adv.*
despitously, *adv.* 275/3785;
hastily, *adv.* 275/3784;
horriblely, *adv.* 275/3807;
I, *pron.* 66/2304;
myghtily, *adv.* 266/3517, 275/3782.
cry, *n. obl.*
pitously, *adv.* 490/414.
cry, *n. obj.*
vncurteisly, 474/2363.
curiously, *adv.*
trewely, *adv.* 505/910.
cursedly, *adv.*
boldely, *adv.* 263/3416;
synfully, *adv.* 263/3417;
verraily, *adv.* 263/3414.
curteisly, *adv.*
hertely, *adv.* 387/1801;
outrageously, *adv.* 115/3998;
pryuely, *adv.* 170/1282.
deliciously, *adv.*
honestly, *adv.* 464/2056;
sodeynly, *adv.* 480/80.
delyuerly, *adv.*
sodeynly, *adv.* 299/4605.
despitously, *adv.*
cruelly, *adv.* 275/3787;
hastily, *adv.* 275/3784;
myghtily, *adv.* 275/3782.
diuersly, *adv.*
ther-by, *adv.* 389/1878.
drury, *n. obl.*
charitee, *n. obl.* 197/2081;
Chiualry, *n. obl.* 197/2084;
free, *a.* 197/2082.
enemy, *n.*
I, *pron.* 48/1644, 328/843;
pourely, *adv.* 45/1554;
roially, *adv.* 52/1793.

enemy, *n. obl.*
sodeynly, *adv.* 299/4593.
equally, *adv.*
shrewedly, *adv*, 399/2238.
esily, *adv.*
bisily, *adv.* 108/3763;
roially, *adv.* 416/421.
expresly, *adv.*
I, *pron.* 321/585.
feithfully, *adv.*
her-by, *adv.* 398/2204;
I, *pron.* 375/1419, 375/1434, 377/1503;
priuely, *adv.* 437/1069;
trewely, *adv.* 437/1068.
fetisly, *adv.*
iolily, *adv.* 127/4370;
proprely, *adv.* 95/3320;
semeely, *adv.* 4/123;
solempnely, *adv.* 8/274;
yuory, *n. obl.* 386/1741.
folily, *adv.*
lewedly, *adv.* 542/430.
fool-hardy, *a.*
I, *pron.* 253/3105.
forby, *adv.*
pitously, *adv.* 186/1790;
redily, *adv.* 323/667.
fy, *interj.*
mercy, *n. obj.* 51/1774;
synfully, *adv.* 131/79.
generally, *adv.*
auysely, *adv.* 586/327.
gentilly, *adv.*
bisily, *adv.* 164/1095;
tendrely, *adv.* 88/3103.
graciously, *adv.*
specially, *adv.* 177/1533.
Gy, *n. pr.*
chiualry, *n. obl.* 191/2092.
hardily, *adv.*
hoolily, *adv.* 401/2286;
I, *pron.* 404/26;
subtilly, *adv.* 471/2274;
verraily, *adv.* 445/1311.
hastifly, *adv.*
mercy, *n. obl.* 151/690;
solempnely, *adv.* 151/691.
hastily, *adv.*
cruelly, *adv.* 275/3787;
despitously, *adv.* 275/3785;
I, *pron.* 380/1601, 391/1948, 447/1412, 458/1780;
murily, *adv.* 171/1300;
myghtily, *adv.* 275/3782;
openly, *adv.* 541/411;
parfitly, *adv.* 459/1834;
pitously, *adv.* 491/440, 492/472;
pryuely, *adv.* 109/3802, 467/2121, 512/1137;
roially, *adv.* 50/1713;
softely, *adv.* 541/408.
her-by, *adv.*
feithfully, *adv.* 398/2203.
hertely, *adv.*
curteisly, *adv.* 387/1802;
sly, *a.* 550/655;
trewely, *adv.* 22/761, 562/1063.
holily, *adv.*
I, *pron.* 449/1456.
honestly, *adv.*
deliciously, *adv.* 464/2025;
priuely, *adv.* 546/547.
hoolily, *adv.*
hardily, *adv.* 401/2285.
horriblely, *adv.*
cruelly, *adv.* 275/3805.
iolily, *adv.*
fetisly, *adv.* 127/4369;
richely, *adv.* 168/1203.
largily, *adv.*
worthily, *adv.* 78/2737.
lewedly, *adv.*
craftily, *adv.* 130/48;
folily, *adv.* 542/430.
lustily, *adv.*
sodeynly, *adv.* 44/1530;
vicary, *n.* 589/22.
mekely, *adv.*
specially, *adv.* 164/1081.
mercy, *n.*

sy, 3 *s. perf.* (saw) 571/1381.
mercy, *n. obl.*
hastifly, *adv.* 151/688;
solempnely, *adv.* 151/691;
stedfastly, *adv.* 438/1094;
tendrely, *adv.* 438/1097.
mercy, *n. obj.*
fy, *interj.* 51/1773;
I, *pron.* 163/1062;
pitously, *adv.* 28/947, 163/1059.
murily, *adv.* (merrily).
bisily, *adv.* 176/1492;
hastily, *adv.* 171/1299;
I, *pron.* 190/1890.
myghtily, *adv.*
cruelly, *adv.* 266/3519, 275/3787;
despitously, *adv.* 275/3785;
hastily, *adv.* 275/3784;
pitously, *adv.* 159/919;
sodeynly, *adv.* 159/922;
spitously, *adv.* 100/3476.
myrily, *adv.* (merrily).
by, *adv.* 295/4458;
proprely, *adv.* 368/1191;
sykerly, *adv.* 295/4461.
mystily, *adv.*
therby, *adv.* 571/1395.
natureelly, *adv.*
I, *pron.* 366/1133.
naturelly, *adv.*
bisily, *adv.* 509/1051;
I, *pron.* 173/1364.
openly, *adv.*
hastily, *adv.* 541/410;
outrely, *adv.* 427/768;
softely, *adv.* 541/408;
specially, *adv.* 427/765;
subtilly, *adv.* 307/151.
outrageously, *adv.*
curteisly, *adv.* 115/3999.
outrely, *adv.*
brennyngly, *adv.* 45/1564;
I, *pron.* 34/1153, 352/663;
openly, *adv.* 427/767;
pryuely, *adv.* 433/641;
roially, *adv.* 433/955;
sodeynly, *adv.* 423/632;
specially, *adv.* 427/765.
paciently, *adv.*
subtilly, *adv.* 393/1995.
parfitly, *adv.*
hastily, *adv.* 459/1833;
I, *pron.* 337/112;
verraily, *adv.* 475/2400.
pitously, *adv.*
cry, *n. obl.* 490/413;
forby, *adv.* 186/1792;
hastily, *adv.* 491/439, 492/471;
I, *pron.* 163/1062, 320/530;
mercy, *n. obj.* 28/950, 163/1061;
myghtily, *adv.* 159/921;
priuely, *adv.* 36/1222;
roially, *adv.* 160/968;
sodeynly, *adv.* 33/1118, 159/912, 466/2071;
verraily, *adv.* 491/462;
why, *adv.* 160/971.
pourely, *adv.*
enemy, *n.* 45/1553.
preciously, *adv.*
subtilly, *adv.* 348/499.
priuely, *adv.*
boldely, *adv.* 185/1736, 288/4210;
comunly, *adv.* 426/726;
feithfully, *adv.* 437/1066;
honestly, *adv.* 546/549;
I, *pron.* 376/1438;
pitously, *adv.* 36/1221;
sobrely, *adv.* 175/1445;
subtilly, *adv.* 327/798;
tendrely, *adv.* 421/584;
therby, *adv.* 373/1344;
trewely, *adv.* 437/1069;
vnthriftily, *adv.* 557/893;
wikkedly, *adv.* 426/723.
proprely, *adv.*
fetisly, *adv.* 95/3319;
I, *pron.* 21/730, 42/1460;

myrily, *adv.* 368/1192;
spitously, *adv.* 340/223;
trewley, *adv.* 80/2788.
pryuely, *adv.*
bisily, *adv.* 565/1179;
boldely, *adv.* 538/319;
curteisly, *adv.* 170/1281;
hastily, *adv.* 109/3801, 467/2122, 512/1138;
outrely, *adv.* 423/639;
skilfully, *adv.* 538/320;
sodeynly, *adv.* 423/642;
subtilly, *adv.* 18/610, 153/746;
synfully, *adv.* 153/747;
therby, *adv.* 511/1115.
quyrboilly, *n. obl.*
yvory, *n. obl.* 196/2066.
redily, *adv.*
forby, *adv.* 323/668;
I, *pron.* 179/1603.
reuerently, *adv.*
buxomly, *adv.* 409/186;
sikerly, *adv.* 409/184.
richely, *adv.*
by, *adv.* 30/1011;
iolily, *adv.* 168/1204;
sodeynly, *adv.* 481/89.
roially, *adv.*
bisily, *adv.* 54/1883;
by, *adv.* 49/1688;
enemy, *n.* 52/1794;
esily, *adv.* 416/423;
hastily, *adv.* 50/1714;
outrely, *adv.* 433/953;
pitously, *adv.* 160/970;
why, *adv.* 160/971.
semely, *adv.*
fetisly, *adv.* 4/124.
shrewedly, *adv.*
equally, *adv.* 399/2237.
sikerly, *adv.*
buxomly, *adv.* 409/186;
reuerently, *adv.* 409/187;
sodeynly, *adv.* 98/3427, 452/1574;
specially, *adv.* 172/1343.
skilfully, *adv.*
boldely, *adv.* 538/319;
pryuely, *adv.* 538/311.
sky, *n. obl.*
by, *adv.* 493/504.
sly, *a.*
hertely, *adv.* 550/654.
sobrely, *adv.*
courtepy, *n.* 9/290;
priuely, *adv.* 175/1446;
why, *adv.* 585/285.
sodeynly, *adv.* (suddenly).
benyngnely, *adv.* 466/2093;
deliciously, *adv.* 481/79;
delyuerly, *adv.* 299/4606;
enemy, *n. obl.* 299/4594;
I, *pron.* 468/2160;
lustily, *adv.* 44/1529;
myghtily, *adv.* 159/921;
outrely, *adv.* 423/639;
pitously, *adv.* 33/117, 159/919, 466/2072;
pryuely, *adv.* 423/641;
richely, *adv.* 481/90;
sikerly, *adv.* 98/3428, 452/1573.
softely, *adv.*
hastily, *adv.* 541/410;
I, *pron.* 189/1860;
openly, *adv.* 541/411;
pryuely, *adv.* 116/4057;
why, *adv.* 413/325.
solempnely, *adv.*
fetisly, *adv.* 8/273;
hastifly, *adv.* 151/688;
mercy, *n. obl.* 151/690.
sorwefully, *adv.*
why, *adv.* 85/2977.
specially, *adv.*
by, *adv.* 165/1124;
ceriously, *adv.* 135/185;
cristenly, *adv.* 165/1122;
graciously, *adv.* 177/1534;
mekely, *adv.* 164/1079;
openly, *adv.* 427/767;
outrely, *adv.* 427/768;
sikerly, *adv.* 172/1344;
therby, *adv.* 362/984.

spitously, *adv.*
myghtily, *adv.* 100/3475 ;
proprely, *adv.* 340/224.
stedfastly, *adv.*
mercy, *n. obl.* 438/1096 ;
tendrely, *adv.* 438/1097.
sturdily, *adv.*
boldely, *adv.* 98/3433.
sty, *n. obl.*
I, *pron.* 388/1830.
subtilly, *adv.*
by, *adv.* 321/566 ;
comunly, *adv.* 485/221 ;
hardily, *adv.* 471/2273 ;
openly, *adv.* 307/152 ;
paciently, *adv.* 393/1996 ;
preciously, *adv.* 348/500 ;
priuely, *adv.* 327/797 ;
pryuely, *adv.* 18/609, 153/744 ;
synfully, *adv.* 153/747.
sy, 3 *s. perf.* (saw).
mercy, *n.* 571/1381.
sykerly, *adv.*
myrily, *adv.* 295/4462.
synfully, *adv.*
bitterly, *adv.* 132/106 ;
boldely, *adv.* 263/3416 ;
cursedly, *adv.* 263/3419 ;
fy, *interj.* 131/80 ;
pryuely, *adv.* 153/744 ;
subtilly, *adv.* 153/746 ;
verraily, *adv.* 263/3414.
tendrely, *adv*
gentilly, *adv.* 88/3104 ;
mercy, *n. obl.* 438/1096 ;
priuely, *adv.* 421/582 ;
stedfastly, *adv.* 438/1094.
therby, *adv.*
boldely, 495/581 ;
diuersly, *adv.* 389/1877 ;
I, *pron.* 363/1016, 522/723 ;
mystily, *adv.* 571/1394 ;
priuely, *adv.* 373/1343 ;
specially, *adv.* 362/983 ;
trewely, *adv.* 552/735, 569/1307 ;
why, *adv.* 468/2169 ;
ydelly, *adv.* 317/446.
thriftily, *adv*
I, *pron.* 89/3132 ;
yemanly, *adv.* 4/106.
trewely, *adv.*
by, *adv.* 254/3116 ;
curiously, *adv.* 505/909 ;
feithfully, *adv.* 437/1066 ;
hertely, *adv.* 22/762, 562/1062 ;
I, *pron.* 37/1268, 291/4311, 376/1458, 450/1498, 583/211 ;
priuely, *adv.* 437/1069 ;
proprely, *adv.* 80/2787 ;
therby, *adv.* 552/734, 569/1306 ;
wilfully, *adv.* 317/441.
verraily, *adv.*
boldely, *adv.* 263/3416 ;
cursedly, *adv.* 263/3419 ;
hardily, *adv.* 445/1312 ;
I, *pron.* 34/1173, 495/586 ;
parfitly, *adv.* 475/2399 ;
pitously, *adv.* 491/461 ;
synfully, *adv.* 263/3417.
vertuously, *adv.*
I, *pron.* 368/1173.
vicary, *n.* (vicar).
lustily, *adv.* 589/21.
vncurteisly, *adv.*
cry, *n. obj.* 474/2364.
vnkyndely, *adv.*
vnwityngly, *adv.* 318/486.
vnthriftily, *adv.*
priuely, *adv.* 557/892.
vnwityngly, *adv.*
vnkyndely, *adv.* 318/485.
vnworthy, *a.*
I, *pron.* 414/361 ;
willingly, *adv.* 414/362.
why, *adv.*
by, *adv.* 119/4143 ;
comunly, *adv.* 400/2257 ;
I, *pron.* 448/1442 ;
pitously, *adv.* 160/970 ·
roially, *adv.* 160/968 ;

sobrely, *adv.* 585/286;
softely, *adv.* 413/323;
sowefully, *adv.* 85/2978;
therby, *adv.* 468/2170.
wikkedly, *adv.*
comunly, *adv.* 426/726;
I, *pron.* 50/1736;
priuely, *adv.* 426/725.
wilfully, *adv.*
trewely, *adv.* 317/442.
willingly, *adv.*
I, *pron.* 414/361;
vnworthy, *a.* 414/359.
worthily, *adv.*
largily, *adv.* 78/2738.
wrecchedly, *adv.*
attemprely, *adv.* 394/2053;
communely, *adv.* 255/3168.
ydelly, *adv.*
therby, *adv.* 317/445.
yemanly, *adv.*
thriftily, *adv.* 4/105.
yuory, *n. obl.*
fetisly, *adv.* 386/1742;
quyrboilly, *n. obl.* 196/2065.

-ybe, -ibe (*q. v.*)
brybe, *n. obj.*
Ribibe, *n. obj.* 374/1377.

-yble, -ible (*q. v.*)
penyble, *a.*
Bible, *n. obl.* 389/1845;
possible, *a.* 425/713.
quynyble, *n. obj.*
Rubible, *n. obl.* 96/3331.

-yce, -ice (*q. v.*)
nyce, *a.*
benefice, *n. obj.* 296/4506;
cherice, *inf.* 272/3719;
malice, *n. obl.* 493/526;
Maurice, *n. pr.* 164/1086;
office, *n.* 557/924;
trice, *inf.* 272/3715;
vice, *n.* 549/646; *n. obl.* 272/3713, 361/937, 578/70; *n. obj.* 476/2433.

-yche (see also **-iche**)
lyche, *a.*
ryche, *a.* 480/61.

-yd
hyd, *pp.*
kyd, *pp.* (made known) 462/1943.

-yde, -ide (*q. v.*)
abyde, *inf.*
bisyde, *prep.* 438/1105, 452/1587; *adv.* 515/1241;
bityde, *inf.* 467/2123;
chyde, *inf.* 355/777;
hyde, *inf.* 172/1349, 326/764;
ryde, *inf.* 453/1615, 487/319; *v.* 407/118;
slyde, *inf.* 506/924;
syde, *n. obl.* 73/2553, 75/2620, 290/4269, 299/4601, 341/256, 345/410, 447/1410, 462/1928, 522/1521;
tyde, *n.* 166/1134; *n. obl.* 146/510, 155/798; *n. obj.* 290/4286.
abyde, *v.*
hyde, *inf.* 362/980;
ryde, *v.* 326/748.
asyde, *adv.*
bityde, *v.* 413/306;
hyde, *inf.* 412/305.
bisyde, *prep.*
abyde, *inf.* 438/1106, 452/1588;
bityde, *inf.* 461/1901; *v.* 196/2064;
chyde, *inf.* 497/650;
cryde, 3 *s. perf.* 187/1795;
gyde, *inf.* 427/776;

hyde, *inf.* 43/1477;
pryde, *n.* 279/3936;
ryde, *inf.* 26/873, 49/1677; *v.* 142/399;
signifyde, 3 *s. perf.* 279/3939;
syde, *n. obj.* 279/3934;
tyde, *n. obl.* 291/4294, 505/901.

bisyde, *adv.*
abyde, *inf.* 515/1242.

bityde, *inf.*
abyde, *inf.* 467/2124;
bisyde, *prep.* 461/1902;
ffrydeswide, *n. pr.* 99/3449;
glyde, *inf.* 541/402;
hyde, *inf.* 273/3732, 422/594;
ryde, *v.* 331/933;
slyde, *inf.* 405/62, 508/1002;
syde, *n. obl.* 405/81, 447/1392;
wyde, *adv.* 378/1524.

bityde, *v.*
asyde, *adv.* 412/303;
bisyde, *prep.* 196/2061;
hyde, *inf.* 412/305, 551/696.

byde, *inf.*
glyde, *inf.* 46/1575;
ryde, *inf.* 121/4238;
syde, *n. obl.* 290/4276.

chyde, *inf.*
abyde, *inf.* 355/778;
bisyde, *prep.* 497/649.

cryde, 3 *s. perf.*
bisyde, *prep.* 187/1796.

dyde, 3 *s. perf.* (died).
Homycide, *n.* 323/657;
hyde, *inf.* 362/966;
syde, *n. obl.* 282/3985.

glyde, *inf.*
bisyde, *prep.* 489/374;
bityde, *inf.* 541/400;
byde, *inf.* 46/1576;
wyde, *a. pl.* 519/1416.

gyde, *n.* (guide).
pride, *n. obl.* 135/162;
ryde, *inf.* 23/803.

gyde, *n. obj.*
side, *n. obl.* 115/4019.

gyde, *inf.*
bisyde, *prep.* 427/777.

gyde, *v.*
ryde, *v.* 175/1450;
syde, *n. obl.* 137/244.

hyde, *inf.*
abyde, *inf.* 172/1350, 326/763; *v.* 362/965, 362/979;
asyde, *adv.* 412/303;
bisyde, *prep.* 43/1478;
bityde, *inf.* 273/3730, 422/595; *v.* 413/306, 551/697;
dyde, 3 *s. perf.* 362/966;
tyde, *n.* 482/142.

Lyde, *n. pr.* (Lydia).
pryde, *n. obl.* 279/3919.

pryde, *n.*
bisyde, *prep.* 279/3937
signifyde, 3 *s. perf.* 279/3939;
syde, *n. obj.* 279/3934.

pryde, *n. obl.*
diuide, *inf.* 262/3380;
homicide, *n.* 276/3818;
homycide, *n.* 464/1994; *n. obj.* 393/2009;
Lyde, *n. pr.* 279/3917;
syde, *n. obl.* 293/4382, 544/475.

ryde, *inf.*
abyde, *inf.* 453/1616, 487/320;
bisyde, *prep.* 26/874, 49/1678;
byde, *inf.* 121/4237;
gyde, *n.* 23/804;
side, *n. obl.* 73/2570;
syde, *n.* 275/3804; *n. obl.* 73/2547, 74/2603, 362/990, 374/1380, 380/1594; *n. obj.* 292/4357;

tyde, *n. obl.* 548/588;
wyde, *a. pl.* 1/28, 3/93, 170/1256.
ryde, *v.*
abyde, *inf.* 407/119; *v.* 326/747;
bisyde, *prep.* 142/398;
bityde, *inf.* 331/934;
gyde, *v.* 175/1449;
syde, *n. obl.* 458/1801.
signifyde, 3 *s. perf.*
bisyde, *prep.* 279/3937;
pryde, *n.* 279/3936;
syde, *n. obj.* 279/3934.
slyde, *inf.*
abyde, *inf.* 506/923;
bityde, *inf.* 405/79, 508/1001;
syde, *n. obl.* 405/82.
syde, *n.*
bityde, *inf.* 473/2329;
ryde, *inf.* 275/3802.
syde, *n. obl.*
abyde, *inf.* 73/2554, 75/2619, 290/4270, 299/4602, 341/255, 345/409, 447/1409, 462/1927, 522/1522;
bityde, *inf.* 405/79, 447/1391; *v.* 473/2330;
byde, *inf.* 290/4275;
dyde, 3 *s. perf.* 282/3986;
gyde, *v.* 137/245;
paide, *n. obl.* 274/3773;
pryde, *n. obl.* 293/4381, 544/476;
ryde, *inf.* 73/2548, 74/2604, 362/989, 374/1377, 380/1593; *v.* 458/1802;
slyde, *inf.* 405/82;
tyde, *n.* 470/2225; *n. obl.* 290/4262;
wyde, *a.* 306/112; *a. pl.* 16/557, 39/1331, 483/155.
syde, *n. obj.*
bisyde, *prep.* 279/3937;
pryde, *n.* 279/3934;
ryde, *inf.* 292/4358;
signifyde, 3 *s. perf.* 279/3939.
tyde, *n.*
abyde, *inf.* 166/1133;
hyde, *inf.* 482/141;
syde, *n. obl.* 470/2226.
tyde, *n. obl.*
abyde, *inf.* 146/511, 155/797;
bisyde, *prep.* 291/4293, 505/902;
ryde, *inf.* 548/589;
syde, *n. obl.* 290/4261;
wyde, *a. pl.* 288/4205.
tyde, *n. obj.*
abyde, *inf.* 290/4285.
wyde, *a.*
syde, *n. obl.* 306/111.
wyde, *a. pl.*
Cupide, *n. pr.* 130/61;
glyde, *inf.* 519/1415;
ride, 3 *pl. pres.* 54/1879;
ryde, *inf.* 1/27, 3/94, 170/1255;
syde, *n. obl.* 16/558, 39/1332, 483/156;
tyde, *n. obl* 288/4206.
wyde, *adv.*
bityde, *inf.* 378/1523.

-yde is, -ydis (*q. v.*)
gyde is,
sydis, *n. pl.* 528/45.

-ydel
brydel, *n. obl.*
ydel, *a. pl.* 72/2505.

-yden
byden, *pp.*
glyden, *pp.* 461/1887.

-ydes, -ides (*q. v.*)
tydes, *n. pl.*
bisides, *prep.* 12/402.

-ydeth, -ideth (*q. v.*)
gydeth, 3 *s. pres.*
rideth, 3 *s. pres.* 176/1489.

-ydis, -yde is (*q. v.*)
sydis, *n. pl.*
gyde is, 528/45.

-ye, -ie (*q. v.*)
abye, *inf.*
compaignye, *n. obl.* 551/695;
espye, *n.* 326/755;
mynstralcye, *n. obl.* 127/4394.
agonye, *n. obl.*
Astronomye, *n. obl.* 99/3451.
allye, *n.*
dye, *inf.* 269/3595;
hye, *adv.* 269/3592;
Lumbardye, *n. pr.* 269/3590.
Allye, *n. obl.*
espye, *inf.* 537/291;
lye, *inf.* 537/289.
allye, *inf.*
dye, *inf.* 322/615;
Nonnerye, *n. obl.* 113/3946.
Astrologye, *n. obl.*
Iogelrye, *n. obl.* 515/1265;
lye, *inf.* 101/3513.
Astrologye, *n. obj.*
fantasye, *n.* 92/3191.
Astronomye, *n. obl.*
agonye, *n. obl.* 99/3452;
prye, *inf.* 99/3458;
Surgerye, *n. obl.* 12/413.
Auncetrye, *n. obl.* (ancestry).
hye, *adv.* 114/3981.
Auoutrye, *n. obl.*
dye, 1 *s. pres.* 448/1436.
Auowtrye, *n. obl.*
bawderye, *n. obl.* 372/1305.
bachelrye, *n.*
compaignye, *n. obl.* 411/268;
melodye, *n. obl.* 411/271.
bawderye, *n. obl.*
Auowtrye, *n. obl.* 372/1306.
Belmarye, *n. pr.*
Satalye, *n. pr.* 2/58.
Bigamye, *n.*
envie, *n. obj.* 336/95.
Bigamye, *n. obl.*
dye, *v.* 336/85;
vileynye, *n. obj.* 335/53.
boterflye, *n.*
compaignye, *n. obl.* 281/3979.
Boterflye, *n. obl.*
eye, *n. obj.* 295/4463.
Boterflye, *n. obj.*
vileynye, *n. obl.* 472/2303.
bye, *v.* (buy).
housbondrye, *n.* 342/288.
chiualrye, *n. obl.*
compaignye, *n. obj.* 63/2183;
ffemenye, *n. pr.* 26/877.
chiualrye, *n. obj.*
compaignye, *n.* 60/2105.
clergye, *n. obl.*
compaignye, *n. obl.* 371/1278.
compaignye, *n.*
chiualrye, *n. obj.* 61/2106;
Emelye, *n. pr.* 74/2571;
folye, *n. obj.* 318/464, 560/997;
hostelrye, *n. obl.* 21/718;
melodye, *n.* 73/2565;
spicerye, *n. obj.* 134/136.
compaignye, *n. obl.*
abye, *inf.* 551/694;
bachelrye, *n.* 411/270;
chiualrye, *n. obl.* 63/2184;
clergye, *n. obl.* 371/1277;
curteisye, *n. obl.* 548/587, 577/28;
dayesye, *n.* 10/332;
drye, *n. obl.*? 263/3407;
dye, *inf.* 469/2181; *v.* 69/2412;

Emelye, *n. pr.* 50/1749, 77/2699, 79/2773, 79/2780, 82/2885, 83/2910;
fantasye, *n. obl.* 110/3840, 339/190; *n. obj.* 504/844;
ffairye, *n. obl.* 359/859, 470/2227;
gye, *inf.* 170/1286;
hostelrye, *n. obl.* 1/23, 92/3203;
Iewerye, *n.* 183/1679;
lecherye, *n. obj.* 519/1381;
lye, *inf.* 162/1007;
melodye, *n. obj.* 411/271; *n. obj.* 119/4168;
venerye, *n. obj.* 66/2308;
vileynye, *n. obl.* 183/1681.
compaignye, *n. obj.*
boterflye, *n.* 281/3980;
crye, *inf.* 548/582;
Emelye, *n. pr.* 88/3107;
folye, *n. obl.* 305/64;
gye, *inf.* 589/13;
hostelrye, *n. obl.* 287/4184;
lye, *n. obl.* 548/599; *inf.* 22/763;
maistrye, *n. obl.* 501/764;
sorcerie, *n. obl.* 153/755;
spye, *inf.* 538/314.
conspiracye, *n. obj.*
dye, *inf.* 278/3891;
envye, *n. obj.* 278/3888;
hye, *adv.* 278/3886.
cowardye, *n. obj.*
vileynye, *n.* 78/2729.
crye, *inf.*
compaignye, *n. obj.* 548/583;
curteisye, *n. obl.* 94/3287;
dye, *inf.* 109/3813, 270/3631, 474/2365;
Emelye, *n. pr.* 67/2341, 84/2956;
enuye, *n. obj.* 78/2732;
eye, *n. obl.* 32/1096;
felonye, *n. obl.* 289/4230;
hye, *adv.* 490/411;
ribaudye, *n. obl.* 313/324.
crye, *v.*
dye, *inf.* 165/1110;
Emelye, *n. pr.* 81/2836;
enuye, *n. obj.* 27/907;
eye, *n. obl.* 559/904;
reuerye, *n. obl.* 115/4005;
Surye, *n. pr.* 165/1108.
curteisye, *n. obl.*
compaignye, *n. obl.* 577/27;
crye, *inf.* 94/3288;
espye, *inf.* 135/180;
ffairye, *n. obl.* 481/96;
folye, *n. obl.* 135/163;
gye, *inf.* 405/75;
housbondrye, *n. obl.* 446/1380;
lumbardye, *n. pr.* 405/72;
lye, *inf.* 383/1670, 524/1570; 3 *pl. pres.* 272/3688;
maistrye, *n. obl.* 272/3689;
maluesye, *n. obl.* 170/1260;
Surrye, *n. pr.* 135/177;
tirannye, *n.* 272/3691; *n. obj.* 135/165;
vileynye, *n. obj.* 21/726, 325/740, 472/2310.
dayerye, *n.* (dairy).
pultrye, *n.* 17/598.
dayesye, *n.* (daisy).
compaignye, *n. obl.* 10/331.
diffye, 1 *s. pres.*
glotonye, *n. obl.* 391/1927.
drye, *n. obl.*? (in weet and drye).
compaignye, *n. obl.* 263/3405.
drye, *a.*
maladye, *n. obl.* 12/419.
drye, *inf.*
Phanye, *n. pr.* 280/3948.
dye, *inf.*

allye, *n.* 269/3593; *inf.* 322/616;
compaignye, *n. obl.* 469/2182;
conspiracye, *n. obj.* 278/3889;
crye, *inf.* 109/3814, 270/3629, 474/2366; 1 *s. pres.* 165/1111;
Emelye, *n. pr.* 46/1588, 46/1594, 50/1731, 79/2762;
envye, *n. obj.* 278/3888;
eye, *n. obl.* 404/37;
felonye, *n. obl.* 150/643;
folye, *n.* 52/1798;
gye, *v.* 532/159;
hye, *adv.* 269/3592, 278/3886;
lecherye, *n. obl.* 354/737;
Lucye, *n. pr.* 355/747;
Lumbardye, *n. pr.* 269/3590;
lye, *inf.* 510/1085;
maladye, *n. obl.* 77/2706, 115/3993;
Marie, *n. pr.* 156/841;
modifye, *inf.* 73/2542;
multiplye, *inf.* 297/4535;
remedye, *n.* 309/236; *n. obj.* 260/3322;
slogardye, *n.* 527/17;
Surrye, *n. pr.* 165/1108;
tirannye, *n. obj.* 272/3698;
vileynye, *n. obl.* 532/156; *n. obj.* 519/1404.

dye, *v.*
Auoutrye, *n. obl.* 448/1435;
Bigamye, *n. obl.* 336/86;
compaignye, *n. obl.* 69/2411;
Emelye, *n. pr.* 45/1567;
genterye, *n.* 367/1146;
lye, *inf.* 123/4308; 1 *s. pres.* 288/4193;
maladye, *n. obl.* 81/2825.

Emelye, *n. pr.*
compaignye, *n.* 74/2572; *n. obl.* 50/1750, 77/2700, 79/2774, 79/2779, 82/2886, 83/2909; *n. obj.* 88/3108;
crye, *inf.* 67/2342, 84/2955; 3 *pl. pres.* 81/2835;
dye, *inf.* 46/1587, 46/1593, 50/1732, 79/2761; 1 *s. pres.* 45/1568;
espye, *inf.* 41/1420;
eye, *n. obj.* 77/2680, 80/2807;
gye, *v.* 80/2815;
hye, *n. obl.* (haste) 85/2979;
hye, *inf.* (hasten) 65/2274;
hye, *adv.* (on high) 74/2577;
Ialousye, *n. obj.* 53/1834;
melodye, *n. obl.* 26/872, 88/3097;
partie, *n.* 76/2658;
remedye, *n.* 37/1274.

enuye, *n. obj.*
crye, *inf.* 78/2731; *v.* 27/908;
Philosophye, *n. obl.* 571/1373.

envye, *n. obj.*
conspiracye, *n. obj.* 278/3889;
dye, *inf.* 278/3891;
hye, *adv.* 278/3886.

espye, *n.*
abye, *inf.* 326/756.

espye, *inf.*
Allye, *n. obl.* 537/292;
bye, *inf.* 265/3470;
curteisye, *n. obl.* 135/179;
Emelye, *n. pr.* 41/1419;
eye, *n. obl.* 123/4301, 295/4471; *n. obj.* 410/233;
fantasye, *n. obj.* 265/3475;
ffairye, *n. obl.* 194/1992;

folye, *n. obl.* 410/236, 545/506;
hye, *a. pl.* 545/508;
lye, *inf.* 265/3470, 537/289;
multiplye, *inf.* 265/3472;
slye, *a. pl.* 527/8;
Surrye, *n. pr.* 135/177;
tirannye, *n. obl.* 33/1111;
vileynye, *n. obj.* 173/1373, 296/4477, 458/1791.
eye, *n.*
multiplie, *inf.* 552/731;
mynstralcye, *n.* 584/251.
eye, *n. obl.*
crye, *inf.* 32/1095; 3 *pl. pres.* 559/965;
dye, *inf.* 404/38;
espye, *inf.* 123/4302, 295/4472;
fairye, *n.* 457/1743;
flaterye, *n. obl.* 300/4619;
hye, *a. pl.* 513/1191; *adv.* 486/273;
Ialousye, *n. obl.* 110/3851;
Lumbardye, *n. pr.* 484/193;
maladye, *n. obl.* 98/3416;
melodye, *n. obj.* 1/9;
Philosophie, *n. obl.* 562/1059;
plye, *inf.* 440/1169;
ribaudye, *n. obl.* 111/3866;
Surrye, *n. pr.* 138/279;
vileynye, *n. obj.* 535/231;
Westlumbardye, *n. pr.* 433/945.
eye, *n. obj.*
Boterflye, *n. obl.* 295/4464;
Emelye, *n. pr.* 77/2679, 80/2808;
espye, *inf.* 410/235;
folye, *n. obl.* 410/236;
hye, *adv.* 93/3243;
Philosophye, *n. obl.* 116/4050.
eye, *adv.* (aye).
lye, *n. obl.* 86/3015.
fairye, *n.*
eye, *n. obl.* 457/1744;
melodye, *n. obj.* 465/2040.
fantasye, *n.*
Astrologye, *n. obj.* 92/3192;
repplye, *inf.* 453/1609.
fantasye, *n. obl.*
compaignye, *n. obl.* 110/3839, 339/189.
fantasye, *n. obj.*
compaignye, *n. obl.* 504/843;
espye, *inf.* 265/3473;
lye, *inf.* 265/3470, 348/515;
multiplie, *inf.* 265/3472.
felonye, *n. obl.*
crye, *inf.* 289/4227;
dye, *inf.* 150/644.
ffairye, *n. obl.*
compaignye, *n. obl.* 359/860, 470/2228;
curteisye, *n. obl.* 481/95;
espye, *inf.* 194/1989;
lye, *inf.* 472/2313;
symphonye, *n. obl.* 194/2005.
ffemenye, *n. pr.* (the country of the Amazons).
chiualrie, *n. obl.* 26/865;
chiualrye, *n. obl.* 26/878.
fflaterye, *n. obl.*
trecherye, *n. obl.* 297/4520.
flaterye, *n. obl.*
eye, *n. obl.* 300/4620;
folye, *n.* 300/4628;
lye, *inf.* 361/931;
ypocrisye, *n. obl.* 316/410.
flye, *n. obl.*
nygardye, *n.* 172/1362.
flye, *n. obj.*
folye, *n. obl.* 512/1131;
hye, *inf.* 565/1151.
folye, *n.*
dye, *inf.* 52/1797;
flaterye, *n. obl.* 300/4627;

harlotrye, *n.* 90/3145.
folye, *n. obl.*
compaignye, *n. obj.* 305/63;
curteisye, *n. obl.* 135/166;
espye, *inf.* 410/235, 545/509;
eye, *n. obj.* 410/233;
flye, *n. obj.* 512/1132;
hye, *a. pl.* 545/508;
Ialousie, *n. obl.* 466/2073;
Iupartye, *n. obl.* 552/743;
tirannye, *n. obj.* 135/165.
folye, *n. obj.*
compaignye, *n.* 318/463, 560/996;
gye, *inf.* 87/3046;
hye, *inf.* 563/1084;
iaperye, *n. obl.* 454/1656.
frenesye, *n. obl.* (frenzy).
lye, *inf.* 399/2210.
frye, *inf.*
Ialousie, *n. obl.* 347/488;
pye, *n. obj.* (pasty) 11/384.
genterye, *n.*
dye, *v.* 367/1145.
gentrye, *n. obl.*
vileynye, *n. obj.* 367/1151.
glotonye, *n. obl.*
diffye, 1 *s. pres.* 391/1928;
hasardrye, *n. obj.* 321/590;
lecherye, *n. obl.* 318/481;
lye, *inf.* 390/1915;
vileynye, *n.* 319/503.
gye, *inf.*
champartie, *n. obj.* 56/1949;
Chiualrie, *n. obl.* 268/3585;
compaignye, *n. obl.* 170/1285; *n. obj.* 589/14;
curteisye, *n. obl.* 405/74;
envie, *n. obj.* 268/3584;
folye, *n. obj.* 87/3045;
lumbardye, *n. pr.* 405/72;
maistrie, *n. obl.* 268/3582;
plye, *inf.* 448/1430.
gye, *v.*
be, *v.* 532/137;
dye, *inf.* 532/158;
Emelye, *n. pr.* 80/2816;
Ialousye, *n.* 79/2785;
melodie, *n. obj.* 532/134;
tree, *n. obl.* 532/138;
vileynye, *n. obl.* 532/156.
harlotrye, *n.*
folye, *n.* 90/3146.
harlotrye, *n. obj.*
vileynye, *n. obj.* 471/2261.
hasardrye, *n.*
vileynye, *n. obl.* 330/898.
hasardrye, *n. obj.*
glotonye, *n. obl.* 321/589;
policye, *n. obl.* 322/600.
her-bye, *adv.*
faithfully, *adv.* 398/2203.
hostelrye, *n. obl.*
compaignye, *n.* 21/717;
n. obl. 1/24, 92/3204;
n. obj. 287/4183;
lye, *inf.* 387/1780.
housbondrye, *n.*
bye, *v.* (buy) 342/287;
curteisye, *n. obl.* 446/1379,
lye, *inf.* 444/1295.
hye, *n. obl.* (haste).
Emelye, *n. pr.* 85/2980;
remedye, *n. obj.* 136/210.
hye, *a.* (high).
maistrye, *n. obj.* 97/3383;
ywrye, *pp.* 83/2904.
hye, *a. pl.* (high).
espye, *inf.* 545/509;
eye, *n. obl.* 513/1192;
folye, *n. obl.* 545/506;
lye, *inf.* 114/3976;
Westlumbardye, *n. pr.* 404/46.
hye, *inf.* (hasten).
Emelye, *n. pr.* 65/2273;
flye, *n. obj.* 565/1151;
folye, *n. obj.* 563/1085;
melodye, *n. obl.* 487/292;
pye, *n.* (bird) 174/1399.
hye, *adv.* (highly).

allye, *n.* 269/3593;
Auncetrye, *n. obl.* 114/3982;
conspiracye, *n. obj.* 278/3889;
crye, *inf.* 490/412;
dye, *inf.* 269/3595, 278/3891;
Emelye, *n. pr.* 74/2578;
envye, *n. obj.* 278/3888;
eye, *n. obl.* 486/274; *n. obj.* 93/3244;
Lumbardye, *n. pr.* 269/3590;
Mynstralcye, *n.* 486/268;
piggesnye, *n.* 94/3266;
prye, *inf.* 386/1738;
slye, *a.* 497/672;
spye, *v.* 102/3566.
Ialousye, *n.*
flaterye, *n.* 56/1927;
gye, *v.* 79/2786.
Ialousye, *n. obl.*
eye, *n. obj.* 110/3852;
frye, *inf.* 347/487.
Ialousye, *n. obj.*
Emelye, *n. pr.* 53/1833.
iaperye, *n. obl.*
folye, *n. obj.* 454/1655.
Ieremye, *n. pr.* (Jeremiah).
lye, *inf.* 323/636.
Iewerye, *n.* (Jews' quarter).
compaignye, *n. obl.* 183/1682;
vileynye, *n. obl.* 183/1681.
Iogelrye, *n. obl.*
Astrologye, *n. obl.* 515/1266.
Iupartye, *n. obl.* (jeopardy, hazard).
folye, *n. obl.* 552/742.
lecherye, *n. obl.*
dye, *inf.* 354/738;
glotonye, *n. obl.* 318/482.
lecherye, *n. obj.*
compaignye, *n. obl.* 519/1382;
vileynye, *n. obl.* 584/260.
Lucye, *n. pr.*
dye, *inf.* 355/748.
Lumbardye, *n. pr.*
allye, *n.* 269/3593;
curteisye, *n. obl.* 405/74;
dye, *inf.* 269/3595;
eye, *n. obl.* 484/194;
gye, *inf.* 405/75;
hye, *adv.* 269/3592;
Pavye, *n. pr.* 443/1246.
lye, *n.*
slye, *a.* 97/3392.
lye, *n. obl.*
compaignye, *n. obj.* 548/598;
eye, *adv.* 86/3016;
mortifie, *inf.* 572/1431;
multiplye, *inf.* 335/28.
lye, *inf.* (tell falsehoods).
allye, *n. obl.* 537/292;
Astrologye, *n. obl.* 101/3514;
compaignye, *n. obl.* 162/1008; *n. obj.* 22/764;
curteisye, *n. obl.* 383/1669, 524/1569;
espye, *inf.* 537/291;
fantasye, *n. obj.* 348/516;
ffairye, *n. obl.* 472/2316;
flaterye, *n. obl.* 361/932;
frenesye, *n. obl.* 399/2209;
glotonye, *n. obl.* 390/1916;
housbondrye, *n. obl.* 444/1296;
hye, *a. pl.* 114/3975;
Ieremye, *n. pr.* 323/635;
Malencolye, *n. obl.* 286/4136;
mortifye, *inf.* 564/1126;
tirannye, *n. obl.* 152/696.
lye, *v.*
curteisye, *n. obj.* 272/3686;
lye, *inf.* 278/3898;
maistrye, *n. obl.* 272/3689;
tirannye, *n.* 272/3691; *n. obl.* 154/779;
traitorie, *n. obl.* 154/781.
lye, *inf.* (be placed).

dye, *inf.* 510/1086; 1 *s. pres.* 123/4307;
espye, *inf.* 265/3473;
fantasye, *n. obj.* 265/3475;
hostelrye, *n. obl.* 387/1779;
lye, *v.* 278/3900;
melodye, *n. obj.* 105/3652;
multiplye, *inf.* 265/3472.
lye, 1 *s. pres.*
dye, 1 *s. pres.* 288/4194.
maistrye, *n. obl.*
compaignye, *n. obj.* 501/763;
curteisye, *n. obj.* 272/3686;
lye, *v.* 272/3688;
tirannye, *n.* 272/3691.
maistrye, *n. obj.*
hye, *a.* 97/3384.
maladye, *n.*
manye, *n.* (mania) 40/1374.
maladye, *n. obl.*
drye, *a.* 12/420;
dye, *inf.* 77/2705, 115/3994; 3 *pl. pres.* 81/2826;
eye, *n. obl.* 98/3415.
Malencolye, *n. obl.*
lye, *inf.* 286/4135.
maluesye, *n. obl.*
curteisye, *n. obl.* 170/1259.
manye, *n.* (mania).
maladye, *n.* 40/1373.
melodye, *n.*
compaignye, *n.* 73/2566.
melodye, *n. obl.*
bachelrye, *n.* 411/270;
compaignye, *n. obl.* 411/268;
Emelye, *n. pr.* 26/871, 88/3098;
hye, *inf.* 487/291.
melodye, *n. obj.*
compaignye, *n. obl.* 119/4167;
eye, *n. obl.* 1/10;
fairye, *n.* 465/2039;
lye, *inf.* 105/3651;
Minstralcye, *n.* 456/1718;
Sautrie, *n.* 92/3213.
modifye, *inf.*
dye, *inf.* 73/2541.
mortifye, *inf.*
lye, *n. obl.* 572/1430; *inf.* 564/1127.
multiplye, *inf.*
dye, *inf.* 297/4536;
espye, *inf.* 265/3473;
eye, *n.* 552/730;
fantasye, *n. obj.* 265/3475;
lye, *n. obl.* 334/27; *inf.* 265/3470.
Mynstralcye, *n.*
eye, *n.* 584/252;
hye, *adv.* 486/267;
melodye, *n. obj.* 456/1717.
mynstralcye, *n. obl.*
abye, *inf.* 127/4393.
nigardye, *n.*
flye, *n. obl.* 172/1361.
Nonnerye, *n. obl.*
allye, *inf.* 113/3945.
Octogamye, *n. obl.*
vileynye, *n. obj.* 335/34.
Palatye, *n. pr.*
Turkye, *n. pr.* 3/66.
Pavye, *n. pr.*
Lumbardye, *n. pr.* 443/1245.
perrye, *n. obl.* (precious stones. O.Fr. *perrerie, pierrerie*).
spicerye, *n. obl.* 84/2935
Phanye, *n. pr.*
drye, *inf.* 280/3946.
Philosophye, *n. obl.*
enuye, *n. obj.* 571/1373;
eye, *n. obj.* 116/4049.
piggesnye, *n.*
hye, *adv.* 94/3265.
plye, *inf.*
eye, *n. obl.* 440/1168;
gye, *inf.* 448/1429.
policye, *n. obl.*

hasardrye, *n. obj.* 322/599.
prye, *inf.*
Astronomye, *n. obl.* 99/3457;
hye, *adv.* 386/1737.
pultrye, *n.* (poultry).
dayerye, *n.* 17/597.
pye, *n.* (bird).
hye, *v.* 174/1400;
ragerye, *n. obl.* 346/455, 459/1847;
yomanrye, *n. obl.* 113/3949.
pye, *n. obj.* (pie, pastry).
frye, *inf.* 11/383.
ragerye, *n. obl.*
pye, *n.* 346/456, 459/1848.
remedye, *n.*
dye, *inf.* 309/235;
Emelye, *n. pr.* 37/1273.
remedye, *n. obj.*
dye, *inf.* 260/3324;
hye, *n. obl.* 136/209.
repplye, *inf.*
fantasye, *n.* 453/1610.
reuerye, *n. obl.* (revelry).
crye, 3 *pl. pres.* 115/4006.
ribaudye, *n. obl.*
crye, *inf.* 313/323;
eye, *n. obl.* 111/3865.
Russye, *n. pr.*
Tartarye, *n. pr.* 479/9.
Satalye, *n. pr.*
Belmarye, *n. pr.* 2/57.
slogardye, *n.*
dye, *inf.* 527/15.
slogardye, *n. obl.*
maistrie, *n. obj.* 304/58.
slye, *a.*
hye, *adv.* 497/671;
lye, *n.* 97/3391.
slye, *a. pl.*
espye, *inf.* 527/10.
spye, *inf.*
compaignye, *n. obj.* 538/315.
spye, *v.*
hye, *adv.* 102/3565.
spicerye, *n. obl.*
perrye, *n. obl.* 84/2936.
spicerye, *n. obj.*
compaignye, *n.* 134/134;
trye, *a.* 195/2046.
Surgerye, *n. obl.*
Astronomye, *n. obl.* 12/414.
Surrye, *n. pr.* (Syria).
crye, 1 *s. pres.* 165/1111;
curteisye, *n. obl.* 135/179;
dye, *inf.* 165/1110;
espye, *inf.* 135/180;
eye, *n. obl.* 138/280.
symphonye, *n. obl.*
ffairye, *n. obl.* 194/2004.
Tartarye, *n. pr.*
Russye, *n. pr.* 479/10.
tirannye, *n. obl.*
curteisye, *n. obj.* 272/3686;
lye, *v.* 272/3688;
maistrye, *n. obj.* 272/3691.
tirannye, *n. obl.*
espye, *inf.* 33/1112;
lye, *inf.* 152/694; 1 *s. pres.* 154/772;
traitorie, *n. obl.* 154/781;
vileynye, *n. obj.* 28/942.
tirannye, *n. obj.*
curteisye, *n. obl.* 135/166;
dye, *inf.* 272/3700;
folye, *n. obl.* 135/163.
trecherye, *n. obl.*
fflaterye, *n. obl.* 297/4519.
trye, *a.*
spicerye, *n. obj.* 195/2043.
Turkye, *n. pr.*
Palatye, *n. pr.* 3/65.
venerye, *n. obj.*
compaignye, *n. obl.* 66/2307.
vileynye, *n.*
cowardye, *n. obj.* 78/2730;
glotonye, *n. obl.* 319/504.
vileynye, *n. obl.*
Boterflye, *n. obj.* 472/2304;

compaignye, *n. obl.* 183/1682;
dye, *inf.* 532/158;
gye, *v.* 532/159;
hasardrye, *n.* 330/897;
Iewerye, *n.* 183/1679;
lecherye, *n. obl.* 584/259;
Octogamye, *n. obl.* 335/33.
vileynye, *n. obj.*
bigamye, *n. obl.* 335/54;
curteisye, *n.* 325/739; *n. obl.* 21/726, 472/2309;
dye, *inf.* 519/1403;
espye, *inf.* 173/1374, 296/4478, 458/1792;
eye, *n. obl.* 535/230;
flye, *n. obj.* 120/4192;
gentrye, *n. obl.* 367/1152;
harlotrye, *n. obj.* 471/2262;
tirannye, *n. obl.* 28/941.
Westlumbardye, *n. pr.*
eye, *n. obl.* 433/944;
hye, *a. pl.* 404/45.
yomanrye, *n. obl.*
pye, *n.* (bird) 113/3950.
ypocrisye, *n. obl.*
flaterye, *n. obl.* 316/409.
ywrye, *pp.* (covered).
hye, *a.* 83/2903.

-yed, -ied (*q. v.*)
dyed, 3 *s. perf.*
allied, *pp.* 273/3720;
cried, 3 *s. perf.* 273/3721;
espied, 3 *s. perf.* 273/3718.

-yen, -eyen (*q. v.*)
allyen, *inf.*
espyen, *inf.* 447/1413.
cryen, *inf.*
eyen, *n. pl.* 296/4495.
cryen, 3 *pl. pres.*
eyen, *n. pl.* 156/848.
dyen, *inf.*
eyen, *n. pl.* 269/3620, 292/4351, 471/2272, 466/2067.
espyen, *inf.*
allyen, *inf.* 447/1414;
eyen, *n. pl.* 258/3260, 545/498.
lyen, *inf.*
eyen, *n. pl.* 354/723, 474/2372.
pryen, *inf.*
eyen, *n. pl.* 467/2111.
spyen, *inf.*
eyen, *n. pl.* 343/315, 344/358.
wryen, *inf.*
eyen, *n. pr.* 584/261.

-yes, -eyes (*q. v.*)
allyes, *n. pl.*
eyes, *n. pl.* 342/302.
glotonyes, *n. pl.*
maladyes, *n. pl.* 319/513.

-yf, -if (*q. v.*)
Algarsyf[t], *n. pr.*
wyf, *n. obl.* 479/29.
ententyf[t], *a.*
wyf[t], *n.* 444/1287.
Inquisityf, *a.*
wyf, *n. obl.* 90/3164.
Iolyf, *a.*
wyf, *n.* 119/4153.
kaityf[t], *n.*
lyf[t], *n. obj.* 325/727.
knyf[t], *n. obl.*
lyf, *n. obl.* 309/218; *n. obj.* 149/625;
motyf, *n. obj.* 149/628;
wyf[t], *n.* 468/2164; *n. obl.* 459/1839.
knyf[t], *n. obj.*
lyf[t], *n. obl.* 73/2543, 162/1024,
wyf, *n. obl.* 162/1026, 253/3095.
laxatyf[t], *n. obj.*
lyf[t], *n. obl.* 286/4134.
lyf[t], *n.*

BODLEIAN LIBRARY OXFORD

motyf[1], *n. obj.* 450/1491;
wyf, *n.* 34/1171, 66/2306, 80/2796, 103/3582, 338/157, 444/1299, 468/2145, 503/805; *n. obl.* 96/3343, 503/815; *n. obj.* 93/3221, 446/1352, 581/139.

lyf, *n. obl.*
demonstratif[1], *a.* 400/2272;
knyf[1], *n. obl.* 309/217; *n. obj.* 73/2544, 162/1027;
laxatyf[1], *n. obj.* 286/4133;
stryf[1], *n.* 454/1664;
wyf, *n.* 79/2775, 87/3062, 115/4023, 172/1336, 305/71, 357/819, 369/1221, 381/1619, 443/1260, 466/2078; *n. obl.* 162/1026, 303/5, 408/162, 523/1539; *n. obj.* 352/643, 447/1385, 508/1004, 585/312.

lyf, *n. obj.*
kaityf[1], *n.* 325/728;
knyf, *n. obl.* 149/627;
motyf, *n. obj.* 149/628;
stryf[1], *n. obl.* 454/1646;
wyf[1], *n.* 38/1289, 65/2258, 101/3522, 103/3609, 146/533, 171/1306, 283/4015, 292/4331, 298/4553, 347/462, 363/998, 364/1046, 364/1055, 365/1091, 368/1180, 453/1627, 507/984, 523/1551, 525/1599; *n. obl.* 90/3142, 161/974, 349/536, 354/742, 371/1269, 519/1399, 520/1437; *n. obj.* 344/366, 387/1808, 448/1445, 451/1545, 451/1551;
ymaginatyf[1], *a.* 511/1094.

motyf, *n. obj.*
knyf, *n. obl.* 149/627;
lyf[1], *n.* 450/1492; *n. obj.* 149/625.

stryf[1], *n.*
lyf[1], *n. obl.* 454/1663;
wyf[1], *n.* 501/758.

stryf[1], *n. obl.*
lyf[1], *n. obj.* 454/1645;
wyf, 110/3850; *n. obl.* 123/4281.

stryf, *n. obj.*
wyf, *n. obj.* 393/1999.

superlatyf[1], *a.*
wyf[1], *n.* 446/1376.

wyf[1], *n.*
ententyf[1], *a.* 444/1288;
Iolyf, *a.* 119/4154;
knyf[1], *n. obl.* 468/2163;
lif, *n. obj.* 43/1485;
lyf, *n.* 34/1172, 66/2305, 80/2795, 102/3581, 338/158, 444/1300, 468/2146, 503/806; *n. obl.* 79/2776, 87/3061, 115/4024, 172/1335, 305/72, 357/820, 369/1222, 381/1620, 443/1259, 466/2077; *n. obj.* 38/1290, 65/2257, 101/3521, 103/3610, 146/535, 171/1305, 283/4016, 292/4332, 298/4554, 347/461, 363/997, 364/1045, 364/1056, 365/1092, 368/1179, 453/1628, 507/983, 523/1552, 525/1600;
stryf, *n.* 501/757; *n. obl.* 110/3849;
superlatyf, *a.* 446/1375.

wyf, *n. obl.*
Algarsyf, *n. pr.* 479/30;
Inquisitif, *a.* 90/3163;
knyf[1], *n. obl.* 459/1840; *n. obj.* 162/1027;
lyf, *n.* 96/3344, 503/816; *n. obl.* 162/1024, 303/6, 408/164, 523/1540;

n. obj. 90/3141, 161/976, 349/535, 354/741, 371/1270, 519/1400, 520/1438;
stryf, *n. obl.* 123/4282.
wyf, *n. obj.*
knyf, *n. obj.* 253/3096;
lyf, *n.* 93/3222, 446/1351, 581/140; *n. obl.* 352/644, 447/1386, 508/1003, 585/311; *n. obj.* 344/365, 387/1807, 448/1446, 451/1546, 451/1552;
stryf, *n. obj.* 393/2000.
ymaginatyf, *a.*
lyf, *n. obj.* 511/1091.

-yght, -ight (*q. v.*)
alyght, *pp.*
nyght, *n.* 21/721.
aryght, *adv.*
nyght, *n. obl.* 8/268.
bryght, *adv.*
nyght, *n.* 452/1581.
flyght, *n. obl.*
knyght, *n.* 29/987.
fourtenyght, *n.*
myght, *n. obl.* 28/930.
knyght, *n.*
alight, 3 *pl. perf.* 63/2189;
bihight, *pp.* 502/788;
flyght, *n. obl.* 29/988;
hight, *pp.* 71/2472, 363/1024, 522/1518;
myght, *n. obl.* 34/1150, 47/1607, 88/3078, 364/1053, 382/1661, 525/1610; *n. obj.* 28/960, 53/1856, 61/2112;
nyght, *n.* 501/746; *n. obl.* 521/1459;
wight, *n.* 308/194, 456/723; *n. obl.* 3/71, 47/1611.
knyght, *n. obl.*
aright, *adv* 488/336;
myght, *n. obl.* 464/2023, 360/899;
right, *n. obj.* 364/1049;
sight, *n. obj.* 395/2071;
syght, *n. obj.* 471/2260;
wyght, *n.* 24/846.
knyght, *n. obj.*
light, *a.* 539/351;
myght, *n. obj.* 487/310;
nyght, *n.* 471/2253.
lyght, *n.*
myght, *n. obj.* 438/1122;
nyght, *n.* 186/1776;
syght, *n. obl.* 439/1125.
lyght, *n. obl.*
myght, *n. obl.* 104/3633, 556/880.
lyght, *n. obj.*
nyght, *n.* 508/1018.
myght, *n.*
bright, *a.* 187/1800;
knyght, *n.* 47/1608;
sight, *n. obl.* 148/568;
vpright, *adv.* 187/1801.
myght, *n. obl.*
doun right, *adv.* 583/228;
fourtenyght, *n.* 28/929;
knyght, *n.* 34/1149, 80/3077, 364/1054, 382/1662, 525/1609; *n. obl.* 360/900, 464/2024;
nyght, *n.* 264/3454, 274/3758, 318/467, 363/1012, 492/468; *n. obl.* 172/1455; *n. pl.* 390/1885;
vpright, *a.* 274/3761;
wight, *n.* 54/1875, 368/1187; *n. obl.* 16/537, 264/3459, 274/3763, 336/77;
wight, *a.* 264/3457.
myght, *n. obj.*
aright, *adv.* 254/3135;
knyght, *n.* 28/959, 53/1855, 61/2111; *n. obj.* 487/309;
lyght, *n.* 438/1124;

nyght, *n.* 118/4103, 391/1945, 393/2013, 457/1762; *n. obl.* 496/641;
right, *n. obl.* 544/478;
sight, *n. obj.* 394/2060;
syght, *n. obl.* 439/1125;
wight, *n. obj.* 544/481.
nyght, *n.*
alyght, *pp.* 21/722;
aright, *adv.* 98/3405, 122/4254;
bright, *a.* 101/3515;
bryght, *adv.* 452/1582;
dight, *pp.* 31/1041, 273/3719;
fight, *n. obj.* 71/2489;
knyght, *n.* 501/745; *n. obj.* 471/2254;
light, *a.* 105/3671, 540/381;
lyght, *n.* 186/1778; *n. obj.* 508/1017;
myght, *n. obl.* 264/3456, 274/3560, 318/468, 363/1011, 492/467; *n. obj.* 118/4104, 391/1946, 393/2014, 457/1761;
plight, *pp.* 324/702;
right, *a.* 78/2718, 102/2583;
vnright, *n. obj.* 365/1093;
vpright, *a.* 58/2008, 274/3761;
wight, *n.* 121/4236, 123/4283, 171/1292, 264/3549, 274/3763, 488/329;
wyght, *n.* 555/840.
nyght, *n. obl.*
aryght, *adv.* 8/267;
knyght, *n.* 521/1460;
lyght, *n. obl.* 104/3634, 556/881;
myght, *n. obl.* 175/1455; *n. obj.* 496/642;
plyght, *pp.* 258/3239, 356/790;
right, *n. obl.* 308/183;
right, 152/708; *adv.* 350/578, 519/1390;
ryght, *a.* 355/768;
vpright, *a.* 122/4266, 176/1506, 274/3761, 282/4332;
wight, *n.* 159/911.
nyght, *n. pl.* (fourty dayes and fourty nyght).
myght, *n. obl.* 390/1886.
plyght, *pp.*
nyght, *n. obl.* 258/3237, 356/789.
ryght, *a.*
nyght, *n. obl.* 355/767.
syght, *n. obl.*
lyght, *n.* 438/1124;
myght, *n. obj.* 438/1122.
syght, *n. obj.*
knyght, *n. obl.* 471/2259.
to-nyght, *adv.*
right, *n. obl.* 381/1635;
vpright, *a.* 324/674;
wight, *n. obl.* 286/4115.
wyght, *n.*
knyght, *n. obl.* 24/845;
nyght, *n.* 555/841.

-yghte, -ighte (*q. v.*)

myghte, *v.*
alighte, *inf.* 432/909;
brighte, *a. pl.* 328/839;
dighte, *inf.* 434/974;
fighte, 3 *pl. pres.* 123/4291;
highte, 3 *s. perf.* 455/1693, 546/550;
lighte, 3 *s. perf.* 154/786;
nyghte, *n. obl.* 327/791, 329/858, 423/640, 546/548;
sighte, *n. obl.* 271/3677, 361/956, 412/280, 424/682, 512/1151; *n. obj.* 413/336, 474/2355, 474/2383;

sighte, 3 *s. perf.* (sighed) 162/1035;
slyghte, *n. obl.* 306/131;
vnderpighte, 3 *s. perf.* 155/789.
nyghte, *n. obl.*
dighte, 3 *s. perf.* 345/398;
highte, 3 *s. perf.* 546/550;
myghte, *v.* 327/792, 329/857, 423/638, 546/551.
slyghte, *n. obl.*
myghte, *v.* 306/132.

-yghtes, -ightes (*q. v.*)
knyghtes, *n. pl.*
rightes, *adv.* 53/1852, 60/2100.

-yk' (see **-ik**)
lyk', *a.*
Magyk', *n. obl.* 485/218.

-yked
lyked, 3 *s. perf.* (liked).
syked, 3 *s. perf.* (sighed) 420/545.

-yket', -iket' (*q. v.*)
wyket', *n. obl.*
clyket', *n. obj.* 467/2117, 465/2046.
wyket', *n. obj.*
cliket', *n. obl.* 468/2151.

-yketh (see **-iketh**)
lyketh, 3 *s. pres.* (liketh).
pryketh, 3 *s. pres.* 464/2011.

-yl, -il (*q. v.*)
wyl, *n. obj.*
fil, 3 *s. perf.* (fell) 494/570.

-yle, -ile (*q. v.*)
bigyle, *inf.*
whyle, *n. obj.* 95/3299;
wyle, *n. obj.* 98/3403.
smyle, *inf.*
while, *n. obl.* 376/1445.
style, *n. obl.* (of a gate).
stile, *n. obj.* (diction, manner) 481/105.
whyle, *n. obj.*
bigyle, *inf.* 95/3300.
wyle, *n.*
bigile, *inf.* 116/4048.
wyle, *n. obj.*
bigyle, *inf.* 98/3404.

-yled, -iled (*q. v.*)
bigyled, *pp.*
exiled, *pp.* 310/273.

-ylle, -ille (*q. v.*)
nylle, 1 *s. pres.* (will not).
wille, *n.* 573/1462.

-ymbe
chymbe, *n. obl.*
chymbe, *inf.* 112/3896.

-yme
by me,
tyme, *n. obj.* 566/1204.
cryme, *n. obl.*
tyme, *n. obl.* 371/1296.
euenyme, *inf.* (make equal).
tyme, *n. obl.* 347/473.
pryme, *n.*
tyme, *n. obl.* 74/2575, 377/1475, 481/74; *n. obj.* 112/3905, 460/1858; *n. pl.* 293/4367.
pryme, *n. obj.*
tyme, *n. obl.* 170/1277; *n. obj.* 377/1475.
ryme, *inf.*
tyme, *n. obj.* 199/2121; *n. pl.* 563/1092.
Sophyme, *n. obl.* (sophism).
tyme, *n. obj.* 403/6.
tyme, *n. obl.*
cryme, *n. obl.* 371/1295;
euenyme, *inf.* 347/474;

pryme, *n.* 74/2576, 480/73; *n. obj.* 170/1278.
tyme, *n. obj.*
by me, 566/1205;
pryme, *n.* 112/3906, 460/1857; *n. obj.* 377/1476;
ryme, *inf.* 199/2122;
Sophyme, *n. obl.* 403/5.
tyme, *n. pl.*
pryme, *n.* 293/4368;
ryme, *inf.* 563/1093.

-ympes

shrympes, *n. pl.*
ympes, *n. pl.* 254/3146.

-yn, -in (*q. v.*)

Augustyn, *n. pr.*
Bradwardyn, *n. pr.* 294/4432.
Austyn, *n. pr.*
In, *n. obl.* 181/1632.
boidekyn, *n. obl.* (a bodkin or dagger).
Symkyn, *n. pr.* 114/3959.
Bradwardyn, *n. pr.*
Augustyn, *n. pr.* 294/4431.
chyn, *n. obl.*
pyn, *n. obj.* 6/196.
citryn, *a. pl.*
sangwyn, *a.* 62/2168.
columbyn, *a. pl.* (dove-like).
wyn, *n.* 468/2142.
Comyn, *n. obj.* (cummin).
fyn, *a.* 195/2044;
Mazelyn, *n. obl.* 195/2042;
wyn, *n. obj.* 195/2041.
concubyn, *n. obj.*
wyn, *n. obl.* 19/649.
Constantyn, *n. pr.*
fyn, *a.* 458/1809;
Gilbertyn, *n. pr.* 13/434.
diuyn, *a.*
wyn, *n. obj.* 258/3245.
fyn, *a.*
Comyn, *n. obj.* 195/2045;
Constantyn, *n. pr.* 458/1810;
Ianekyn, *n. pr.* 342/303;
Mazelyn, *n. obl.* 195/2042;
myn, *poss. pron.* 564/1129;
wyn, *n. obl.* 43/1471; *n. obj.* 83/2908, 195/2041.
Gilbertyn, *n. pr.*
Constantyn, *n. pr.* 13/433.
gyn, *n.*
In, *prep.* 565/1165.
gyn, *n. obl.*
pyn, *n. obj.* 487/321.
gyn, *n. obj.*
pyn, *n. obl.* 482/127.
Ianekyn, *n. pr.*
fyn, *a.* 342/304.
kymelyn, *n. obj.*
In, *n. obl.* 102/3547, 104/3622.
kyn, *n. obl.*
In, *prep.* 116/4037;
Martyn, *n. pr.* 172/1338;
pyn, *n. obl.* 450/1516;
skyn, *n. obj.* 254/3122;
Symkyn, *n. pr.* 113/3941;
ther-In, *adv.* 577/38;
tyn, *n.* 555/829;
yn, *adv.* 287/4157.
latyn, *a.*
wyn, *n. obj.* 18/637.
Martyn, *n. pr.*
kyn, *n. obl.* 172/1337.
Mazelyn, *n. obl.*
Comyn, *n. obj.* 195/2045;
fyn, *a.* 195/2044;
wyn, *n. obj.* 195/2041.
myn, *poss. pron.*
fyn, *a.* 564/1128;
thyn, *poss. pron.* 37/1282.
pyn, *n. obl.* (pin).
gyn, *n. obj.* 482/128;
kyn, *n. obl.* 450/1515.
pyn, *n. obj.*
chyn, *n. obl.* 6/195;
gyn, *n. obl.* 487/322.
sangwyn, *a.*
citryn, *a. pl.* 62/2167;

wyn, *n. obl.* 10/334.
skyn, *n.*
In, *prep.* 325/731.
skyn, *n. obl.*
In, *prep.* 568/1272.
Skyn, *n. obj.*
In, *n. obl.* 344/350;
kyn, *n. obl.* 254/3121.
swyn, *n.*
wyn, *n. obl.* 346/459; *n. obj.* 153/743, 320/555.
swyn, *n. obl.*
wyn, *n. obj.* 515/1253.
Symkyn, *n. pr.*
boidekyn, *n. obl.* 114/3960;
kyn, 113/3942.
thyn, *poss. pron.*
myn, *poss. pron.* 37/1281.
tyn, *n.*
kyn, *n. obl.* 555/829.
wyn, *n.*
columbyn, *a. pl.* 468/2141.
wyn, *n. obl.*
concubyn, *n. obj.* 19/650;
fyn, *a.* 43/1472;
sangwyn, *a.* 10/333;
swyn, *n.* 347/460.
wyn, *n. obj.*
Comyn, *n. obj.* 195/2045;
diuyn, *a.* 258/3247;
fyn, *a.* 83/2907, 195/2044;
latyn, *a.* 19/638;
Mazelyn, *n. obl.* 195/2042;
swyn, *n.* 153/745, 320/556; *n. obl.* 515/1254.
yn, *adv.*
kyn, *n. obl.* 287/4158.

-ynde, -Inde (*q. v.*)

bihynde, *prep.*
fynde, *v.* 386/1753.
bihynde, *adv.*
bynde, *inf.* 576/8;
fynde, 122/4244, 397/2142, 569/1290; 3 *pl. pres.* 255/3177;
mynde, *n. obl.* 143/426.
blynde, *n. pl.* ?
fynde, 1 *s. pres.* 530/93.
blynde, *a.*
fynde, *inf.* 572/1412;
mynde, *n. obl.* 147/552; *n. obj.* 159/926.
blynde, *a. pl.*
bynde, *inf.* 258/3262;
fynde, *inf.* 159/929, 545/503;
grynde, *inf.* 258/3264;
kynde, *n. obl.* 550/659;
mankynde, *n. obl.* 258/3265;
mynde, *n. obl.* 474/2369.
bynde, *inf.*
bihynde, *adv.* 576/7;
blynde, *a. pl.* 258/3267;
fynde, *inf.* 69/2413;
grynde, *inf.* 258/3264;
kynde, *n. obl.* 496/620;
lynde, *n. obl.* 441/1211;
mankynde, *n. obl.* 187/1809, 258/3265.
fynde, *inf.*
bihynde, *adv.* 122/4243, 397/2141, 569/1291;
blynde, *a.* 572/1413; *a. pl.* 159/928, 545/504;
bynde, *inf.* 69/2414;
grynde, 3 *pl. pres.* 320/538;
Inde, *n. pr.* 392/1980;
kynde, *n. obl.* 70/2451, 286/4142; *n. obj.* 582/183;
kynde, *a.* 19/647, 186/1787, 422/602, 430/852, 441/1187;
mankynde, *n. obl.* 354/720; *n. obj.* 326/766;
mynde, *n. obl.* 165/1127, 186/1784, 319/494, 399/2221, 430/849, 517/1335; *n. obj.* 159/926;

ynde, *n. pr.* 325/722, 442/1230.
fynde, *v.*
bihynde, *prep.* 386/1754; *adv.* 255/3178;
blynde, *n. pl.* ? 530/92;
Inde, *n. pr.* 62/2156;
kynde, *n. obl.* 188/1840, 367/1149, 531/121, 536/252;
mankynde, *n. obj.* 158/907;
mynde, *n. obl.* 188/1843, 531/123; *n. obj.* 158/908.
grynde, *inf.*
blynde, *a. pl.* 258/3267;
bynde, *inf.* 258/3262;
mankynde, *n. obl.* 258/3265.
grynde, 3 *pl. pres.*
fynde, *inf.* 320/537.
kynde, *n. obl.*
blynde, *a. pl.* 550/658;
bynde, *inf.* 496/620;
fynde, *inf.* 70/2452, 286/4141; *v.* 188/1842, 367/1150, 531/124, 536/251;
mynde, *n. obl.* 41/1402, 188/1843, 384/1705, 495/607, 531/123, 554/788;
wynde, *inf.* 528/42, 560/980; *v.* 366/1102;
yfynde, *inf.* 492/470.
kynde, *n. obj.*
fynde, *inf.* 582/184.
kynde, *a.*
fynde, *inf.* 19/648, 186/1786, 422/601, 430/851, 440/1181;
mynde, *n. obl.* 186/1784, 430/849, 475/2390;
ynde, *n. pr.* 357/824.
lynde, *n. obl.* (lime-tree).
bynde, *inf.* 441/1205.
mankynde, *n. obl.*
blynde, *a. pl.* 258/3267;
bynde, *inf.* 187/1810, 258/3262;
fynde, *inf.* 354/719;
grynde, *inf.* 258/3264;
mynde, *n. obl.* 505/878.
mankynde, *n. obj.*
fynde, *inf.* 326/765; 1 *s. pres.* 158/905;
mynde, *n. obj.* 158/908.
mynde, *n. obl.*
bihynde, *adv.* 143/427;
blynde, *a.* 147/553; *a. pl.* 474/2370;
fynde, *inf.* 165/1126, 186/1786, 319/493, 399/2222, 430/851, 517/1336; *v.* 188/1842, 531/124;
Inde, *n. pr.* 482/110;
kynde, *n. obl.* 41/1401, 188/1840, 384/1706, 495/608, 531/121, 554/789;
kynde, *a.* 186/1787, 430/842, 475/2389;
mankynde, *n. obl.* 505/877;
yfynde, *inf.* 512/1153;
ynde, *n. pr.* 441/1199.
mynde, *n. obj.*
blynde, *a. pl.* 159/928;
fynde, *inf.* 159/929; 1 *s. pres.* 158/905;
mankynde, *n. obj.* 158/907.
wynde, *inf.*
kynde, *n. obl.* 528/41, 560/981.
wynde, *v.*
kynde, *n. obl.* 366/1101.
yfynde, *inf.*
kynde, *n. obl.* 492/469;
mynde, *n. obl.* 512/1154.
ynde, *n. pr.*
fynde, *inf.* 325/721, 442/1229;
kynde, *a.* 357/823;

mynde, *n. obl.* 441/1193.

-yne

couyne, *n. obj.*
hyne, *n.* 18/603.
deuyne, *inf.*
dyne, *inf.* 174/1413;
myne, *poss. pron.* 295/4455.
doctryne, *n.*
pyne, *n. obl.* 199/2126.
dyne, *inf.*
deuyne, *inf.* 174/1414;
enclyne, *inf.* 164/1082;
pyne, *n. obl.* 164/1080.
dyuyne, *a.*
Eglentyne, *n. pr.* 4/121.
Eglentyne, *n. pr.*
dyuyne, *a.* 4/122.
enclyne, *inf.*
dyne, *inf.* 164/1083;
myne, *poss. pron.* 253/3091;
pyne, *n. obl.* 164/1080.
famyne, *n. obl.*
vyne, *n. obl.* 317/452.
fyne, *inf.* (finish).
lyne, *n. obl.* 366/1135;
pyne, *n.* 356/787.
hyne, *n.*
couyne, *n. obj.* 18/604.
lyne, *n.*
Proserpine, *n. pr.* 470/2229.
lyne, *n. obl.*
fyne, *inf.* 366/1136.
myne, *poss. pron.*
diuyne, *inf.* 295/4456;
enclyne, *inf.* 253/3092;
vermyne, *n.* 438/1095.
Proserpyne, *n. pr.*
lyne, *n.* 470/2230.
pyne, *n.* (pain, grief).
fyne, *inf.* 356/788.
pyne, *n. obl.*
doctryne, *n.* 199/2125;
dyne, *inf.* 164/1083;
enclyne, *inf.* 164/1082;
thyne, *poss. pron.* 68/2381;
whyne, *inf.* 345/386.
thyne, *poss. pron.*
pyne, *n. obl.* 68/2382
vermyne, *n.*
myne, *poss. pron.* 438/1093.
vyne, *n. obl.*
famyne, *n. obl.* 317/451.
whyne, *inf.*
pyne, *n. obj.* 345/385.

-yned

engyned, *pp.*
pyned, *pp.* 289/4249.

-ynes

concubynes, *n. pl.*
wynes, *n. pl.* 262/3391.

-yne is, -ynys (*q. v.*)

pyne is,
dyuynys, *n. pl.* 39/1323;
wynys, *n. pl.* 263/3418.

-yng (see **-ynge**)

amblyng[1], *a.*
ryng[1], *n. obl.* 415/386.
answeryng[1], *n. obl.*
lookyng[1], *n.* 419/514.
apertenyng[1], *a.*
thyng[1], *n.* 554/784.
biddyng[1], *n. obl.*
thyng[1], *n. obj.* 564/1108, 565/1145.
bigynnyng[1], *n. obj.*
thyng[1], *n. obl.* 86/3008.
blowyng[1], *n. obl.*
makyng[1], *n. obl.* 557/922.
calcenyng[1], *imp. p.*
sullymyng[1], *imp. p.* 553/770.
chalangyng[1], *n. obl.*
thyng[1], *n. obl.* 310/263.
clothyng[1], *n. obl.*
huntyng[1], *n. obl.* 266/3496;
knowyng[1], *n. obl.* 266/3497;

likyng', *n.* 266/3499;
thyng', *n. obl.* 435/1009.
clothyng', *n. obj.*
thyng', *n. obl.* 424/652.
compassyng', *n. obj.*
ymaginyng', *n. obj.* 57/1995.
compleynyng', *n. obl.*
thyng', *n.* 506/946.
comyng', *n. obl.*
thyng', *n. obj.* 169/1239, 513/1175.
deerelyng', *n.*
ryng', *n. obj.* 108/3794.
dwellyng', *n.*
thyng', *n. obl.* 375/1410.
empoisonyng', *n. obl.*
endyng', *n. obl.* 330/892.
empoysonyng', *n.*
rebellyng', *n.* 70/2459.
enbibyng', *imp. p.*
encorporyng', *imp. p.* 554/815.
encorporyng', *imp. p.*
enbibyng', *imp. p.* 554/814.
endyng', *n. obl.*
empoisonyng', *n. obl.* 330/891;
thyng', *n. obj.* 120/4173.
enlutyng', *n.*
thyng', *n.* 553/767.
forwityng', *n.*
thyng', *n. obj.* 294/4434.
gouernyng', *n. obl.*
rekennyng', *n. obl.* 17/600.
grucchyng', *n. obl.*
thyng', *n. obl.* 345/405.
hangyng', *imp. p.*
ryng, *n. obj.* 481/83.
huntyng', *n. obl.*
clothing', *n. obl.* 266/3496;
knowyng', *n. obj.* 266/3497;
likyng', *n.* 266/3499.
kepyng', *imp. p.*
ryng', *n. obl.* 497/652.
knowlechyng', *n. obl.*
thyng', *n. obj.* 573/1433.
knowyng', *n. obl.*
kyng', *n.* 487/302.
knowyng', *n. obj.*
clothyng', *n. obl.* 266/3494;
huntyng', *n. obl.* 266/3496;
likyng', *n.* 266/3499.
konnyng', *n. obl.*
thyng', *n. obj.* 479/36.
kyng', *n.*
knowyng', *n. obl.* 487/301;
lyuyng', *n. obj.* 368/1182;
of spryng, *n. obl.* 45/1550;
sermonyng', *n. obj.* 112/3899;
tariyng', *n. obl.* 187/1807;
thyng', *n.* 280/3951, 443/1268; *n. obl.* 29/985, 86/3036, 187/1805, 291/4302, 488/337; *n. obj.* 291/4327.
kyng', *n. obl.*
moornyng', *n.* 149/621;
studiyng', *n. obl.* 99/3463;
thyng', *n. obl.* 153/736, 273/3743, 479/15, 485/237; *n. obj.* 149/620, 179/1584, 475/2408, 546/540.
likyng', *n.*
clothyng', *n. obl.* 266/3494;
huntyng', *n. obl.* 266/3496;
knowyng', *n. obj.* 266/3497.
likyng', *n. obl.*
thyng', *n.* 354/735; *n. obj.* 317/457.
likyng', *n. obj.*
thyng', *n. obl.* 370/1255.
lookyng', *n.*
answeryng', *n. obl.* 419/512.
lyuyng, *n. obj.*
kyng', *n.* 368/1181;

thyng', *n. obl.* 366/1121.
makyng', *n. obl.*
blowyng', *n. obl.* 557/923.
moornyng', *n.*
kyng', *n. obl.* 149/618;
thyng', *n. obj.* 149/620.
of spryng, *n.*
king', *n.* 45/1549.
prechyng', *n. obl.*
thyng, *n.* 385/1715.
purchasyng', *n. obl.*
thyng', *n. obj.* 376/1450.
quakyng', *a.*
likynge, *n. obl.* 413/320;
willynge, *n.* 413/319.
rebellyng', *n.*
empoysonyng', *n.* 70/2460.
rehersyng', *n.*
saluyng', *n.* 48/1649.
rekenyng', *n. obl.*
gouernyng', *n. obl.* 17/599.
ridyng', *imp. p.*
wirkyng', *n. obl.* 549/622.
ryng', *n. obl.*
amblyng', *a.* 415/388;
kepyng', *imp. p.* 497/651;
thyng', *n. obj.* 485/248.
ryng', *n. obj.*
deerelyng', *n.* 108/3793;
hangyng', *imp. p.* 481/84;
thyng', *n. obj.* 491/434.
saluyng', *n.*
rehersyng', *n.* 48/1650.
sermonyng', *n.*
thyng', *n. obl.* 88/3092.
sermonyng', *n. obj.*
kyng', *n.* 112/3900;
thyng', *n. obj.* 103/3598.
studiyng', *n. obl.*
kyng', *n. obl.* 99/3464.
sublymyng', *imp. p.*
calceniyng', *imp. p.* 553/771.
sweryng', *n. obj.*
thyng', *n. obj.* 323/644.
talkyng', *n. obl.*
thyng', *n. obj.* 550/685.
tariyng', *n. obl.*
kyng', *n.* 187/1808;
thyng', *n. obl.* 187/1805.
tariyng', *n. obj.*
thyng', *n. obl.* 102/3545.
thyng', *n.*
apertenyng', *a.* 554/785;
compleynyng', *n. obl.* 506/945;
enlutyng', *n.* 553/766;
kyng', *n.* 280/3949, 443/1267;
likyng', *n. obl.* 354/736;
prechyng', *n. obl.* 385/1716.
thyng', *n. obl.*
bigynnyng', *n. obj.* 86/3007;
chalangyng', *n. obl.* 310/264;
clothyng', *n. obl.* 435/1011; *n. obj.* 424/654;
dwellyng', *n.* 375/1410;
grucchyng', *n. obl.* 345/406;
kyng', *n.* 29/986, 86/3035, 187/1808, 291/4301, 488/328; *n. obl.* 153/738, 273/3741, 479/16, 485/238;
likyng', *n. obj.* 370/1256;
lyuyng', *n. obj.* 366/1122;
sermonyng', *n.* 88/3091;
tariyng', *n. obl.* 187/1807; *n. obj.* 102/3546;
werkyng', *n. obl.* 419/495;
wirkyng', *n. obl.* 516/1280;
wityng', *n. obl.* 418/492.
thyng', *n. obj.*
biddyng', *n. obl.* 564/1109, 566/1145;
comyng', *n. obl.* 169/1240, 513/1176;
endyng', *n. obl.* 120/4174;
forwityng, *n.* 294/4433;
knowlechyng', *n. obl.* 573/1432;
konnyng', *n. obl.* 479/35;

kyng', *n.* 291/4328; *n. obl.* 149/618, 179/1583, 475/2407, 546/542;
likyng', *n. obl.* 317/458;
moornyng', *n.* 149/621;
purchasyng', *n. obl.* 376/1449;
ryng', *n. obl.* 485/247; *n. obj.* 491/433;
sermonyng', *n. obj.* 103/3597;
sweryng', *n. obj.* 323/643;
talkyng', *n. obl.* 551/684;
walkyng, *n. obl.* 431/878;
werkyng', *n. obl.* 583/210;
writyng', *n. obl.* 10/326;
ymaginyng', *imp. p.* 422/598.
walkyng, *n. obl.*
thyng, *n. obj.* 431/876.
werkyng', *n. obl.*
thyng', *n. obl.* 418/494; *n. obj.* 583/209;
wityng, *n. obl.* 418/492.
wirkyng', *n. obl.*
ridyng', *imp. p.* 549/623;
thyng', *n. obl.* 516/1279.
wityng', *n. obl.*
werkyng', *n. obl.* 419/495;
thyng', *n. obl.* 418/494.
writyng', *n. obl.*
thyng', *n. obj.* 10/325.
wynnyng', *n. obl.*
thing', *n. obl.* 8/276.
ymaginyng', *n. obj.*
compassyng', *n. obj.* 57/1996.
ymaginyng', *imp. p.*
thyng', *n. obj.* 422/596.

-ynge, -yng (*q. v.*)
apparaillynge, *n.*
makynge, *n.* 83/2914.
Armynge, *n. obl.*
likynge, *n. obl.* 195/2040.
axynge, *n. obl.*
doynge, *n. obl.* 542/421.
beddynge, *n. obl.*
brynge, *inf.* 47/1615.
berynge, *n. obl.*
slynge, *n. obl.* 195/2019.
bitynge, *a.*
brynge, *inf.* 73/2545.
bokelynge, *imp. p.*
lacynge, *imp. p.* 72/2504.
brennynge, *n. obl.*
waymentynge, *n. obj.* 29/995;
whistlynge, *n. obj.* 67/2337.
brennynge, *imp. p.*
perseuerynge, *n. obl.* 531/117;
werkynge, *n. obl.* 531/116.
brynge, *inf.*
beddynge, *n. obl.* 47/1616;
bitynge, *a.* 73/2546;
comynge, *n. obj.* 432/912;
dissimulynge, *n. obl.* 563/1073;
gliterynge, *a.* 82/2890;
lyuynge, *n. obl.* 328/847, 410/227;
ouersprynge, *v.* 510/1060;
retournynge, *n. obl.* 60/2095;
smellynge, *imp. p.* 537/279;
wepynge, *imp. p.* 432/914;
werkynge, *n. obl.* 564/1115.
carolynge, *imp. p.*
synge, *inf.* 570/1344.
chastisynge, *n. obl.*
lyuynge, *n. obl.* 306/97.
claterynge, *n.*
sprynge, *inf.* 71/2491.
claterynge (*imp. p.?*)
shoutynge, *n. obl.* 84/2953.
clothynge, *n.*
hangynge, *imp. p.* 267/3554.
comynge, *n. obl.*
criynge, *n. obl.* 27/906;
likynge, *n. obl.* 154/767;
synge, *inf.* 296/4480;

weddynge, *n. obl.* 26/883;
wepynge, *imp. p.* 154/768.
comynge, *n. obj.*
brynge, *inf.* 432/915;
wepynge, *imp. p.* 432/914.
conioynynge, *n. obl.*
figurynge, *n. obl.* 530/96;
techynge, *n. obl.* 530/93.
criynge, *n. obl.*
comynge, *n. obl.* 27/905.
daunsynge, *imp. p.*
synge, *inf.* 63/2202.
dawenynge, *n. obl.*
synge, *inf.* 121/4233, 284/4071.
departynge, *n. obl.*
synge, *v.* 139/294;
tariynge, *n.* 138/262.
desirynge, *n.*
waymentynge, *n.* 55/1921.
deyynge, *n. obl.*
konnynge, *n. obl.* 188/1847;
synge, *inf.* 188/1849.
disconfitynge, *n.*
tourneiynge, *n.* 78/2720.
dissimulynge, *n. obl.*
brynge, *inf.* 563/1072.
diuynynge, *n. obl.*
sprynge, *inf.* 72/2522.
doynge, *n. obl.*
axynge, *n. obl.* 542/423.
drenchynge, *n. obl.*
passynge, *inf.* 145/490.
dwellynge, *n. obj.*
portreyynge, *n. obl.* 56/1938.
enquerynge, *n. obl.*
sprynge, *inf.* 158/889.
enuenymynge, *n. obl.*
synge, *inf.* 465/2053.
feelynge, *n. obj.*
synge, *inf.* 296/4484.
festeiynge, *imp. p.*
sprynge, *inf.* 488/346.
figurynge, *n. obl.*
conioynynge, *n. obl.* 530/95;
techynge, *n. obl.* 530/93.
flaterynge, *n. obl.*
stynge, *inf.* 142/406.
flikerynge, *imp. p.*
smellynge, *imp. p.* 56/1961.
gliterynge, *a.*
brynge, *inf.* 82/2889.
gyternynge, *imp. p.*
synge, *inf.* 97/3364.
hangynge, *imp. p.*
clothynge, *n.* 267/3556;
sparklynge, *a.* 62/2164.
helpynge, *n.*
ventusynge, *n.* 78/2747.
heriynge, *n. obj.*
soukynge, *imp. p.* 182/1648.
kissynge, *imp. p.*
swownynge, *n.* 437/1080;
wepynge, *imp. p.* 437/1083.
konnynge, *n. obl.*
deyynge, *n. obl.* 188/1850;
synge, *inf.* 188/1849.
lacynge, *imp. p.*
bokelyng, *imp. p.* 72/2503.
lernynge, *imp. p.*
lotynge, *imp. p.* 533/186;
synge, *inf.* 184/1708;
tariynge, *n. obl.* 533/187.
likynge, *n. obl.*
Armynge, *n. obl.* 195/2037;
comynge, *n. obl.* 154/765;
quakyng, *a.* 413/317;
wepynge, *v.* 154/768;
willynge, *n.* 413/319.
longynge, *n. obl.*
prikynge, *n. obl.* 193/1965;
synge, *inf.* 193/1962;
wrynge, *inf.* 193/1966.
longynge, *n. obj.*
moornynge, *n.* 106/3706;
offrynge, *n. obj.* 96/3350.
lotynge, *imp. p.*

lernynge, *n. obl.* 533/184;
tariynge, *n. obl.* 533/186.
lyuynge, *n. obl.*
brynge, *inf.* 328/848, 410/225;
chastisynge, *n. obl.* 306/98.
lyuynge, *a.*
waymentynge, *n. obj.* 27/902.
makynge, *n.*
apparaillynge, *n.* 83/2913.
moornynge, *n.*
longynge, *n. obl.* 106/3705.
morwenynge, *n.*
pleyynge, *n. obj.* 31/1061.
morwenynge, *n. obl.*
synge, *inf.* 296/4491, 490/398.
murmurynge, *n. obj.*
rynge, *inf.* 70/2431.
norisshynge, *n. obj.*
sprynge, *inf.* 86/3018.
norissynge, *n. obl.*
supposynge, *n. obl.* 436/1041;
tormentynge, *n. obl.* 436/1038.
offrynge, *n. obl.*
synge, *inf.* 372/1316.
offrynge, *n. obj.*
longynge, *n. obj.* 96/3349.
ouersprynge, *v.*
brynge, *inf.* 510/1059.
passynge, *imp. p.*
drenchynge, *n. obl.* 145/489.
perseuerynge, *n. obl.*
brennynge, *imp. p.* 531/114;
werkynge, *n. obl.* 531/116.
pleyynge, *n. obj.*
morwenynge, *n.* 31/1062.
portreyynge, *n. obl.*
dwellynge, *n. obj.* 56/1937.
prikynge, *n. obl.*
longynge, *n. obl.* 193/1962;
synge, *inf.* 193/1963;
wrynge, *inf.* 193/1966.
reioysynge, *n.*
synge, *inf.* 584/245.
retournynge, *n. obl.*
brynge, *inf.* 60/2096
rynge, *inf.*
murmurynge, *n. obj.* 70/2432;
synge, *inf.* 105/3656, 187/1802.
rynge, 3 *pl. pres.*
vanysshynge, *n. obj.* 68/2360.
semynge, *n. obl.*
synge, *inf.* 188/1837.
shoutynge, *n. obl.*
claterynge, (*imp. p.* ?) 84/2954.
slepynge, *imp. p.*
wakynge, *n. obl.* 129/22.
slynge, *n. obl.*
berynge, *n. obl.* 195/2022.
smellynge, *imp. p.*
brynge, *inf.* 537/280;
flikerynge, *imp. p.* 57/1962.
soukynge, *imp. p.*
heriynge, *n. obj.* 182/1849.
sparklynge, *a.*
hangynge, *imp. p.* 62/2163.
sprynge, *inf.*
claterynge, *n.* 71/2492;
diuynynge, *n. obl.* 72/2521;
enquerynge, *n. obl.* 158/888;
norisshynge, *n. obj.* 86/3017;
stirynge, *imp. p.* 105/3673;
synge, *inf.* 63/2210, 284/4067;
tariynge, *n. obl.* 24/821;
thondrynge, *a.* 62/2174.

sprynge, 3 *pl. pres.*
synge, 3 *pl. pres.* 293/4391.
stirynge, *imp. p.*
sprynge, *inf.* 105/3674.
stynge, *inf.*
flaterynge, *n. obl.* 142/405.
supposynge, *n. obl.*
norissynge, *n. obl.* 436/1040;
tormentynge, *n. obl.* 436/1038.
swownynge, *n.*
kissynge, *imp. p.* 437/1083;
wepynge, *imp. p.* 437/1082.
synge, *inf.*
carolynge, *imp. p.* 570/1345;
comynge, *n. obl.* 296/4479;
daunsynge, *imp. p.* 63/2201;
dawenynge, *n. obl.* 121/4234, 284/4072;
deyynge, *n. obl.* 188/1850;
enuenymynge, *n. obl.* 465/2060;
festeiynge, *imp. p.* 488/345;
feelynge, *n. obj.* 296/4483;
gyternynge, *imp. p.* 97/3363;
konnynge, *n. obl.* 188/1847;
lernynge, *imp. p.* 184/1706;
longynge, *n. obl.* 193/1962;
morwenynge, *n. obl.* 296/4492, 490/397;
offrynge, *n. obl.* 372/1315;
prikynge, *n. obl.* 193/1965;
reioysynge, *n.* 584/246;
rynge, *inf.* 105/3655, 187/1803;
semynge, *n. obl.* 188/1838;
sprynge, *inf.* 63/2209, 284/4068;
wrynge, *inf.* 193/1966.
synge, *v.*
comynge, *n. obl.* 296/4479;
departynge, *n. obl.* 139/293;
sprynge, 3 *pl. pres.* 293/4392.
tariynge, *n.*
departynge, *n. obl.* 138/260.
tariynge, *n. obl.*
lernynge, *imp. p.* 533/184;
lotynge, *imp. p.* 533/186.
taryynge, *n. obl.*
sprynge, *inf.* 24/822.
techynge, *n. obl.*
conioynynge, *n. obl.* 530/95;
figurynge, *n. obl.* 530/96.
thondrynge, *a.*
sprynge, *inf.* 62/2173.
tormentynge, *n. obl.*
norissynge, *n. obl.* 436/1040;
supposynge, *n. obl.* 436/1041.
tourneiynge, *n.*
disconfitynge, *n.* 78/2719.
vanyssh̄ynge, *n. obj.*
rynge, 3 *pl. pres.* 68/2359.
ventusynge, *n.*
helpynge, *n.* 78/2748.
wakynge, *n. obl.*
slepynge, *imp. p.* 129/21.
waymentynge, *n. obj.* (lamentation).
brennynge, *n. obl.* 29/996;
desirynge, *n. obj.* 55/1922;
lyuynge, *a.* 27/901.
weddynge, *n. obl.*
comynge, *n. obl.* 26/884.
wepynge, *imp. p.*
brynge, *inf.* 432/915;
comynge, *n. obl.* 154/765;
n. obj. 432/912;

kissynge, *imp. p.* 437/1083;
likynge, *n. obl.* 154/767;
swownynge, *n.* 437/1080.
werkynge, *n. obl.*
brennynge, *imp. p.* 531/114;
brynge, *inf.* 564/1114;
perseuerynge, *n. obl.* 531/117.
whistlynge, *n. obj.*
brennynge, *n. obl.* 67/2338.
willynge, *n.*
likynge, *n. obl.* 413/320;
quakynge, *a.* 413/317.
wrynge, *inf.*
longynge, *n. obl.* 193/1962;
prikynge, *n. obl.* 193/1965;
synge, *inf.* 193/1963.

-ynges

aperceyuynges, *n. pl.*
dissymulynges, *n. pl.* 486/285.
brynges, 3 *s. pres.*
thynges, *n. pl.* 118/4129.
dissymulynges, *n. pl.*
aperceyuynges, *n. pl.* 486/286.
dremynges, *n. pl.*
thynges, *n. pl.* 290/4279.
forswerynges, *n. pl.*
lesynges, *n. pl.* 321/591.
gouernynges, *n. pl.*
thynges, *n. pl.* 305/76.
kynges, *n. pl.*
thynges, *n. pl.* 63/2181, 255/3175, 380/1589, 389/1871, 464/2028.
lesynges, *n. pl.*
forswerynges, *n. pl.* 321/592.
morwenynges, *n. pl.*
thynges, *n. pl.* 359/876.
plesynges, *n. pl.*
rynges, *n. pl.* 152/712;
thynges, *n. pl.* 152/709.
rekenynges, *n. pl.*
thynges, *n. pl.* 22/759, 174/1407, 578/73.
rynges, *n. pl.*
plesynges, *n. pl.* 152/712;
sterlynges, *n. pl.* 330/907;
thynges, *n. pl.* 152/709.
sterlynges, *n. pl.*
rynges, *n. pl.* 330/908.
thynges, *n. pl.*
brynges, 3 *s. pres.* 118/4130;
dremynges, *n. pl.* 290/4280;
gouernynges, *n. pl.* 305/75;
kynges, *n. pl.* 63/2182, 255/3176, 380/1590, 389/1872, 464/2027;
morwenynges, *n. pl.* 359/875;
plesynges, *n. pl.* 152/711;
rekenynges, *n. pl.* 22/760, 174/1408, 578/74;
rynges, *n. pl.* 152/712.
tidynges, *n. pl.*
wynnynges, *n. pl.* 133/127.
wynnynges, *n. pl.*
tidynges, *n. pl.* 133/129.

-ynke

bithynke, *inf.*
drynke, *n. obl.* 355/771, 581/165.
brynke, *n. obl.*
thynke, *inf.* 447/1402, 504/857.
clynke, *inf.*
drynke, *inf.* 323/663.
drynke, *n. obl.*
bithynke, *inf.* 355/772, 581/166;
swynke, *inf.* 329/874;
thynke, *inf.* 10/346; 1 *s. pres.* 347/464.
drynke, *n. obj.*

swynke, *inf.* 319/519; 3 *pl. pres.* 100/3491;
thynke, *inf.* 355/753.
drynke, *inf.*
clynke, *inf.* 323/664;
swynke, 3 *pl. pres.* 527/21.
drynke, 1 *s. pres.*
thynke, *inf.* 313/327.
swynke, *inf.*
drynke, *n. obl.* 329/873; *n. obj.* 319/520;
thynke, *inf.* 445/1341; 1 *s. pres.* 339/201.
swynke, 3 *pl. pres.*
drynke, *n. obj.* 100/3492; *inf.* 527/20.
thynke, *inf.*
brynke, *n. obl.* 447/1401, 504/858;
drynke, *n. obl.* 10/345, 347/463; *n. obj.* 355/754; 1 *s. pres.* 313/328;
swynke, *inf.* 445/1342.
thynke, 1 *s. pres.*
drynke, *n. obl.* 347/463;
swynke, *inf.* 339/202.

-ynketh

stynketh, 3 *s. pres.*
thynketh, 3 *s. pres.* 577/31.

-ynne, -inne (*q. v.*)

atwynne, *adv.*
blynne, *inf.* 565/1171;
synne, *n.* 103/3590.
bigynne, *inf.*
Inne, *prep.* 2/41, 87/3073, 112/3907, 256/3193;
spynne, *inf.* 253/3097;
synne, *n. obl.* 256/3192, 331/942;
twynne, 1 *pl. pres.* 24/835;
wynne, *inf.* 13/427, 27/891, 256/3195, 317/461, 497/669.
bigynne, *v.*
Inne, *prep.* 564/1120;
synne, *n. obj.* 368/1176.
blynne, *inf.* (cease).
atwynne, *adv.* 565/1171.
brynne, *inf.*
synne, *n.* 335/51.
bynne, *n. obj.*
wynne, *inf.* 17/594.
spynne, *inf.*
bigynne, *inf.* 253/3098.
synne, *n.*
atwynne, *adv.* 103/3589;
brynne, *inf.* 335/52;
ther-Inne, *adv.* 351/613.
synne, *n. obl.*
bigynne, *inf.* 256/3190, 331/941;
Inne, *prep.* 256/3193;
thynne, *a.* 455/1682;
twynne, *inf.* 317/430; *v.* 533/182;
with-Inne, *adv.* 361/943;
wynne, *inf.* 256/3195, 316/403, 375/1421, 380/1606.
synne, *n. obj.*
bigynne, *v.* 368/1175;
Inne, *prep.* 459/1837;
ther-Inne, *adv.* 268/3573;
wynne, *inf.* 362/961.
synne, *inf.*
wynne, *inf.* 307/137.
thynne, *a.*
synne, *n. obl.* 455/1681.
thynne, *a. pl.*
wynne, *inf.* 552/740.
twynne, *inf.*
synne, *n. obl.* 317/429.
twynne, *v.*
bigynne, *inf.* 24/836;
Inne, *prep.* 146/518;
synne, *n. obl.* 533/181.
wynne, *inf.*
bigynne, *inf.* 13/428, 27/892, 256/3190, 317/462, 497/670;
bynne, *n. obj.* 17/593;
Inne, *prep.* 47/1618, 256/

3193, 484/213, 495/578, 510/1075;
synne, *n. obl.* 256/3192, 316/404, 375/1422, 380/1605; *n. obj.* 362/962; *inf.* 307/138;
ther-Inne, *adv.* 395/2081;
thynne, *a. pl.* 552/741.

-ynys, -yne ys (*q. v.*)
dyuynys, *n. pl.* (divines).
pyne ys, 39/1324.
wynys, *n. pl.* (wines).
pyne ys, 263/3420.

-ynt
grynt, 3 *s. pres.* (grinds).
y-stynt', *pp.* (stopped) 345/390.

-ype
pype, *inf.*
rype, *a. pl.* 111/3875.

-yr, -ir (*q. v.*)
fyr, *n. obl.*
desir, *n. obj.* 344/374;
desyr, *n. obl.* 460/1876.
fyr, *n. obj.*
desire, *n.* 84/2944.

-yre, -ire (*q. v.*)
afyre, *adv.*
Dianyre, *n. pr.* 354/725;
Ire, *n. obl.* 392/1981.
Dianyre, *n. pr.*
afyre, *adv.* 354/726.
fyre, *n. obl.*
myre, *n. obl.* 362/972.
hyre, *n. obl.*
desire, 1 *s. pres.* 392/1974;
myre, *n. obl.* 15/508, 576/5.
myre, *n. obl.*
fyre, *n. obl.* 362/971;
hyre, *n. obl.* 15/507, 576/6.
pissemyre, *n.*
desire, *inf.* 388/1826.
squyre, *n.*
Ire, *n. obj.* 395/2089.

-yred, -ired (*q. v.*)
hyred, *pp.*
conspired, *pp.* 185/1755.

-yrie
myrie, *adv.* (merrily).
pyrie, *n. obl.* 470/2217, 473/2325.

-yrthe
byrthe, *n. obl.*
myrthe, *n. obj.* 345/399.

-ys, -is (*q. v.*)
amys, *adv.*
is, 3 *s. pres.* 502/779, 516/1297;
this, *a.* 91/3182, 107/3735, 323/641, 398/2171, 478/8, 558/956, 566/1180, 583/215, 584/247;
ywys, *adv.* 585/277.
auys, *n. obl.*
wys, *a.* 23/785.
delys, *n.*
pris, *n. obl.* 7/237.
Denys, *n. pr.*
wys, *a.* 168/1192.
deuys, *n. obl.*
lycorys, *n. obl.* 106/3690;
pris, *n. obl.* 23/815;
wys, *a.* 494/559.
dys, *n. pl.* (dice).
Paradys, *n. pr.* 36/1237,
prentys, *n.* 127/4385.
grys, *a.* (grey).
surplys, *n. obj.* 547/558.
Helowys, *n. pr.*
Parys, *n. pr.* 353/678.
lycorys, *n. obl.*
deuys, *n. obl.* 106/3689.
Novys, *n.* (novice).
wys, *a.* 254/3130.

nys, 3 *s. pres.* (is not).
ywys, *adv.* 542/439.
Paradys, *n. pr.*
dys, *n. pl.* 36/1238;
prys, *n. obl.* 505/911;
wys, *a.* 443/1266.
Parvys, *n. obl.*
wys, *a.* 9/309.
Parys, *n. pr.*
Helowys, *n. pr.* 353/677;
wys, *a.* 178/1555.
prentys, *n.*
dys, *n. pl.* 127/4386.
prys, *n. obl.*
Paradys, *n. pr.* 505/912;
wys, *a.* 348/524, 506/933;
Ypotys, *n. pr.* 197/2088.
prys, *n. obj.*
wys, *a.* 3/68.
rys, *n. obl.*
surplys, *n. obj.* 95/3323.
surplys, *n. obj.* (surplice).
grys, *a.* 547/559;
rys, *n. obl.* 95/3324.
wys, *a.*
auys, *n. obl.* 23/786;
Denys, *n. pr.* 168/1191;
deuys, *n.* 494/560;
Novys, *n.* 254/3129;
Paradys, *n. pr.* 443/1265;
Parvys, *n. obl.* 9/310;
Parys, *n. pr.* 178/1556;
prys, *n. obl.* 348/523, 506/934; *n. obj.* 3/67;
this, *a.* 521/1469.
ypotys, *n. pr.*
prys, *n. obl.* 197/2087.
ywys, *adv.*
amys, *adv.* 585/278;
nys, 3 *s. pres.* (is not) 542/438.

-yse, -ise (*q. v.*)
agryse, *inf.*
deuyse, *inf.* 149/613, 381/1650;
wise, *n. obl.* 149/611;
wyse, *n. obl.* 311/279.
aryse, *inf.*
deuyse, *inf.* 486/261;
gyse, *n. obl.* 155/790;
wyse, *n. obl.* 377/1508, 463/1965.
auyse, *inf.*
Iustice, *n.* 151/665;
wyse, *n. obl.* 410/237, 414/349, 428/798;
wyse, *a. pl.* 450/1523.
auyse, 3 *pl. pres.*
franchise, *n.* 463/1987.
coueityse, *n. obl.*
deuyse, *inf.* 316/423.
deuyse, *inf.*
agryse, *inf.* 149/614, 381/1649;
aryse, *inf.* 486/262;
coueityse, *n. obl.* 316/424; *n. obj.* 111/3884;
gyse, *n.* 29/993; *n. obl.* 37/1253, 52/1789;
Iustise, *n.* 312/289;
Pize, *n. pr.* (Pisa) 270/3646;
ryse, *inf.* 31/1047, 363/1000; *v.* 143/420;
sacrifise, *n. obj.* 55/1902, 68/2378·
seruyse, *n. obl.* 42/1426, 433/958, 480/66; *n. obj.* 41/1415, 486/280;
suffise, *inf.* 270/3648, 276/3844, 425/697, 451/1540, 464/1999, 465/2034;
suffyse, *inf.* 426/740;
Venyse, *n. pr.* 404/51;
wise, *n. obl.* 149/611, 270/3649, 278/3890, 289/4227, 567/1222;
wyse, *n. obl.* 53/1843, 55/1913, 134/153, 140/350, 175/1457, 199/2131, 424/673, 425/695, 426/737, 452/1585, 459/1815, 509/

1044, 521/1467, 536/266.
deuyse, 1 *s. pres.*
chastise, *inf.* 272/3695;
ryse, *inf.* 2/33;
sacrefise, *n. obj.* 541/392;
sacrifise, *inf.* 540/365;
wise, *n. obl.* 169/1249.
diuyse, *inf.*
gyse, *n. obl.* 52/1789.
gyse, *n.*
deuyse, *inf.* 29/994;
sacrifise, *n. obj.* 65/2280;
seruyse, *n. obl.* 83/2912, 84/2942.
gyse, *n. obl.*
aryse, *inf.* 155/791;
deuyse, *inf.* 37/1254;
diuyse, *inf.* 52/1790;
emprise, *n. obl.* 73/2540.
Iuyse, *n. obl.*
wyse, *n. obl.* 155/793, 155/796.
mysauyse, 3 *pl. pres.*
wyse, *a. pl.* 340/229.
ryse, *inf.*
deuyse, *inf.* 31/1048, 363/999; 1 *s. pres.* 2/34;
seruyse, *n. obl.* 71/2487;
suffise, *inf.* 170/1290;
tormentise, *n. obj.* 272/3707;
wise, *n. obl.* 272/3704;
wise, *a.* 272/3705;
wyse, *n. obl.* 457/1767;
wyse, *a.* 489/376.
ryse, *v.*
deuyse, *inf.* 143/419.
seruyse, *n.*
wyse, *a. pl.* 562/1067.
seruyse, *n. obl.*
arise, *inf.* 8/249;
deuyse, *inf.* 42/1425, 433/959, 480/65;
exercise, *inf.* 42/1436;
gyse, *n.* 83/2911, 84/2941;
ryse, *inf.* 71/2488;
wyse, *n. obl.* 64/2244, 407/117, 422/605, 496/627;
wyse, *a. pl.* 52/1804, 406/116.
seruyse, *n. obj.*
deuyse, *inf.* 41/1416, 486/279;
wyse, *n. obl.* 337/102, 390/1898, 542/552.
suffyse, *inf.*
deuyse, *inf.* 426/739;
wyse, *n. obl.* 426/737, 499/705.
Venyse, *n. pr.*
deuyse, *inf.* 404/52.
wyse, *n. obl.*
agryse, *inf.* 311/280;
aryse, *inf.* 377/1507, 463/1966;
auyse, *inf.* 410/238, 414/350, 428/797;
deuyse, *inf.* 53/1844, 55/1914, 134/154, 140/349, 175/1458, 199/2132, 424/675, 425/698, 426/739, 452/1586, 459/1816, 509/1043, 521/1468, 536/266;
Iuyse, *n. obl.* 155/795;
ryse, *inf.* 457/1768;
sacrifise, *n. obj.* 68/2369;
seruyse, *n. obl.* 64/2243, 406/114, 422/603, 496/628; *n. obj.* 337/101, 390/1897, 546/553;
suffise, *inf.* 255/3172, 425/697;
suffyse, *inf.* 426/740, 499/706;
wyse, *n. obl.* 155/796;
wyse, *a. pl.* 406/116.
wyse, *a.*
ryse, *inf.* 489/375.
wyse, *a. pl.*
auyse, *inf.* 450/1524;
mysauyse, 3 *pl. pres.* 340/230;

seruyse, *n.* 562/1066; *n. obl.* 52/1803, 406/114;
wyse, *n. obl.* 407/117.

-ysed, -ised (*q. v.*)
auysed, *pp.*
suffised, *pp.* 586/336.

-yseth, -iseth (*q. v.*)
auyseth, 3 *s. pres.*
ariseth, 3 *s. pres.* 170/1265.
deuyseth, 3 *s. pres.*
suffiseth, 3 *s. pres.* 390/1903.

-ysse, -isse (*q. v.*)
mysse, *inf.*
blisse, *n. obj.* 177/1541;
kisse, *inf.* 105/3680;
pisse, *inf.* 121/4215;
wisse, *inf.* 375/1415.

-yst', ist' (*q. v.*)
lyst', *n. obl.*
list', *n. obl.* 351/633.
myst', *n. obl.*
wyst', *pp.* 486/260.

-yt', -it' (*q. v.*)
appetyt', *n.*
delyt', *n. obj.* 443/1249.
deduyt', *n. obl.*
whyt', *a.* 63/2178.
delyt', *n. obj.*
appetyt', *n.* 443/1250.
knyt', *pp.*
it', *pron.* 514/1229;
wit', *n. obj.* 508/985.
quyt', *pp.*
yit', *adv.* 524/1577.
smyt', 3 *s. pres.*
yit', *adv.* 407/120.
whyt', *a.*
deduyt', *n. obl.* 62/2177.

-yte, -ite (*q. v.*)
byte, *inf.*
Arcite, *n. pr.* 75/2639;
lyte, *a. pl.* 286/4122;
quyte, *inf.* 107/3746;
smyte, *v.* 483/157;
white, *a. pl.* 18/632;
wyte, 1 *s. pres.* 270/3636;
ypocryte, *n.* 493/514.
byte, 3 *pl. pres.*
Arcite, *n. pr.* 75/2633.
endyte, *inf.*
wryte, *inf.* 523/1549.
lyte, *a.* (little).
write, 1 *s. pres.* 200/2154.
lyte, *a. pl.*
byte, *inf.* 286/4121.
lyte, *adv.*
myte, *n. obj.* 392/1961, 551/698.
myte, *n.*
Arcite, *n. pr.* 45/1557.
myte, *n. obj.*
lite, *adv.* 549/632;
lyte, *adv.* 392/1962, 551/699;
profite, *inf.* 545/510.
quyte, *inf.*
byte, *inf.* 107/3745;
vitremyte, *n. obj.* 268/3562.
smyte, *inf.*
Arcite, *n. pr.* 36/1219, 48/1657;
merite, *n. obj.* 311/277;
wyte, *inf.* 356/806
smyte, *v.*
byte, *inf.* 483/158.
vitremyte, *n. obj.*
quyte, *inf.* 268/3564.
wryte, *inf.*
endyte, *inf.* 523/1550.
wyte, *inf.*
smyte, *inf.* 356/805.
wyte, 1 *s. pres.*
byte, *inf.* 270/3634;
endite, *inf.* 277/3858.
ypocryte, *n.*
byte, *inf.* 493/513.

-ytes

gytes, *n. pl.*
  mytes, *n. pl.* 349/560.

-yth, -ith (*q. v.*)

smyth, *n.*
  Styth, *n. obl.* 58/2026;
  ther-with, *adv.* 108/3782.

-y the, -ithe (*q. v.*)

hy the,
  swithe, *adv.* 569/1294.

-yue, -eue (*q. v.*)

Yue, *n. pr.*
  thryue, *inf.* 391/1944.
Yve, *n. pr.*
  thryue, *inf.* 174/1418.
alyue, *a.*
  blyve, *adv.* 77/2697;
  thryue, *inf.* 394/2034.
alyue, *a. pl.*
  wyue, *inf.* 407/140.
arryue, *inf.*
  dryue, *inf.* 144/468.
blyve, *adv.*
  alyue, *a.* 77/2698;
  lyue, *n. obl.* 345/392, 378/1519.
discryue, *inf.*
  lyue, *n. obl.* 490/423, 506/932, 580/122.
dryue, *inf.*
  arryue, *inf.* 144/469;
  hyue, *n. obl.* 384/1693;
  polyue, *n. obl.* 484/184;
  wyue, *n. obl.* 54/1860.
fyue, *a.*
  lyue, *n.* 14/459; *n. obl.* 334/5, 335/43.
hyue, *n. obl.*
  dryue, *inf.* 384/1694.
lyue, *n.*
  fyue, *a.* 14/460;
  ryue, *inf.* 442/1236.
lyue, *n. obl.*
  blyue, *adv.* 345/391, 378/1520;
  discryue, *inf.* 490/424, 506/931, 580/121;
  fyue, *a.* 334/6, 335/44;
  stryue, *inf.* 87/3040;
  thryue, *inf.* 574/1478.
lyue, *inf.*
  yeue, *inf.* (give) 15/505, 378/1531; *pp.* 345/401, 385/1721, 520/1450.
lyue, 1 *s. pres.*
  yeue, *inf.* 38/1296, 69/2417, 375/1430, 396/2129.
polyue, *n. obl.* (pulley).
  dryue, *inf.* 484/183.
ryue, *inf.*
  lyue, *n. obl.* 442/1235.
stryue, *inf.*
  lyue, *n. obl.* 87/3039;
  thryue, *inf.* 408/172, 578/80;
  wyue, *inf.* 408/173.
swyue, *inf.*
  thryue, *inf.* 120/4177.
thryue, *inf.*
  yue, *n. pr.* 391/1943;
  yve, *n. pr.* 174/1417;
  alyue, *a.* 394/2033;
  lyue, *n. obl.* 574/1479;
  stryue, *inf.* 408/170, 578/79;
  swyue, *inf.* 120/4178;
  wyue, *inf.* 408/173.
wyue, *n. obl.*
  dryue, *inf.* 54/1859.
wyue, *inf.*
  alyue, *a. pl.* 407/139;
  stryue, *inf.* 408/170;
  thryue, *inf.* 408/172.
yshryue, *pp.*
  yiue, *inf.* (give) 7/225.

-yuen, -euen (*q. v.*)

lyuen, *inf.*
  shryuen, *inf.* 544/470;
  yeuen, *inf.* 309/205; *pp.*

27/915, 327/779, 544/470.
shryuen, *inf.*
lyuen, *inf.* 376/1439.

-yue is, -yuys (*q. v.*)
alyue is,
wyuys, *n. pl.* 335/39.
lyue is,
wyuys, *n. pl.* 454/1651.

-yuere
lyuere, *n. obj.*
shyuere, *n. obj.* 388/1840.

-yues, -iues (*q. v.*)
caytyues, *n. pl.*
lyues, *n. pl.* 50/1718.
digestyues, *n. pl.*
laxatyues, *n. pl.* 287/4152.
knyues, *n. pl.*
wyues, *n. pl.* 7/234.
laxatyues, *n. pl.*
digestyues, *n. pl.* 287/4151.
lyues, *n. pl.*
caytyues, *n. pl.* 50/1717;
prospectiues, *n. pl.* 485/234;
styues, *n. pl.* 373/1332;
wyues, *n. pl.* 259/3282, 298/4561, 353/685, 353/689, 370/1262, 393/1998, 500/743, 581/153.
styues, *n. pl.*
lyues, *n. pl.* 373/1331.
wyues, *n. pl.*
knyues, *n. pl.* 7/233;
lyues, *n. pl.* 259/3284, 298/4562, 353/686, 353/690, 370/1261, 393/1997, 501/744, 581/154.

-yuys, -yue is (*q. v.*)
wyuys, *n. pl.*
alyue is, 353/40;
lyue is, 454/1652.

RICHARD CLAY & SONS, LIMITED,
LONDON & BUNGAY.

UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

NOTES AND CORRECTIONS

FOR THE

"RYME-INDEX OF CHAUCER'S CANTERBURY TALES (ELLESMERE MS)."

159598

For the following valuable emendations I am indebted to the kindness of H. Bradshaw, Esq., University Librarian, Cambridge, who first took the trouble to annotate his copy of my Ryme-Index, and then kindly lent it to me to make use of. I wish the Errata were not so many, but am almost relieved at finding that they are not more. The *Canterbury Tales* have (roughly) 8,000 lines, every one of which *must* be registered twice, and many three or more times. Now the sorting, marshalling, arranging, and finally copying, of eighteen thousand, or thereabouts, separate slips of paper is apt to make confusion and leave a hole somewhere. And I hope I may plead '*primum tempus*,' and reasonably expect that in the next century Chaucer may be even more valued than he now is, and a new Editor arise to look after his Rymes.

Henry Cromie.

ERRATA.

p. 1*, col. 1, l. 28, *for* Bilyea *read* Scithia.
" " l. 29, *for* glaade, *v. read* glaade, *inf.*
" " l. 30, *for* maade, *pp.* 439/820, *read* maade, 2 *pl. pf.* 429/830.

RUSKIN HA
OXFORD.

STANFORD LIBRARY

p. 5*, col. 2, bottom line, *for* /370 *read* /376.

p. 6*, col. 1, ll. 5, 16, *for* had, *v. read* had, *pp.;* l. 19, *for* lad, *perf. read* lad, *pp.*

p. 7*, col. 1, l. 27, *for* ylaft', *perf. read* ylaft', *pp.*

p. 54*, col. 1, *delete* ll. 9, 10.

p. 56*, col. 1, l. 34, *for* deitie *read* deitee.

„ col. 2, l. 26, *for* (Elijah) *read* (Eliseus, i. e. Elisha).

p. 62*, col. 1, l. 12, *for* (a pear-tree) *read* (jewellery).

p. 83*, col. 2, l. 4 from bottom, *for* chees, *inf. read* chees, 3 *s. perf.*

p. 100*, col. 2, ll. 7, 27, *for* sent', 3 *s. perf. read* sent', 3 *s. perf.* (sendeth).

p. 101*, col. 2, l. 3 from bottom, and p. 102*, col. 2, l. 19, *for* I-mente, *pp. read* I-mente, 1 *s. perf.*

p. 104*, col. 1, l. 10 from bottom, and col. 2, l. 6, *for* aslepe, *a. pl. read* aslepe, *adv.*

p. 114*, col. 1, l. 17, *for* chees, *inf. read* chees, 3 *s. perf.;* and after l. 20 *insert* Aristotlides, *n. pr.*, Stymphalides, *n. pr.*, 519/1388; and after l. 39 *insert* Stymphalides, *n. pr.*, Aristotlides, *n. pr.*, 519/1387.

p. 124*, col. 1, ll. 12, 25, *after* fet', *pp. insert* 'plural.'

p. 125*, col. 2, l. 10 from bottom; p. 126*, ll. 22, 29, *after* ymette, *pp. insert* 'plural.'

p. 140*, col. 1, *delete* ll. 28-30, which should be on p. 144*.

p. 141*, col. 1, *delete* l. 22.

p. 141*, col. 2, under 'melodie,' *n. obj.*, cut out 'be, *v.* 532/137'; it rymes with 'tree', not 'melodie'.

p. 143*, col. 1, l. 9, *for* alight', 3 *pl. perf. read* alight', *pp.*

p. 160*, col. 1, l. 6, *for* Eno *read* Erro.

p. 161*, col. 2, l. 17, and p. 162*, col. 1, l. 34, *for* aboght', 3 *s. perf. read* aboght', *pp.* (see Note).

p. 167*, col. 1, l. 10, *after* gon, *inf. insert* 112/3892.

p. 172, col. 1, l. 29, *after* doun, *adv. insert* 31/1069.

p. 210*, col. 1, alloweth = allowe thee *should come two lines lower down under heading* **-owe thee.**

p. 217*, col. 1, under 'Chiualry, *n. obl.*,' 'drury, *n. obl.*,'

col. 2,—'drury' without a final *e*, must ryme with 'Chiualry,' as 'Gy' in 197/2089 does—2 instances of the ryme y-ye (theoretic);—but 'charitee, free,' which ryme together, need not, and probably do not, ryme with 'Chiualry, drury.'—F. J. F.

MISWRITINGS IN THE *ELLESMERE MS.*

p. 48*, l. 10, and p. 210, l. 6 from bottom, Ioyes *should be* Jays, i. e. the birds so called.

p. 62*, l. 11, necessitie *should be* necessitee.

p. 130*, l. 17, preyd,—*a mistake for* preyde.

p. 146*, l. 15 from bottom, Cecile,—*a misreading for* Cecilie.

p. 163*, l. 20, bihold *should be* biholde.

p. 198*, l. 26, Palamoun—*a mistake for* -oñ = oun).

p. 229*, l. 19, her-bye *is a mistake for* here by.

NOTES.

p. 12*, col. 2. The heading **-airyes** should not appear at all, and the words (ffairyes, *n. pl.;* dayeryes, *n. pl.*) should come under **-yes** at p. 233*.

p. 23*, col. 2, pan, *n.* and *n. obl.* = brain-pan. *See* panne.

p. 35*, col. 2, forn-cast'. "By heigh̃ ymaginacion / forn-cast'," 294/4407. By me marked as a participle; Mr Bradshaw affixes a query, but gives no explanation.

p. 70*, col. 2. It is to be remarked that the sentence in which *abedd* occurs (361/927) runs on without a break to *And* in the next line; *abedde,* on the contrary (173/1367), is followed by a full stop.

p. 101*, col. 1, went', in the *Ellesmere MS.* third person singular perfect, is in the Cambridge a participle.

p. 101*, col. 2, l. 3 from bottom. *I-mente* I had marked *pp.*, but Mr Bradshaw considers the whole line = "But to correction / what is mys I mente" (560/999).

p. 142*, col. 2, dyed. Mr Bradshaw says, "This shows that what would be a trisyllable ryme -ȳĕdĕ, always becomes -ȳĕd, unless it becomes -ȳdĕ, as on p. 139*, col 2, 3 *s. perf.* See p. 15*."

p. 150*, col. 1, l. 15, wys. See Note on p. 251*.

p. 161*, col. 2, l. 17, aboghť, 3 *s. perf.* altered (*see* Errata) to *pp.* Hath is omitted in the *Ellesmere MS.*

p. 166*. Mr Bradshaw sums up, "The proper names then which have -on = -oon, and not -on = -oun, are Absolon, Albon, Alkaron, Exametron, Ronyon, Salamon, Vitulon; while Palamon = -oon, and Palamon = -oun, are used indiscriminately, eleven times -oon, to nineteen times -oun."

p. 181*, col. 2, heading **-oon, -on.** Observe that all the -oun terminations are monosyllables or compounds of either noon, doon, soon, or stoon.

p. 251*, col. 1, l. 12 from bottom. The 'wys' in 521/1470 (god helpe me so as wys) differs from the others which equal wīse invariably, as far as I can find.

On the rymes in *-ere*, and the two *ees* in Chaucer, see Dr Weymouth's forthcoming Paper "on *Here & There* in Chaucer" in Part IV of the Society's Chaucer Essays.

LIST OF THE RYMES

USED BY CHAUCER IN THE CANTERBURY TALES.

-a 1*
-aade
-aas
-aat 2*
-abbe
-able
-ables 3*
-ace
-acis 5*
-acle
-acles
-ad
-adde 6*
-ade
-adel 7*
-af
-aft
-age
-ages
-aille 10*
-ailles 11*
-air, -aire, -ayre 12*
-airyes
-ak
-ake 13*
-aked 15*
-aken
-aketh
-akke
-al
-ale 17*
-ales, alys 18*
-alk
-alke
-alkes
-alle
-alles 19*
-alleth
-als 20*
-alwes
-am
-ame
-amed 21*
-ames
-an
-ance (*see* -aunce) 24*
-ances 27*
-and
-ande
-andes
-ane
-anes 28*
-angles
-ankes
-anne
-ant (*see* -aunt)
-ante
-ape
-apen 29*
-apes
-appe
-ar
-ard, -arde
-are 30*
-arf
-arge
-arie, -arye 31*
-aried 32*
-aries
-arm
-armes
-arpe
-arre
-ars
-art
-arte 33*
-arwe
-as (*see* -ace)
-ased 35*
-asse
-ast
-aste
-astre 36*
-at
-ate 37*
-ater
-atered
-athe 38*
-atz
-aude
-aught
-aughte
-aunce
-aunces 40*
-aunceth
-aunde
-aunt

-ause 41*
-aue
-aues
-auit, -auith 42*
-awe
-awed 43*
-awes
-axe
-ay (*see* -ey)
-ayd (*see* -eyd) 48*
-ayde (*see* -eyde)
-aye
-ayed
-ayeryes 49*
-ayes
-ayl
-ayles
-ayme
-ayn (*see* -eyn)
-ayne (*see* -eyne) 51*
-ays (*see* -eys)
-ayte
-ayth
-e, -ee
-ecche 69*
-ece (*see* -esse)
-ech
-eche
-ect 70*
-ed (*see* -eed)
-edd (*see* -edde)
-ede (*see* -eede) 71*
-ede is (*see* -edis) 73*
-edeth
-edis (*see* ede is)
-eed
-eede (*see* -ede) 74*
-eed is 75*
-eef (*see* -ief) 76*
-eek
-eeke (*see* -eke)
-eel (*see* -el)
-eeld 77*
-eelde
-eele (*see* -ele)
-eem (*see* -em)
-eeme
-een
-eend
-eene (*see* -ene)
-eepe (*see* -epe) 78*
-eer (*see* -er)
-eere (*see* -ere) 79*
-eeres 83*
-eeris
-ees (*see* -es)
-eese (*see* -ese) 84*
-eesse (*see* -esse)
-eest (*see* -est) 85*
-eeste (*see* -este)
-eet
-eete (*see* -ete)
-eeth 86*
-eeue
-eeueth 87*
-egge
-eigh
-eighe
-eighte
-eil, -eyl
-ein, -eyn
-eint
-eir
-eit
-eite
-eith, -eyth
-eke (*see* -eek and -eeke)
-eken 88*
-ekes
-ekke
-el, -eel
-elde 89*
-ele, -eele
-elf
-elt
-elle
-elles 91*
-elpe
-elt, -elte
-elue
-em, -eem
-emble
-embre
-eme, -eeme
-emed
-emes
-emeth
-emple
-en
-ence (*see* -ense) 92*
-ences 96*
-enche
-ende
-ended 97*
-enden
-endre
-ene, -eene
-enge 98*
-enger
-engthe
-enne
-ense (*see* -ence) 99*
-ent -ent (*see* -ente)
-ente (*see* -ent) 101*
-enten 104*
-entz
-eny
-epe, -eepe
-epeth 105*
-epte
-er, -eer
-erbes 106*
-erce, -erse 107*
-erche (*see* -irche)
-erd (*see* -erde)
-erde (*see* -erd)
-ere, -eere
-erie (*see* -erye) 111*
-erl
-erme
-ermed
-ern
-erne
-ernes 112*
-erre
-ers
-erse, -erce

-ert'
-erte
-erted 113*
-erthe
-erue
-erued
-eruethe
-erye (*see* -erie)
-eryed 114*
-eryis
-erys
-es, -ees
-ese, -eese
-esed 115*
-esse, -eesse
-essed 121*
-esses
-est', -eest'
-este (*see* -eeste, -est) 122*
-et 123*
-ete, -eete 124*
-eten 125*
-ether
-ette
-etten 126*
-ettre
-eue, -eeue
-eued 127*
-euen, -yuen
-euene
-euenys, -euene is
-euere
-eues
-eus
-euys, -ef is 128*
-ewe
-ewed 129*
-ewes
-ex
-ey (*see* -ay)
-eyd, -eyde (*see* -ayd) 130*
-eyde, -eyd (*see* -ayde)
-eyden
-eye, -ey ye 131*
-eyen, -yen 134*
-eyes, -yes
-eyl
-eyle
-eyled
-eyn (*see* -ayn)
-eynd 136*
-eyne (*see* -ayne)
-eyned 137*
-eyneth
-eynt'
-eynte
-eys (*see* -ays)
-eyse
-eysed
-eyth, -eith 138*
-eyue
-eyued
-eyueth
-ey ye, -eye
-eze, -ese
I, -y
-ibe, -ybe
-ible, -yble
-ice, -ise, -yce, -yse 139*
-ices
-ich
-iche
-ide, -yde
-ider 140*
-ides, -ydes
-ideth, -ydeth
-ie, -ye, -e
-ied, -yed 142*
-ief, -eef
-ief is, -euys
-ies
-if, -yf
-ifte
-igge
-ight, -yght (*see also* -ighte) 143*
-ighte, -yghte 144*
-ightes, -yghtes 146*
-igne
-ik (*see* -yk)
-ike (*see* -yke)
-iket, -yket
-iketh
-ikke
-il, -yl
-ild
-ilde
-ile, -yle
-iled, -yled 147*
-iles
-ilk'
-ill, -ille
-ille, -ill
-ilt' 148*
-in, -yn (*see also* -inne)
Inde, -ynde
-ing', -yng'
-Inne, -ynne (*see also* -In)
-ion, -ioun, -ious (*see* -on, -oun, -ous)
-ipe
-ippe
-ippes
-ir, -yr (*see also* -ire) 149*
-irche (*see* -erche)
-ire, -yre (*see also* -ir)
-ired, -yred
-iren
-ires
-is, -ys
-ise, -yse 150*
-ised, -ysed 152*
-iseth, -yseth
-isse, -ysse
-ist, -yst
-iste
-istre
-it, -yt (*see also* -ite)
-ite, -yte 153*
-iteth 154*
-iten
-ith, -yth 155*
-ithe
-ithes

-iue, -yue
-iues, -yues
-ize, -ise, -yse
-o, -oo
-oce 160*
-oche
-od
-oddis, -ode is
-ode
-ode is, -oddis 161*
-oere, -oore
-ofre, -ophre
-ofte
-ogge
-ogges
-ogh
-oght (*see* -oghte)
-oghte (*see* -oght) 162*
-ohn, -on, -oon 163*
-oigne
-oille
-ok
-oke
-old, -olde
-ole 165*
-oled
-olle, -ulle
-olt
-om, -oom
-ome
-on, -oon, -oun 166*
-ond 174*
-onde 175*
-onder 176*
-ondes
-ondeth
-one, -oone
-oned 177*
-ones, -oones
-ong
-onge
-onis, -oon is 178*
-onke
-onne, -on
-ons 179*
-onys, -oon ys
-ood
-oode (*see* -ood) 180*
-ook
-ool 181*
-oolde, -olde
-oom, -om (*see also* -ome)
-oon, -on
-oond, -ond 184*
-oone, -one
-oon ys, -onys
-oor, -or, -our
-oord, -ord
-oore, -ore 185*
-oos 186*
-oost, -ost
-oot 187*
-oote, -ote
-ooth 188*
-oother, -other
-ope
-ophre
-ofre
-oppe 189*
-or, -oor
-ord, -oord
-orde
-ore, -oore
-orie 190*
-ories
-orn 191*
-orne
-ors, -urs 192*
-orse
-ort
-orte
-orue
-orw
-orwe
-os 193*
-ose
-osed
-ost, -oost
-oster
-ot
-ote, -oote
-otes 194*
-othe
-other, -oother
-ouche
-oude
-oue
-ough 195*
-ought
-oughte, -oghte
-ouht, -oght
-oule, -owle
-oules
-oun, -on
-ounce 200*
-ound 201*
-ounde
-oundes
-oundid, -ounde hid
-ounes
-ounte
-oupe
-our
-ourde 204*
-oure, -owre
-oured
-ouren
-oures, -ours
-ourne 205*
-ours, -oures
-ous, -us
-oute, -owte 206*
-outh 207*
-outhe, -owthe
-ove (*see* -oue)
-ow 208*
-owde
-owe
-oweth, -owthe 210*
-owke
-owle, -oule
-owles
-owne
-owned
-owped
-owple
-owre, -oure

-owte, -oute
-owthe, -outhe, -oweth
-owue
-ox
-oy
-oye
-oyed
-oyen
-oyes, -ayes
-oyeth
-ynt' 211*
-oys
-oystre
-u
-ubbe
-uce
-ude
-ue, -uwe
-uge
-ulle, -olle
-ume
-une 212*
-uppe
-ure
-ured 214*
-uren
-ure is, -uris
-ures
-urie
-uris, -ure is
-urne
-urs, -ors
-urses
-ury
-us
-use 216*
-used
-usen
-uste
-uwe, -ue
-y, I
-ybe, -ibe 222*
-yble, -ible
-yce, -ice
-yche
-yd
-yde, -ide
-yde is, -ydis 224*
-ydel
-ydes, -ides
-ydeth, -ideth 225*
-ydis, -yde is
-ye, -ie
-yed, -ied 233*
-yen, -eyen
-yes, -eyes
-yf, -if
-yght, -ight 235*
-yghte, -ighte 236*
-yghtes, -ightes 237*
-yk' (*see* -ik)
-yked
-yket', -iket'
-yketh (*see* -iketh)
-yl, -il
-yle, -ile
-yled, -iled
-ylle, -ille
-ymbe
-yme
-ympes 238*
-yn, -in
-ynde, Inde 239*
-yne 241*
-yned
-ynes
-yne is, -ynys
-yng, -ynge
-ynge, -yng 244*
-ynges 248*
-ynke
-ynketh 249*
-ynne, -inne
-ynys, -yne is 250*
-ynt
-ype
-yr, -ir
-yre, -ire
-yred, -ired
-yrie
-yrthe
-ys, -is
-yse, -ise 251*
-ysed, -ised 253*
-yseth, -iseth
-ysse, -isse
-yst', -ist'
-yt', -it'
-yte, -ite
-ytes 254*
-yth, -ith
-y the, -ithe
-yue, -eue
-yuen, -euen
-yue is, -yuys
-yuere
-yues, -iues
-yuys, -yue is

Chaucer Society.

RYME-INDEX

TO

The Ellesmere Manuscript

OF

CHAUCER'S CANTERBURY TALES.

BY

HENRY CROMIE, M.A.,

TRIN. COLL., DUBLIN.

PUBLISHED FOR THE CHAUCER SOCIETY BY

KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRÜBNER & CO.,

57 AND 59, LUDGATE HILL, LONDON E.C.

1875.

[*Reprinted 1891.*]

The Chaucer Society.

Editor in Chief:—F. J. FURNIVALL, Esq., 3, St George's Square, Primrose Hill, N.W.
Hon. Sec.:—W. A. DALZIEL, Esq., 67, Victoria Road, Finsbury Park, London, N.

THE CHAUCER SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.

To do honour to CHAUCER, and to let the lovers and students of him see how far the best unprinted Manuscripts of his works differd from the printed texts, this Society was founded in 1868. There were then, and are still, many questions of metre, pronunciation, orthography, and etymology yet to be settled, for which more prints of Manuscripts were and are wanted; and it is hardly too much to say that every line of Chaucer contains points that need reconsideration. The founder (Dr Furnivall) began with *The Canterbury Tales*, and has given of them (in parallel columns in Royal 4to) six of the best theretofore unprinted Manuscripts known. Inasmuch as the parallel arrangement necessitated the alteration of the places of certain tales in some of the MSS, a print of each MS has been issued separately, following the order of its original. The first six MSS printed have been: the Ellesmere (by leave of the Earl of Ellesmere); the Hengwrt (by leave of W. W. E. Wynne, Esq.); the Camb. Univ. Libr., MS Gg. 4. 27; the Corpus, Oxford; the Petworth (by leave of Lord Leconfield); and the Lansdowne 851 (Brit. Mus.). The Harleian 7334 has followd.

Of Chaucer's *Minor Poems*,—the MSS of which are generally later than the best MSS of the Canterbury Tales,—all the available MSS have been printed, so as to secure all the existing evidence for the true text.

The *Troilus* Parallel-Text from the 3 best MSS has been issued, and a 4th MS text of it with the englisht Boccaccio Comparison.

To secure the fidelity and uniform treatment of the texts, Dr F. J. Furnivall has read and will read all with their MSS.

Autotypes of most of the best Chaucer MSS have been publisht.

The Society's publications are issued in two Series, of which the first contains the different texts of Chaucer's works; and the Second, such originals of and essays on these as can be procured, with other illustrative treatises, and Supplementary Tales.

Messrs Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 57, Ludgate Hill, London, E.C., are the Society's publishers, Messrs R. Clay & Sons, Ld, London and Bungay, its printers, and the Alliance Bank, Bartholomew Lane, London, E.C., its bankers. The yearly subscription, which constitutes Membership, is 2 guineas, due on every 1st January, beginning with Jan. 1, 1868. *More Members are wanted. All the Society's Publications can still be had. Those of the first year and some others have been reprinted.*

Prof. Child, of Harvard College, Cambridge, Massachusetts, is the Society's Honorary Secretary for America. Members' names and subscriptions may be sent to the Publishers, or to the Honorary Secretary.

W. A. DALZIEL, Esq., 67, *Victoria Road, Finsbury Park, London, N.*

FIRST SERIES.

The Society's issue for **1868**, in the **First Series**, is,

I. The Prologue and Knight's Tale, of the Canterbury Tales, in 6 parallel Texts (from the 6 MSS named below), together with Tables, showing the Groups of the Tales, and their varying order in 38 MSS of the Tales, and in 5 old printed editions, and also Specimens from several MSS of the "Moveable Prologues" of the Canterbury Tales,—The Shipman's Prologue, and Franklin's Prologue,—when moved from their right places, and of the Substitutes for them. (The Six-Text, Part I.)

II.	The Prologue and Knight's Tale from the	Ellesmere	MS.		Part I.
III.	" " " " " " "	Hengwrt	"	154	" "
IV.	" " " " " " "	Cambridge	"	Gg. 4. 27	" "
V.	" " " " " " "	Corpus	"	Oxford	" "
VI.	" " " " " " "	Petworth	"		" "
VII.	" " " " " " "	Lansdowne	"	851	" "

(separate issues of the Texts forming Part I of the Six-Text edition.)

The issue for **1869**, in the **First Series**, is,

VIII.	The Miller's, Reeve's, and Cook's Tales:	Ellesmere MS.	Part II. with an Appendix of "Gamelyn" from six MSS.
IX.	" " " " " "	Hengwrt "	
X.	" " " " " "	Cambridge "	
XI.	" " " " " "	Corpus "	
XII.	" " " " " "	Petworth "	
XIII.	" " " " " "	Lansdowne "	

(separate issues of the Texts forming the Six-Text, Part II, No XIV.)

16. *Essays on Chaucer, his Words and Works*, Part III. 7. Chaucer's Prioress, her Nun Chaplain and 3 Priests, illustrated from the Paper Survey of St Mary's Abbey, Winchester, by F. J. Furnivall. 8. Alliteration in Chaucer, by Dr. Paul Lindner. 9. Chaucer a Wicliffite; a critical Examination of the *Parsons Tale*, by Herr Hugo Simon. 10. The sources of the Wife of Bath's Prologue: Chaucer not a borrower from John of Salisbury, by the Rev. W. W. Woollcombe.

17. *Supplementary Canterbury Tales:* 1. The Tale of *Beryn*, with a Prologue of the merry Adventure of the Pardoner with a Tapster at Canterbury, re-edited from the Duke of Northumberland's unique MS, by Fredk. J. Furnivall. Part I, the Text, with Wm. Smith's Map of Canterbury in 1588, now first engravd from his unique MS., and Ogilby's Plan of the Road from London to Canterbury in 1675.

Of the **Second Series**, the issue for **1878** (there was none in **1877**) is,

18. *Essays on Chaucer, his Words and Works*, Part IV. 11. On *here* and *there* in Chaucer (his Pronunciation of the two *e*'s), by Dr. R. F. Weymouth; 12. On *α*. An Original Version of the *Knight's Tale; β*. the Date (1381) and Personages of the *Parlament of Foules; γ*. on *Anelida and Arcyte*, on Lollius, on Chaucer, and Boccaccio, &c., by Dr. John Koch, with a fragment of a later *Palamon and Ersyte* from the Dublin MS D. 4. 18.

Of the **Second Series**, the issue for **1884** (none in 1879, '80, '81, '82, '83, '85) is,

19. *Essays on Chaucer, his Words and Works*, Part V; 13. Chaucer's *Pardoner:* his character illustrated by documents of his time, by Dr J. J. Jusserand. 14. Why the *Romaunt of the Rose* is not Chaucer's, by Prof. Skeat, M.A. 15. Chaucer's *Schipman*, and his Barge 'The Maudelayne,' by P. Q. Karkeek, Esq. 16. Chaucer's *Parson's Tale* compared with Frère Lorens's *Somme de Vices et de Vertus*, by Wilhelm Eilers, Ph.D., 1882, englisht 1884. 17. On Chaucer's Reputed Works, by T. L. Kington-Oliphant, M.A.

Of the **Second Series**, the issue for **1886** is,

20. *Originals and Analogs of the Canterbury Tales.* Part IV. Eastern Analogs I, by W. A. Clouston.

21. *Life-Records of Chaucer*, Part III, *a*. The Household book of Isabella, wife of Prince Lionel, third son of Edward III, in which the name of GEOFFREY CHAUCER first occurs; edited from the unique MS in the Brit. Mus., by Edward A. Bond, LL.D., Chief Librarian. *b*. Chaucer as Forester of North Petherton, Somerset, 1390—1400, by Walford D. Selby, Esq. With an Appendix by Walter Rye, Esq., on I, Chaucer's Grandfather; II, Chaucer's connection with Lynn and Norfolk.

Of the **Second Series**, the issue for **1887** is,

22. *Originals and Analogs of the Canterbury Tales*, Part V (completing the volume). Eastern Analogs, II, by W. A. Clouston.

23. John Lane's *Continuation of Chaucer's Squire's Tale*, edited by F. J. Furnivall from the 2 MSS in the Bodleian Library, Oxford, A.D. 1616, 1630. Part I, the Text and Forewords.

24. *Supplementary Canterbury Tales:* 2, The Tale of *Beryn*, Part II. Forewords by F. J. Furnivall, Notes by F. Vipan, M.A. &c., and Glossary by W. G. Stone; with an Essay on Analogs of the Tale, by W. A. Clouston.

Of the **Second Series**, the issue for **1888** is,

25. *Early English Pronunciation*, with especial reference to Shakspere and Chaucer, by Alexander J. Ellis, Esq., F.R.S. Part V, Division 1.

[☞ *This was inadvertently markt No. 27 for* 1889, *on Cover and Title-page.*]

Of the **Second Series**, the issue for **1889** is,

26. John Lane's *Continuation of Chaucer's Squire's Tale.* Part II, Glossary and Index, by Thomas Austin; On the Magical Elements in the *Squire's Tale*, with Analogues, by W. A. Clouston.

Of the **Second Series**, the issues for **1890** and **1891** will be chosen from

Lydgate's Siege of Thebes, edited from the MSS by Dr Axel Erdmann. [*Text set.*

A detaild Study of the MSS of the *Troilus*, their forms and grammar, by Prof. George Lyman Kittredge, M.A. [*At Press.*

Trial-Forewords to Chaucer's *Minor Poems*, Pt II, by Dr J. Koch. [*Promist for* 1891.

Among the Texts and Essays, &c., preparing for the Chaucer Society are:—

Life-Records of Chaucer, Part IV, Enrolments and Documents from the Public Record Office, the City of London Town-Clerk's Office, &c., edited by Dr Furnivall. [*This is at Press.*

Chaucer's *Road to Canterbury*, with Ogilby's Plan of it, 1675, and William Smith's Plan of the City of Canterbury in 1588; by the Rev. Canon W. A. Scott Robertson, M.A., Hon. Sec. of the Kent Archæological Institute.

'A detaild Comparison of Chaucer's *Knight's Tale* with the *Teseide* of Boccaccio,' by HENRY WARD, M.A., of the MS Department of the British Museum. [At Press.

Melibé et Prudence, the French Original of Chaucer's 'Tale of Melibe,' edited from the MSS by Dr Mary Noyes Colvin.

A volunteer-compiler of The Praise of Chaucer from his day to ours, is wanted.

SAMPLE TALE FROM ALL THE OTHER MSS OF THE CANTERBURY TALES.

As many Chaucer Students have often wanted to know what kind of text was containd in the MSS of the Canterbury Tales other than the Seven printed by the Chaucer Society—the Ellesmere, Hengwrt, Cambridge Gg, Corpus (Oxford), Petworth, Lansdowne, and Harleian 7334—the Director resolvd to print a sample Tale from all the accessible MSS of the Tales.[1] He wisht to have The Wife of Bath's Prolog and Tale, because they show the most variations, but as Prof. Zupitza, who most kindly volunteerd to classify the MSS and edit their sample Tales, objected to the subject of the Wife's Prolog, the Director proposed The Pardoner's Prolog and Tale (which apparently showd the next number of changes of reading), and Prof. Zupitza accepted this Prolog and Tale.

Mr Thomas Austin accordingly went round to the different public, College and private Libraries where MSS of the Tales are, and copied this Prolog and Tale, collating his copy with each original. He likewise made a list of the Contents (and a few special readings) of every MS, for the like lists of the late HENRY BRADSHAW—that good friend of the Society and leader of English Chaucer workers—so long promist to us to print, were, after his death, not made available for the Society's use. Prof. Zupitza has classified roughly all the MSS, and has sent to press the Pardoner's Prolog and Tale from the seven which are more or less of the Ellesmere or A type. The others of different types will follow in due course.

[1] Lord Ashburton's and Lady Cardigan's MSS are not at present to be seen, from the owners' dog-in-the-mangerism.

Early English Text Society.

Director: Dr F. J. FURNIVALL, 3, St George's Square, London, N.W.

Hon. Sec.: W. A. DALZIEL, Esq., 67, Victoria Rd., Finsbury Park, London, N.

Founded by Dr Furnivall in 1864 to print in its Original Series all our unprinted MS literature; and in its Extra Series to reprint in careful editions all that is most valuable of printed MSS and early printed books. The Texts of 1864-5 have been reprinted; those for 1866, and two for 1887, will follow. The Subscription, which constitutes Membership, is £1 1*s.* a year [and £1 1*s.* additional for the EXTRA SERIES], due in advance on the 1st of JANUARY, and should be paid to the Hon. Secretary.

New Shakspere Society.

Director: Dr F. J. FURNIVALL, 3, St George's Square, London, N.W.

Hon. Sec.: K. GRAHAME, Esq., 65, Chelsea Gardens, Chelsea Bridge Road, S.W.

Founded by Dr Furnivall in 1873 to further the study of Shakspere's works chronologically and as a whole, and to print Parallel and other Texts of the Quartos and Folio of Shakspere's Plays, and other works illustrating Shakspere's time and the History of the Drama. Subscription, which constitutes membership, One Guinea.

Shakspere Quarto Facsimiles, issued under Dr Furnivall's superintendence, by Mr W. Griggs and Mr Charles Praetorius, and publisht by Mr B. Quaritch, 15, Piccadilly, W. The set of 43, at 6*s.* each; singly, 10*s.* 6*d.*

The Shelley Society.

Founded in Dec. 1885 by Dr Furnivall, to promote the study of Shelley, procure the performance of his *Cenci*, reprint his rarest original editions, with Shelleyana, &c. Subscription, 1 guinea a year, to be paid to the Hon. Sec., J. Stanley Little, 155 *a*, Great Titchfield St., London, W.

The Ballad Society.

Establisht by Dr Furnivall to reprint the Roxburghe, Bagford, and other collections of Ballads, to print Ballads from MSS. and books illustrating Ballad-History. Subscription for copies in demy 8vo, *One Guinea* a year; for copies on super-royal ribbed paper, *Three Guineas*. *Hon. Sec.:* W. A. Dalziel, Esq., 67, Victoria Road, Finsbury Park, N.

The Wyclif Society.

Founded by Dr Furnivall in 1882, to print Wyclif's Latin Works. £1 1*s.* a year. *Hon. Sec. J. W. Standerwick*, General Post Office, London, E.C.

Chaucer Society.

NOTES AND CORRECTIONS FOR THE

RYME-INDEX

(NO. XLVI, FIRST SERIES)

WITH A

List of the Rymes in it.

BY

HENRY CROMIE, M.A.,

TRIN. COLL., DUBLIN.

PUBLISHT FOR THE CHAUCER SOCIETY
BY KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRÜBNER & CO.,
PATERNOSTER HOUSE, CHARING-CROSS ROAD.
1875.

[*Reprinted*, 1896.]

The Chaucer Society.

Editor in Chief:—Dr. F. J. Furnivall, 3, St George's Square, Primrose Hill, N.W.
Hon. Sec.:—W. A. Dalziel, Esq., 67, Victoria Road, Finsbury Park, London, N.

To do honour to Chaucer, and to let the lovers and students of him see how far the best unprinted Manuscripts of his works differd from the printed texts, this Society was founded in 1868. There were then, and are still, many questions of metre, pronunciation, orthography, and etymology yet to be settled, for which more prints of Manuscripts were and are wanted; and it is hardly too much to say that every line of Chaucer contains points that need reconsideration. The founder (Dr Furnivall) began with *The Canterbury Tales*, and has given of them (in parallel columns in Royal 4to) six of the best theretofore unprinted Manuscripts known. Inasmuch as the parallel arrangement necessitated the alteration of the places of certain tales in some of the MSS, a print of each MS has been issued separately, following the order of its original. The first six MSS printed have been: the Ellesmere (by leave of the Earl of Ellesmere); the Hengwrt (by leave of W. W. E. Wynne, Esq.); the Camb. Univ. Libr., MS Gg. 4. 27; the Corpus, Oxford; the Petworth (by leave of Lord Leconfield); and the Lansdowne 851 (Brit. Mus.). The Harleian 7334 has followd; and *Specimens of all accessible MSS of the Tales* are now in course of issue, edited by the late Prof. Zupitza, Ph.D., and Dr. John Koch.

Of Chaucer's *Minor Poems*,—the MSS of which are generally later than the best MSS of the Canterbury Tales,—all the available MSS have been printed, so as to secure all the existing evidence for the true text.

Of *Troilus*, Parallel-Texts from the 6 best MSS have been issued (the Campsall MS also separately), and a 7th MS text of it with the englisht Boccaccio Comparison.

Autotypes of most of the best Chaucer MSS have been publisht.

Dr. E. Flügel is editing the Society's *Chaucer Concordance*, to be completed in 1900 A.D., the Quincentenary of the Poet's death, when the Chaucer Society will wind up.

The Society's publications are issued in two Series, of which the first contains the different texts of Chaucer's works; and the Second, such originals of and essays on these as can be procured, with other illustrative treatises, and Supplementary Tales.

The yearly subscription, which constitutes Membership, is 2 guineas, due on every 1st January, beginning with Jan. 1, 1868. *More Members are wanted. All the Society's Publications can still be had.*

Prof. Child, of Harvard College, Cambridge, Mass., is the Society's Hon. Sec. for America. Members' names and subscriptions should be sent to the home Hon. Sec.,
W. A. DALZIEL, Esq., 67, *Victoria Road, Finsbury Park, London, N.*

FIRST SERIES.

The Society's issue for **1868**, in the **First Series**, is,

I. The Prologue and Knight's Tale, of the Canterbury Tales, in 6 parallel Texts (from the 6 MSS named below), together with Tables, showing the Groups of the Tales, and their varying order in 38 MSS of the Tales, and in 5 old printed editions, and also Specimens from several MSS of the "Moveable Prologues" of the Canterbury Tales,—The Shipman's Prologue, and Franklin's Prologue,—when moved from their right places, and of the Substitutes for them. (The Six-Text, Part I.)

II—VII. II. The Prologue and Knight's Tale from the Ellesmere MS, Part I; III. Hengwrt MS, 154, Pt I; IV. Cambridge MS Gg. 4. 27, Pt I; V. Corpus MS, Oxford, Pt I; VI. Petworth MS, Pt I; VII. Lansdowne MS, 851, Pt I. (separate issues of the Texts forming Part I of the Six-Text edition.)

The issue for **1869**, in the **First Series**, is,

VIII—XIII. VIII. The Miller's, Reeve's, and Cook's Tales: Ellesmere MS, Part II; IX. Hengwrt MS, Pt II; X. Cambridge MS, Pt II; XI. Corpus MS, Pt II; XII. Petworth MS, Pt II; XIII. Lansdowne MS, Pt II, with an Appendix of "Gamelyn" from six MSS.
(separate issues of the Texts forming the Six-Text, Part II, No. XIV.)

The issue for **1870**, in the **First Series**, is,

XIV. The Miller's, Reeve's, and Cook's Tales, with an Appendix of the Spurious Tale of Gamelyn, in 6 parallel Texts. (Six-Text, Part II.)

The issue for **1871**, in the **First Series**, is,

XV. The Man of Law's, Shipman's, and Prioress's Tales, with Chaucer's own Tale of Sir Thopas, in 6 parallel Texts from the MSS above named, and 10 coloured drawings of Tellers of Tales, after the originals in the Ellesmere MS. (Six-Text, Part III.)

XVI. The Man of Law's Tale, from the Ellesmere MS. Part III.
XVII. " " " " " " " Cambridge MS. Part III.
XVIII. " " " " " " " Corpus MS. Part III.
XIX. The Shipman's, Prioress's, and Man of Law's Tales, from the Petworth MS. *Part III.*

and an enlargd Autotype of Hoccleve's Portrait of Chaucer, edited by F. J. Furnivall.

15. *Originals and Analogues of Chaucer's Canterbury Tales*, Part III. 13. The Story of Constance, for the *Man of Law's Tale*. 14. The Boy killd by a Jew for singing 'Gaude Maria,' an Analogue of the *Prioress's Tale*. 15. The Paris Beggar-boy murderd by a Jew for singing 'Alma redemptoris mater!' an Analogue of the *Prioress's Tale;* with a Poem by Lydgate. Edited by F. J. Furnivall.

16. *Essays on Chaucer, his Words and Works*, Part III. 7. Chaucer's Prioress, her Nun Chaplain and 3 Priests, illustrated from the Paper Survey of St Mary's Abbey, Winchester, by F. J. Furnivall. 8. Alliteration in Chaucer, by Dr. Paul Lindner. 9. Chaucer [illegible]te; a critical Examination of the *Parsons Tale*, by Herr Hugo Si[illegible]ces of the Wife of Bath's Prologue: Chaucer not a borrower from John [illegible]lisbury, by the Rev. W. W. Woollcombe.

17. *Supplementary Canterbury Tales:* 1. The Tale of *Beryn*, with a Prologue of the merry Adventure of the Pardoner with a Tapster at Canterbury, re-edited from the Duke of Northumberland's unique MS, by Fredk. J. Furnivall. Part I, the Text, with Wm. Smith's Map of Canterbury in 1588, now first engravd from his unique MS., and Ogilby's Plan of the Road from London to Canterbury in 1675.

Of the **Second Series,** the issue for **1878** (there was none in **1877**) is,

18. *Essays on Chaucer, his Words and Works*, Part IV. 11. On *here* and *there* in Chaucer (his Pronunciation of the two *e*'s), by Dr. R. F. Weymouth; 12. On *a*. An Original Version of the *Knight's Tale; β*. the Date (1381) and Personages of the *Parlament of Foules; γ*. on *Anelida and Arcyte*, on Lollius, on Chaucer, and Boccaccio, &c., by Dr. John Koch, with a fragment of a later *Palamon and Ersyte* from the Dublin MS D. 4. 18.

Of the **Second Series,** the issue for **1884** (none in 1879, '80, '81, '82, '83, '85) is,

19. *Essays on Chaucer, his Words and Works*, Part V: 13. Chaucer's *Pardoner:* his character illustrated by documents of his time, by Dr J. J. Jusserand. 14. Why the *Romaunt of the Rose* is not Chaucer's, by Prof. Skeat, M.A. 15. Chaucer's *Schipman*, and his Barge 'The Maudelayne,' by P. Q. Karkeek, Esq. 16. Chaucer's *Parson's Tale* compared with Frère Lorens's *Somme de Vices et de Vertus*, by Wilhelm Eilers, Ph.D., 1882, englisht 1884. 17. On Chaucer's Reputed Works, by T. L. Kington-Oliphant, M.A.

Of the **Second Series,** the issue for **1886** is,

20. *Originals and Analogs of the Canterbury Tales.* Part IV. Eastern Analogs I, by W. A. Clouston.

21. *Life-Records of Chaucer*, Part III, *a*. The Household book of Isabella wife of Prince Lionel, third son of Edward III, in which the name of GEOFFREY CHAUCER first occurs; edited from the unique MS in the Brit. Mus., by Edward A. Bond, LL.D., Chief Librarian. *b*. Chaucer as Forester of North Petherton, Somerset, 1390—1400, by Walford D. Selby, Esq. With an Appendix by Walter Rye, Esq., on I, Chaucer's Grandfather; II, Chaucer's connection with Lynn and Norfolk.

Of the **Second Series,** the issue for **1887** is,

22. *Originals and Analogs of the Canterbury Tales*, Part V (completing the volume). Eastern Analogs, II, by W. A. Clouston.

23. John Lane's *Continuation of Chaucer's Squire's Tale*, edited by F. J. Furnivall from the 2 MSS in the Bodleian Library, Oxford, A.D. 1616, 1630. Part I.

24. *Supplementary Canterbury Tales:* 2, The Tale of *Beryn*, Part II. Forewords by F. J. Furnivall, Notes by F. Vipan, M.A. &c., and Glossary by W. G. Stone; with an Essay on Analogs of the Tale, by W. A. Clouston.

Of the **Second Series,** the issue for **1888** is,

25. *Early English Pronunciation*, with especial reference to Shakspere and Chaucer, by Alexander J. Ellis, Esq., F.R.S. Part V, and last.

[☞ *This was inadvertently markt No.* 27 *for* 1889, *on Cover and Title-page.*]

Of the **Second Series,** the issue for **1889** is,

26. John Lane's *Continuation of Chaucer's Squire's Tale.* Part II, with an Essay on the Magical Elements in the *Squire's Tale*, and Analogues, by W. A. Clouston.

Of the **Second Series,** the issue for **1890** is,

27. *The Chronology of Chaucer's Writings*, by John Koch, Ph.D., Berlin.

Of the **Second Series,** the issue for **1891** is,

28. *Observations on the Language of Chaucer's Troilus* (a Study of its MSS, their words and forms), by Prof. George Lyman Kittredge, M.A.

Of the **Second Series,** the issue for **1892** is,

29. *Essays on Chaucer, his Words and Works*, Part VI, by Prof. Cowell, LL.D., Alois Brandl, Ph.D., Rev. Prof. Skeat, Litt.D., and W. M. Rossetti.

Of the **Second Series,** the issues for **1893** to **1897** will probably be,

Lydgate's Siege of Thebes, edited from the MSS by Dr Axel Erdmann. [*Text set.*

Life-Records of Chaucer, Part IV, Enrolments and Documents from the Public *Record Office*, the City of London Town-Clerk's Office, &c., ed. R. E. G. Kirk, Esq.

Among the Texts and Chaucer Essays, &c., preparing for the Society are:—

Specimen-Extracts from all the unprinted MSS of Chaucer's Troilus, with an Introduction on the MSS, Metre and Grammar of the Poem, by Prof. McCormick, M.A., of St. Andrew's.

The Troilus MS Harl. 2392—the only one with Latin sidenotes and glosses—edited by Prof. McCormick, M.A.

The Praise of Chaucer from his day to ours, compiled by Miss J. B. Partridge.

Chaucer's *Road to Canterbury*, with Ogilby's Plan of it, 1675, & William Smith's Plan of the City of Canterbury in 1588; by Henry Littlehales.

A detaild Comparison of Chaucer's *Knight's Tale* with the [illegible] by HENRY WARD, M.A., late of the British Museum. [*At Press.*

Melibee et Prudence, the French Original of Chaucer's 'Tale of Melibe,' edited from the MSS by Dr Mary Noyes Colvin.

Prof. E. Flügel, Ph.D., is editing *The Chaucer Concordance* for the Society.

Sample Tale from all the other MSS of the Canterbury Tales. As many Chaucer Students have often wanted to know what kind of text was containd in the MSS of the Canterbury Tales other than the Seven printed by the Chaucer Society—the Ellesmere, Hengwrt Cambridge Gg, Corpus (Oxford), Petworth, Lansdowne, and Harleian 7334—the Director resolved to get printed a sample Tale from all the accessible MSS of the Tales.[1] He wisht to have The Wife of Bath's Prolog and Tale, because they show the most variations, but as Prof. Zupitza, who most kindly volunteerd to classify the MSS and edit their sample Tales, objected to the subject of the Wife's Prolog, the Director proposed The Pardoner's Prolog and Tale (which apparently showd the next number of changes of reading), and Prof. Zupitza accepted this Prolog and Tale. He accordingly classified all the MSS, and edited the Pardoner's Prolog and Tale from 23 of them, in 3 Parts, before his sudden and lamented death. The remaining 17 copies of the Tale are all in type, and will be edited by Dr. John Koch for the Society's First Series in 1895.

[1] Lord Ashburnham and Lady Cardigan will not at present allow their MSS to be seen.

Early English Text Society.

Director: Dr F. J. FURNIVALL, 3, St George's Square, London, N.W.
Hon. Sec.: W. A. DALZIEL, Esq., 67, Victoria Road, Finsbury Park, London, N.

Founded by Dr Furnivall in 1864 to print in its Original Series all our unprinted MS literature; and in its Extra Series to reprint in careful editions all that is most valuable of printed MSS and early printed books. The Subscription, which constitutes Membership, is £1 1*s.* a year [and £1 1*s.* additional for the EXTRA SERIES], due in advance on the 1st of JANUARY, and should be paid to the Hon. Sec.

New Shakspere Society.

Director: Dr F. J. FURNIVALL, 3, St George's Square, London, N.W.
Hon. Sec.: P. Z. ROUND, Esq., General Post Office, London, E.C.

Founded by Dr Furnivall in 1873 to further the study of Shakspere's works chronologically and as a whole, and to print Parallel and other Texts of the Quartos and Folio 1. of Shakspere's Plays, and other works illustrating Shakspere's time and the History of the Drama. Subscription, which constitutes membership, One Guinea.

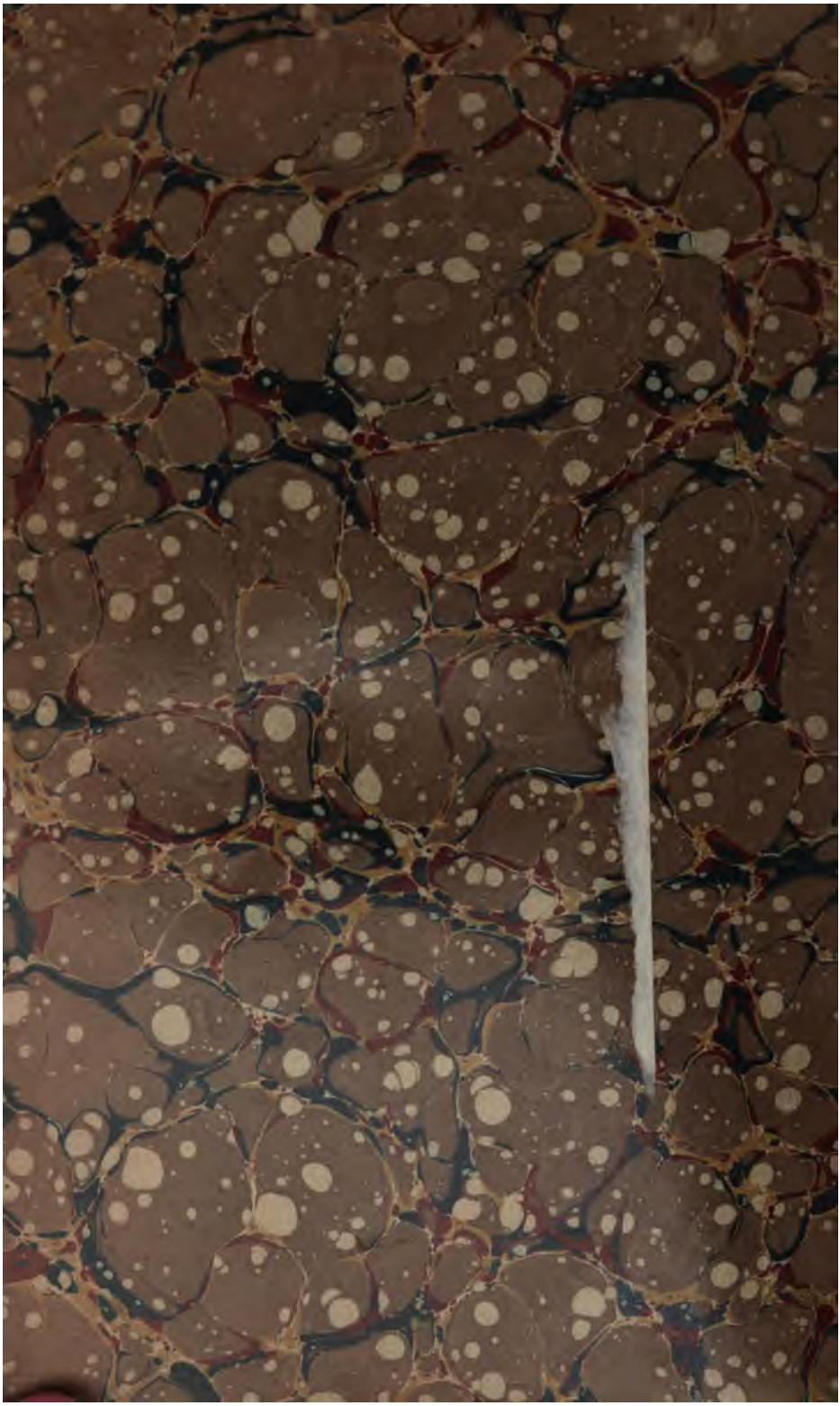
Shakspere Quarto Facsimiles, issued under Dr Furnivall's superintendence, by Mr W. Griggs and Mr Charles Praetorius, and publisht by Mr B. Quaritch, 15, Piccadilly, W. The set of 43, at 6*s* each; singly, 10*s.* 6*d.*

The Ballad Society.

Establisht by Dr Furnivall in 1868 to reprint the Roxburghe, Bagford, and other collections of Ballads, and to print Ballads from MSS. Subscription for copies in demy 8vo, *One Guinea* a year; for copies on super-royal ribbed paper, *Three Guineas.*
Hon. Sec.: W. A. Dalziel, Esq., 67, Victoria Road, Finsbury Park, N.

The Wyclif Society.

Founded by Dr Furnivall in 1882, to print Wyclif's Latin Works. £1 1*s.* a year.
Hon. Sec. J. W. Standerwick, Esq., General Post Office, London, E.C.



821.1 .C4968 ser.1 v.45,47 C.1
Ryme-index to the EllesAAK5845
Stanford University Libraries
3 6105 044 928 625

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES
CECIL H. GREEN LIBRARY
STANFORD, CALIFORNIA 94305-6004
(415) 723-1493

All books may be recalled after 7 days

DATE DUE